

# Migration Policy Database (MIGPOL)

## Codebook of Codebooks

Version: 3.0

October 2024



UPPSALA  
UNIVERSITET

**Funders:** The Migration Policy Database (MIGPOL) is funded by Uppsala University and the Swedish Research Council as part of the Demscore infrastructure project. For more information, please visit: [www.demscore.se](http://www.demscore.se).

**For data enquiries about MIGPOL:** [migpol@uu.se](mailto:migpol@uu.se)

# Contents

<b>Explanatory notes</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>1 DEMIG-QuantMig</b>	<b>7</b>
1.1 Summary . . . . .	7
1.2 Change magnitude . . . . .	8
1.3 Change level . . . . .	8
1.4 Policy area . . . . .	9
1.5 Policy tool . . . . .	10
1.6 Target group . . . . .	11
1.7 Target origin . . . . .	12
1.8 Specific nationalities . . . . .	12
1.9 Change restrictiveness . . . . .	13
<b>2 GLOBALCIT CITLAW Country Year</b>	<b>13</b>
2.1 ID Variables . . . . .	14
2.2 Acquisition of citizenship . . . . .	14
2.3 Loss of citizenship . . . . .	47
2.4 Citizenship Index . . . . .	61
2.5 Combined indicators – dual citizenship acceptance . . . . .	62
<b>3 HIP</b>	<b>62</b>
3.1 Nationality restrictions . . . . .	63
3.2 Skill Restrictions . . . . .	63
3.3 Quotas . . . . .	64
3.4 Recruitment . . . . .	64
3.5 Labor Prohibitions . . . . .	65
3.6 Family Reunification . . . . .	66
3.7 Family Provisions . . . . .	66
3.8 Refugee Policy . . . . .	67
3.9 Refugee Provisions . . . . .	67
3.10 Asylum Policy . . . . .	68
3.11 Asylum Provisions . . . . .	68
3.12 Citizenship . . . . .	69
3.13 Immigrant Rights . . . . .	69
3.14 Deportation . . . . .	70
3.15 Enforcement . . . . .	70
<b>4 IMISEM</b>	<b>71</b>
4.1 Country Identification . . . . .	71
4.2 Emigration Policies . . . . .	72
4.3 Emigrant Policies . . . . .	95
4.4 Emigrant Citizenship and nationality . . . . .	133
4.5 Immigration Policies . . . . .	144
4.6 Immigrant Policies . . . . .	225
4.7 Immigrant Citizenship and Nationality . . . . .	420
<b>5 IMPIC 2024</b>	<b>441</b>
5.1 Index Internal Controls Field A-D . . . . .	462
5.2 Index Immigration Policy Field A-D . . . . .	476
5.3 Index Regulations Field A (Family) . . . . .	478
5.4 Index Regulations Field B (Labor) . . . . .	479
5.5 Index Regulations Field C (Asylum) . . . . .	479
5.6 Index Regulations Field D (Co-Ethnics) . . . . .	479
5.7 Administrative Guidelines . . . . .	483

<b>6</b>	<b>IMPIC Antidiscrimination</b>	<b>487</b>
6.1	Anti-discrimination grounds - Aggregated . . . . .	488
6.2	Prohibitions in law - Aggregated . . . . .	488
6.3	Application to private and public sector - Aggregated . . . . .	489
6.4	Fields of application - Aggregated . . . . .	489
6.5	Enforcement mechanisms and Range of Sanctions - Aggregated . . . . .	490
6.6	Equality bodies - Aggregated . . . . .	491
6.7	Equality policies - Aggregated . . . . .	491
<b>7</b>	<b>IMPIC Antidiscrimination RawData</b>	<b>492</b>
7.1	ID Variables . . . . .	492
7.2	Anti-discrimination Variables . . . . .	493
<b>8</b>	<b>IMPIC Political Raw Data</b>	<b>524</b>
8.1	ID Variables . . . . .	525
8.2	Family reunification . . . . .	527
8.3	Labour . . . . .	550
8.4	Asylum . . . . .	578
8.5	Co-Ethnics . . . . .	598
8.6	Control of immigration . . . . .	623
8.7	Political rights . . . . .	651
8.8	Administrative Guidelines . . . . .	656
<b>9</b>	<b>IMPIC Political Rights</b>	<b>659</b>
9.1	ID Variables . . . . .	660
9.2	Political rights . . . . .	661
<b>10</b>	<b>MIPEX</b>	<b>666</b>
10.1	Overall Scores . . . . .	667
10.2	Labour market mobility . . . . .	668
10.3	Family Reunion . . . . .	673
10.4	Education . . . . .	681
10.5	Political Participation . . . . .	687
10.6	Permanent Residence . . . . .	690
10.7	Citizenship . . . . .	694
10.8	Antidiscrimination . . . . .	699
10.9	Health . . . . .	705
	<b>References</b>	<b>712</b>

## Explanatory notes

The Migration Policy Database (MIGPOL) is a comprehensive long-term project designed to provide and promote the use of comparative data on public policies in migration research. It was initiated in 2020 by Professor Joakim Palme (principal investigator) at the Department of Government, Uppsala University, as an addition to the Comparative Policy Laboratory (COMPLAB), a research collaboration between Uppsala University and Stockholm University ([www.su.se/comparative-policy-laboratory](http://www.su.se/comparative-policy-laboratory)). MIGPOL is currently funded by Uppsala University and the Swedish Research Council as part of the Demscore infrastructure ([demscore.se](http://demscore.se)).

MIGPOL differs from many other projects in the field of comparative migration policy research in the sense that it follows the principle of “assembling – rather than reinventing – the wheel” (Helbling & Solano 2021). We maintain a large network of partner projects who generate and maintain comparative open access data on migration policy. MIGPOL assists the partners by generating a central infrastructure and joint “codebook of codebooks” which makes all data across all projects comparable and accessible to a wide audience of students and scholars. MIGPOL further provides a link between partner projects and Demscore ([demscore.se](http://demscore.se)), an infrastructure that automates the process of merging data between various fields of research (democracy, representation, social policy, environmental policy, conflict and representation). We work closely with a wide array of partner projects, including the Migrant Integration Policy Index (MIPEX), the Global Citizenship Observatory (Globalcit), Determinants of International Migration (DEMIG-Quantmig), Every Immigrant Is an Emigrant (IMISEM), Immigration Policies in Comparison (IMPIC), Historical Immigration Policies (HIP) and many more.

This “codebook of codebooks” (referred to as “MIGPOL codebook” in the remainder of the text) provides information about the data harmonization process and data access for the MIGPOL project, as well as the complete list and description of all indexes, indicators and items that have been collected by our partner projects so far. Detailed information about the MIGPOL project itself can be found on the following website: [migpol.org](http://migpol.org).

## Disclaimer

This is *version 3.0* of the MIGPOL codebook. It was compiled by Lutz Gschwind (data manager) and Romy Nefs (research assistant) at the Department of Government, Uppsala University, based on data retrieved in October 2024. It contains all metadata on items, indicators and indexes of the projects in comparative migration policy research that were part of the MIGPOL network at the time of writing. Descriptions of data entries are copied verbatim from the original codebooks of the corresponding datasets. Some minor details were added for the purpose of data harmonization. This was done in close cooperation with the partner projects.

The MIGPOL codebook is primarily intended as a guidance for students and researchers who would like to get an overview of existing data in comparative migration policy research. The most timely and accurate information on the data presented here can be found in the original codebooks of our partner projects. Any questions about the original data should be directed at the principal investigators of the corresponding projects. They are cited in the project descriptions of the main text. For any questions about the MIGPOL codebook or the MIGPOL project more generally, please visit [migpol.org](http://migpol.org) or contact: [migpol@uu.se](mailto:migpol@uu.se)

## Acknowledgments

MIGPOL relies on a broad collaboration and support of projects in the field of comparative migration policy research. The project would not exist without its network of experts. We would like to thank, in particular, the following colleagues for their help with the compilation of this codebook:

Migration Integration Policy Index (MIPLEX)	Başak Yavçan (Migration Policy Group)
Global Citizenship Observatory (GLOBALCIT)	Jelena Dzankic (European University Institute) Maarten Vink (European University Institute)
Determinants of International Migration (DEMIG-QuantMig)	Katharina Natter (Leiden University) Mathias Czaika (University for Continuing Education Krems)
Every Immigrant is an Emigrant (IMISEM)	Luicy Pedroza (Colegio de México) Pau Palop Garcia (German Centre for Integration and Migration Research)
Immigration Policies in Comparison (IMPIC)	Marc Helbling (University of Mannheim) Valentin Berger (University of Bamberg)
Historical Immigration Policies (HIP)	Margaret Peters (University of California, Los Angeles) Frida Boräng (University of Gothenburg) Sara Kalm (Lund University) Johannes Lindvall (University of Gothenburg) Adrian Shin (University of Colorado Boulder)

## Data harmonization

MIGPOL employs a broad conceptualization of "migration policy" in order to incorporate a wide array of data projects. Its network consists of projects on all types of policies, including admission rules and exit regulations (immigration and emigration policies) as well as diaspora policies and naturalization rules (emigrant and immigrant policies). Compiling information on all indexes, indicators and items across all projects requires a particular data management strategy which aims to *harmonize* existing codebooks and datasets, rather than building new ones from scratch.

Our process for data harmonization follows three steps. All codebook entries of the original datasets are first compiled into a central file, the *migration indicators dataset* (MIND). This file is, essentially, a raw list of all meta information on the various indexes, indicators and items that make up the datasets of our partner projects. The MIND file itself is available for download on the MIGPOL website ([migpol.org](http://migpol.org)). It should be noted, however, that this compilation does not provide information on the hierarchical structures of the original datasets. Hence, it is comprehensive and compact, but also difficult to navigate.

Entries of the MIND file are, in a second step, sorted into a common hierarchical structure. Most partner projects derive their coding from empirical operationalisations of multidimensional theoretical concepts. Their data typically follows a hierarchical structure: individual items are collected through an expert survey and then aggregated into indicators. These indicators may then themselves be aggregated into a global index for the entire project. However, not all projects work in this way. Some collect data on the item-level, but only group them thematically without any corresponding numerical aggregations. This process generates junctures in the structure of the dataset without corresponding numerical aggregations.

MIGPOL employs two types of entries in order to harmonize the joint codebook across the various types of data and hierarchical structures of all partner projects. The first type, referred to as **variables**, is the type of entry that most social science researchers will be familiar with. Variables describe either individual questions that guided the coders (items) or the numerical aggregations of said questions (indicators or indexes). Junctures that describe categorisations without numerical aggregations are, instead, referred to as **nodes**, mirroring the logic of tree data structures in computer science. The nomenclature for these nodes corresponds to the various parts that make up a (physical) tree: roots, stems, branches and leafs.

All datasets of our partner projects are described using a joint hierarchical structure that is made up of variables and nodes over five hierarchical levels. The MIGPOL codebook is limited to five levels in order to maintain a reasonable degree of complexity. Datasets with more levels are truncated into this framework if necessary. The table below provides an overview of the way variables and nodes are labelled and how they correspond to each other. The base level (0) is the name of a dataset that is integrated from a partner project into MIGPOL. This level is a node, aptly referred to as the *root*. It is the point of departure for the presentation of data entries, but does not correspond to any numerical aggregation of the data. The first level (1) is either an *index*, which corresponds to the highest numerical aggregation for variables, or a *stem*, the highest level of categorisation for nodes. The second level (2) is referred to as the *indicator* for variables that make up an index or the *branch* for the nodes that logically fall one step below the highest level of categorisation. The third level (3) is the outer layer of the dataset. It may either be an *item*, hence, the “raw” answer to a question of the expert survey or a *leaf* node that groups together *sub-items* (4) if the survey included subsets of questions that are placed at the outer layer of the dataset, but logically bound together by a common non-numerical category at the item-level.

Level	Taxonomy	Variable	Node
0	1		root
1	1.1	index	stem
2	1.1.1	indicator	branch
3	1.1.1.1	item	leaf
4	1.1.1.1.1	sub-item	

All harmonized information is then, in a third step, formatted into the final version of the MIGPOL codebook. This step transforms the unstructured entries of the MIND file into a readable output that MIGPOL users can browse through if they want to identify indicators for their particular research project. All entries in MIGPOL contain a short description, the labels of the values as well as the total range of years and countries covered. This information is displayed alongside a map that shows the share of years covered for individual country cases. This last step of the harmonization process is fully automated using open source software (*R*, *Zotero* and  $\text{\LaTeX}$ ). All scripts for the creation of the MIGPOL codebook are available on the MIGPOL website: [migpol.org](https://migpol.org).

## Data access

MIGPOL does not provide the original data itself. It compiles meta information that helps students and scholars identify data for their research endeavours. The data can be accessed either on the websites of our partner projects that are linked in the project descriptions below or via the website of Demscore, a comprehensive data infrastructure for comparative research in the social sciences ([demscore.se](https://demscore.se)). More information about data access can be found on the MIGPOL website: [migpol.org](https://migpol.org).



# 1 DEMIG-QuantMig

**Description:** The DEMIG-QuantMig Migration Policy Database tracks more than 7,600 migration policy changes enacted by 31 European (EU and non-EU) countries for the period 1721 to 2019. It is an extension of the DEMIG POLICY dataset (Determinants of International Migration). DEMIG-QuantMig assesses for each policy measure whether it represents a change towards more restrictiveness (coded +1) or less restrictiveness (coded -1) within the existing legal system. Besides this main assessment of change in restrictiveness, every policy change is also coded according to the policy area (border control, legal entry, integration, exit), policy tool (recruitment agreements, work permit, expulsion, quota, regularization, resettlement, carrier sanctions, etc.), migrant group (low- and high-skilled workers, family members, refugees, irregular migrants, students etc.) and migrant origin (all foreign nationalities, EU citizens, specific nationalities etc.) targeted. The database has been compiled by the DEMIG and Quantmig teams and reviewed by national migration policy experts.

**Dataset citation:** Schreier S, Skrabal L and Czaika M (2023) DEMIG-QuantMig Migration Policy Database. QuantMig Project Deliverable D5.4, version 1.2. Krems: University of Continuing Education.  
**For citing the original data:** DEMIG (2015) “DEMIG POLICY version 1.3, Online Edition” Oxford: International Migration Institute, University of Oxford. [www.migrationdeterminants.eu](http://www.migrationdeterminants.eu)

**License:** The DEMIG-QuantMig databases are protected under Directive 96/9/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 11 March 1996 on the legal protection of databases. They can be used without restrictions as long as that the DEMIG project is cited accordingly in corresponding publications.

More information about the latest update of the data available on the website of the QuantMig project: [https://quantmig.eu/data\\_and\\_estimates/policy\\_database/](https://quantmig.eu/data_and_estimates/policy_database/)

All relevant accompanying documents for the data can be found on the website of the original DEMIG project:

<https://www.migrationinstitute.org/data/demig-data/demig-policy-1/download-the-data/demig-policy-data-downloads>.

## 1.1 Summary

**Code:**

demig-quantmig-summary

**Description:**

Provides a summary of the policy measure tracked

**Values:**

Character variable

**Missings:**

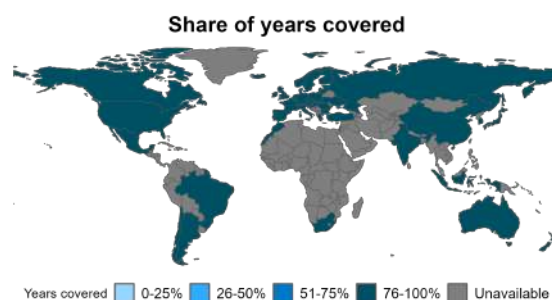
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1721-2019

**Citation:**

Schreier et al. (2023)



## 1.2 Change magnitude

**Code:**

demig-quantmig\_change\_mag

**Description:**

Assesses the magnitude of the policy change, whether it is a major change, mid-level change, minor change or fine-tuning change.

**Values:**

0 = National level policies

1 = Bi- or multilateral level Policies

**Missings:**

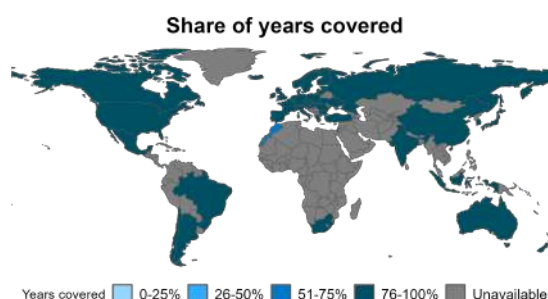
999 = Non applicable.

**Coverage:**

1721-2019

**Citation:**

Schreier et al. (2023)



## 1.3 Change level

**Code:**

demig-quantmig\_change\_level

**Description:**

Assesses whether the policy is a national policy or results from a bi- or multilateral agreement. Data collection focused on national policies and therefore, the bi-and multilateral agreements are inconsistently and not comprehensively tracked. DEMIG POLICY does not record sub-national policy changes (at regional or federal level).

**Values:**

1 = Fine-tuning changes are measures that only affect part of a migrant category and only alter an existing policy instrument

2 = Minor changes are measures that affect an entire migrant category, and only alter an existing policy instrument

3 = Mid-level changes are measures that only affect part of a migrant category, but introduce or remove a new policy instrument

4 = Major changes are measures that affect an entire migrant category and introduce or remove a new policy instrument

**Missings:**

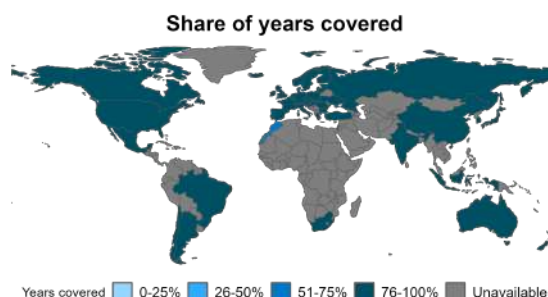
999 = Non applicable.

**Coverage:**

1721-2019

**Citation:**

Schreier et al. (2023)



## 1.4 Policy area

### Code:

demig-quantmig\_pol\_area

### Description:

Assesses whether the policy deals with border controls, legal entry, integration or exit.

### Values:

1 = Border and land control

2 = Legal entry and stay

3 = Integration

4 = Exit

### Missings:

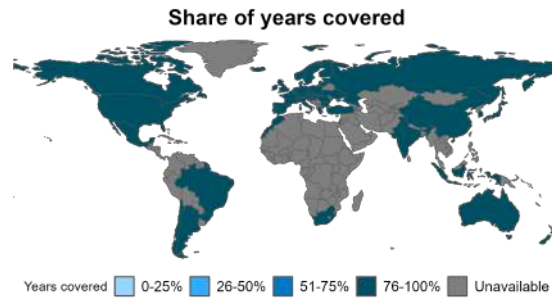
999 = Non applicable

### Coverage:

1721-2019

### Citation:

Schreier et al. (2023)



## 1.5 Policy tool

### Code:

demig-quantmig-pol-tool

### Description:

Assesses the instrument used by the policy measure, such as a recruitment agreement, a regularization program, a work permit, a quota, carrier sanctions etc. The database also tracks some contextual elements; these are however not coded as a change.

### Values:

- 1 = Surveillance technology/control powers.
- 2 = Identification documents.
- 3 = Detention.
- 4 = Carrier liabilities.
- 5 = Employer liabilities.
- 6 = Other sanctions.
- 7 = Travel visa/permit.
- 8 = Work visa/permit.
- 9 = Entry visa/stay permit.
- 10 = Points-based system.
- 11 = Quota/target.
- 12 = Regularisation.
- 13 = Entry ban.
- 14 = Recruitment/assisted migration programmes.
- 15 = Resettlement programmes
- 16 = Free mobility rights/agreements.
- 17 = Language, housing and cultural integration programmes.
- 18 = Access to social benefits and socio-economic rights.
- 19 = Access to justice and political rights.
- 20 = Access to permanent residency.
- 21 = Access to citizenship.
- 22 = Reintegration/return programmes.
- 23 = Readmission agreements.
- 24 = Expulsion.
- 25 = Exit visa/permit or exit ban.
- 26 = Institutional capacities Codes.
- 27 = Action Plan, Strategy, Report.
- 28 = Contextual elements.

### Missings:

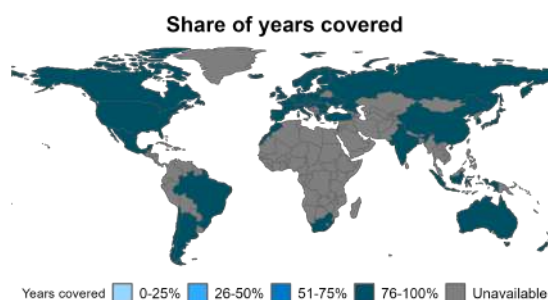
Empty cell

### Coverage:

1721-2019

### Citation:

Schreier et al. (2023)



## 1.6 Target group

### Code:

demig-quantmig-target\_group

### Description:

Assesses the migrant group targeted by the policy measure, such as low-skilled workers, refugees and asylum seekers, students, family members, etc

### Values:

1 = All. Codes policy measures that target not just migrants, but depending on the measure also travellers, permanent residents, citizens etc. This is particularly relevant for travel policies, as well as for surveillance and control measures.

2 = All migrants. Codes policy measures that target all migrants (either immigrants or emigrants), indifferent of their legal status or personal characteristics. There is no time-related definition of migrant - it can apply both to long-term and temporary migrants under 12 months. Travellers are not considered migrants.

3 = All migrant workers. Codes policy measures that target all workers, indifferent of their skill level. This category can also include unemployed migrant workers.

4 = Low-skilled workers. Codes policy measures that target workers who are either explicitly labelled as low-skilled or who will work in occupations that do not require more than secondary education, such as seasonal workers, working holiday makers, domestic workers, care-givers, construction workers etc.

5 = Skilled/high-skilled workers. Codes policy measures that target workers who are either explicitly labelled as skilled/high-skilled or who will work in occupations that require more than secondary education, such as doctors, engineers, researchers, ICTs or workers with occupations listed on the respective national shortage list.

6 = Family members. Codes policy measures that target children, spouses and/or other relatives of citizens and/or migrants.

7 = Family members of high-skilled workers, investors or students. Codes policy measures that target children, spouses and/or other relatives of high-skilled migrant workers and international students.

8 = Family members of irregular migrants or refugees, asylum seekers and other vulnerable people. Codes policy measures that target children, spouses and/or other relatives of irregular migrants or refugees, asylum seekers and other vulnerable people.

9 = International students. Codes policy measures that target international students.

10 = Investors, entrepreneurs and business people. Codes policy measures that target people based on wealth and trade, such as investors or business people, including entrepreneurs.

11 = Irregular migrants. Codes policy measures that target irregular migrants or undocumented individuals. This category can also include irregular workers.

12 = Refugees, asylum seekers and other vulnerable people. Codes policy measures that target refugees, asylum seekers and/or other vulnerable people such as people seeking humanitarian protection, unaccompanied minors or victims of trafficking. This category can also include rejected asylum seekers.

13 = Diaspora. Codes policy measures that target emigrants and/or their descendants. This code does not only apply to citizens living abroad, but also to people which the state considers part of the wider nation through common ethnic, historical or other links.

14 = Specific categories. Codes policy measures that target specific, historical or unusual migrant categories, such as prostitutes, insane, criminals or terrorists.

### Missings:

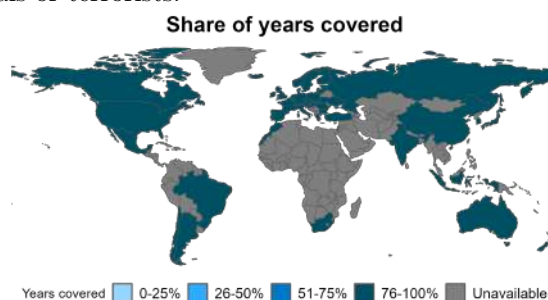
999 = Non applicable.

### Coverage:

1721-2019

### Citation:

Schreier et al. (2023)



## 1.7 Target origin

**Code:**

demig-quantmig\_target\_origin

**Description:**

Assesses the geographical scope of the policy measure, such as targeting only EU citizens, specific nationalities, all foreign nationalities etc.

**Values:**

1 = All.

2 = All foreign nationalities.

3 = EU citizens.

4 = Citizens.

5 = Specific nationalities.

**Missings:**

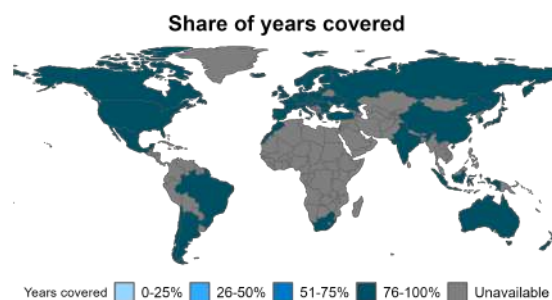
999 = Non applicable

**Coverage:**

1721-2019

**Citation:**

Schreier et al. (2023)



## 1.8 Specific nationalities

**Code:**

demig-quantmig\_target\_specific

**Description:**

If the policy targets migrants from a specific nationality, the nationalities or origin characteristics are specified here.

**Values:**

Character variable

**Missings:**

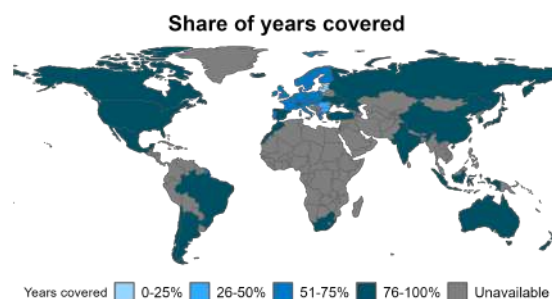
Non applicable

**Coverage:**

1721-2019

**Citation:**

Schreier et al. (2023)



## 1.9 Change restrictiveness

**Code:**

demig-quantmig-change-restrict

**Description:**

Assesses whether the policy measure represents a change towards more or less restrictiveness of the existing legal framework. It also mentions cases in which policy measures do not introduce any change in restrictiveness or when it cannot be assessed.

**Values:**

-1 = Less restrictive.

0 = No change.

1 = More restrictive.

**Missings:**

9 = Change in restrictiveness cannot be assessed

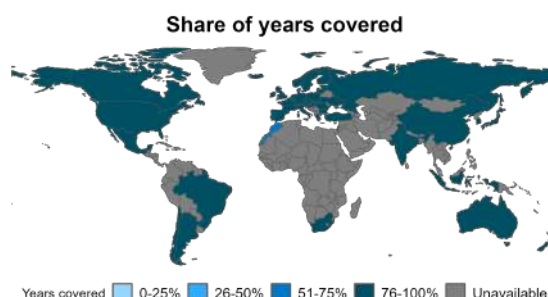
999 = Non applicable

**Coverage:**

1721-2019

**Citation:**

Schreier et al. (2023)



## 2 GLOBALCIT CITLAW Country Year

**Description:** The GLOBALCIT Citizenship Law Dataset integrates, systematizes and updates information previously included in two online GLOBALCIT databases: the Global Databases on Modes of Acquisition and Loss of Citizenship. Both were compiled by a team of experts at the Global Citizenship Observatory of the European University Institute (EUI). The current dataset (version 2) includes information on the different ways in which citizenship can be acquired and lost around the world. The GLOBALCIT Citizenship Law Dataset is organized around a comprehensive typology of modes of acquisition and loss of citizenship, which outlines, in a systematic way, the various ways in which citizenship can be acquired and lost. For each ‘mode of acquisition’ and ‘mode of loss’ of citizenship the typology outlines a standardized ‘target person’ which allows comparing rules applicable to similar groups across countries. The Dataset covers information on citizenship laws in force in 191 states on 1 January 2020, 2021 and 2022. For selected provisions regarding dual citizenship acceptance (modes A06b, L01, L054) the Dataset also includes longitudinal data back to 1960. The dataset is primarily based on information from datasheets provided by GLOBALCIT country experts that provide a concise representation of relevant legislative provisions for each mode of acquisition and loss and indicate whether changes took place within a particular timeframe. If no GLOBALCIT country expert has been assigned for a particular country, data are primarily retrieved from available country reports and (translations of) national legislation available in the GLOBALCIT repository. In addition, external sources can be deployed if this is deemed necessary, such as national legislation or official translations thereof available from governmental sources or other reliable sources.

**Dataset citation:** Vink, Maarten, Luuk van der Baaren, Rainer Bauböck, Jelena Džankić, Iseult Honohan and Bronwen Manby (2023). GLOBALCIT Citizenship Law Dataset, v2.0, Country-Year-Mode Data ([Acquisition]/[Loss]). Global Citizenship Observatory, <https://hdl.handle.net/1814/73190>.

**License:** The codebook of the GLOBALCIT Citizenship Law Dataset is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 (CC-BY 4.0) International license. If cited or quoted, reference should be made to the full name of the author(s), editor(s), the title, the series and number, the year and the publisher. The data can be used without restrictions as long as that the GLOBALCIT project is cited accordingly in corresponding publications.

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:  
<https://globalcit.eu/databases/globalcit-citizenship-law-dataset/>

## 2.1 ID Variables

### Description:

The ID Variables section contains variables that help uniquely identify rows in the dataset.

### 2.1.0.1 region

#### Code:

globalcit\_country\_year\_region

#### Description:

Region

#### Values:

Africa, Americas, Asia, Europe, Oceania

#### Missings:

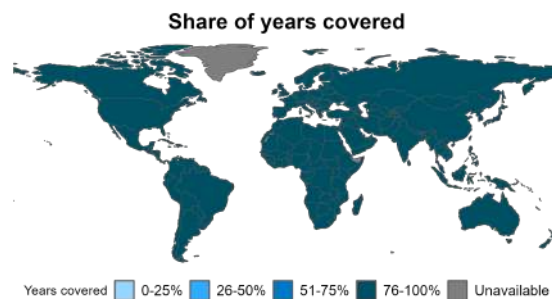
Empty cell

#### Coverage:

1960-2022

#### Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



## 2.2 Acquisition of citizenship

### Description:

The Acquisition of Citizenship section in the GLOBALCIT\_Country\_Year dataset outlines in a systematic way the various ways in which citizenship can be acquired. For each mode of acquisition of citizenship the typology outlines a standardized target person, which allows comparing rules applicable to similar groups across countries.

### 2.2.1 Descent (born in country)

#### Code:

globalcit\_country\_year\_a01a\_cat

#### Description:

Does the country permit a parent to confer his or her citizenship on a child born in the territory of the country of citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

#### Values:

1 = Generally applicable provision

2 = Dual citizenship restriction

3 = Wedlock restriction

4 = Gender restriction: only if the father is a citizen (wedlock condition/ supplementary provision may apply)

5 = Group restriction: only if citizen parent is member of a particular group

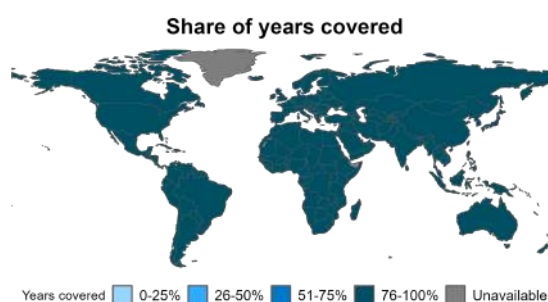
0 = No provision



**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.2 Descent (born in country)

**Code:**  
globalcit\_country\_year\_a01a\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country permit a parent to confer his or her citizenship on a child born in the territory of the country of citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

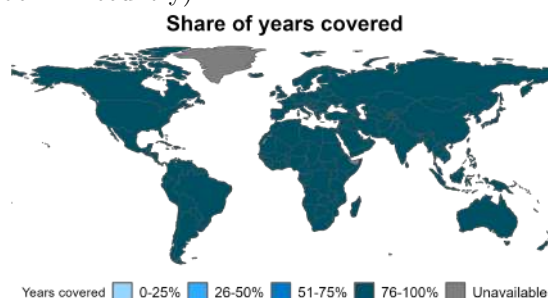
**Values:**

1 = Descent-based acquisition of citizenship (born in country)  
0 = Descent-based acquisition of citizenship (born in country)

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.3 Descent (born abroad)

**Code:**  
globalcit\_country\_year\_a01b\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country permit a parent to confer his or her citizenship on a child born abroad and, if so, under which conditions?

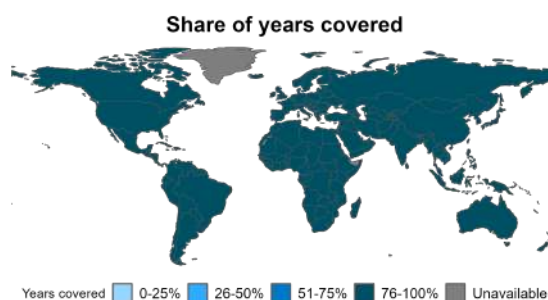
**Values:**

1 = Generally applicable provision  
2 = Dual citizenship restriction  
3 = Wedlock restriction  
4 = Gender restriction: only if the father is a citizen (wedlock condition/ supplementary provision may apply)  
5 = Group restriction: only if citizen parent is member of a particular group  
6 = Generational transmission restriction: conditional on birthplace/place of residence /mode under which parent acquired citizenship  
0 = No provision

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



#### 2.2.4 Descent (born abroad)

**Code:**  
globalcit\_country\_year\_a01b\_bin

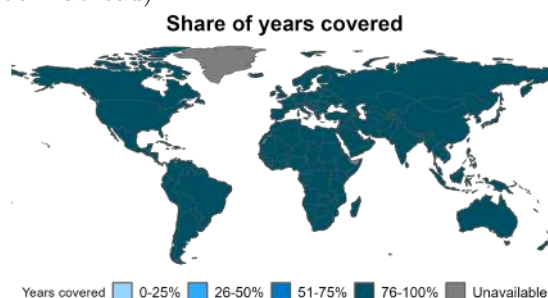
**Description:**  
Does the country permit a parent to confer his or her citizenship on a child born abroad and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**  
1 = Descent-based acquisition of citizenship (born abroad)  
0 = Descent-based acquisition of citizenship (born abroad)

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



#### 2.2.5 Birth in country

**Code:**  
globalcit\_country\_year\_a02\_cat

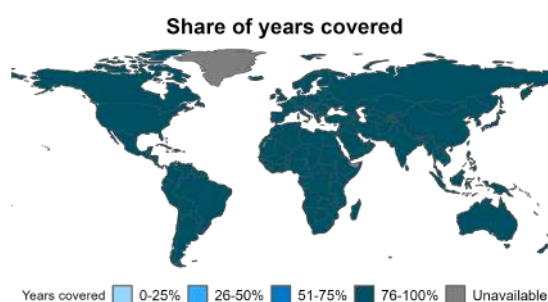
**Description:**  
Does the country provide for a child to acquire citizenship at birth based on birth in the territory, irrespective of the citizenship of his/her parents, and, if so, under which conditions? This mode A02 combines information from the modes A02a and A02b above. If provisions coded under A02a are applicable, these are coded under categories 1 (generally applicable, without parental birth or residence restrictions, 2 (if a parental residence restriction applies) or 4 (if applicable only to members of particular ethnicity, race or religion). If provisions coded under A02b are applicable, these are coded under categories 3 (if a parental birth requirement applies) or 4 (if applicable only to members of particular ethnicity, race or religion).

**Values:**  
1 = Generally applicable provision  
2 = Parental residence restriction  
3 = Group restriction: only if parent is member of a particular group  
0 = No provision

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



## 2.2.6 Birth in country

**Code:**  
globalcit\_country\_year\_a02\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for a child to acquire citizenship at birth based on birth in the territory, irrespective of the citizenship of his/her parents, and, if so, under which conditions? This mode A02 combines information from the modes A02a and A02b above. If provisions coded under A02a are applicable, these are coded under categories 1 (generally applicable, without parental birth or residence restrictions, 2 (if a parental residence restriction applies) or 4 (if applicable only to members of particular ethnicity, race or religion). If provisions coded under A02b are applicable, these are coded under categories 3 (if a parental birth requirement applies) or 4 (if applicable only to members of particular ethnicity, race or religion).

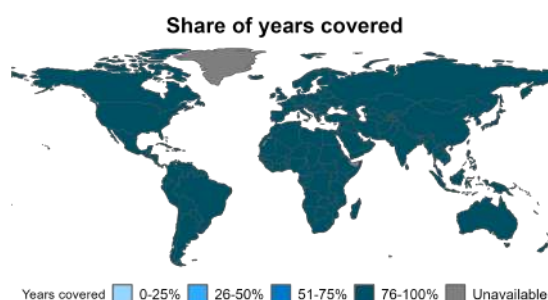
**Values:**

1 = Citizenship due to birth in country  
0 = Citizenship due to birth in country

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



## 2.2.7 Birth in country

**Code:**  
globalcit\_country\_year\_a02a\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for a child to acquire citizenship based on birth in the territory irrespective of the citizenship and birthplace of his/her parents and, if so, under which conditions?

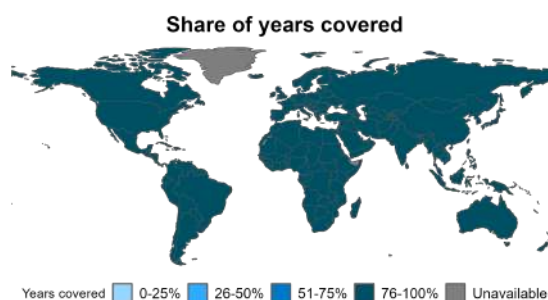
**Values:**

1 = Generally applicable provision  
2 = Parental residence restriction  
3 = Group restriction: only if parent is member of a particular group  
0 = No provision

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



## 2.2.8 Birth in country

**Code:**  
globalcit\_country\_year\_a02a\_bin

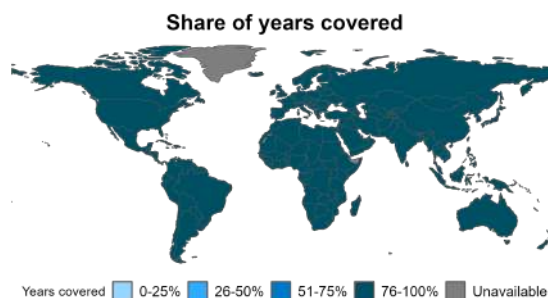
**Description:**  
Does the country provide for a child to acquire citizenship based on birth in the territory irrespective of the citizenship and birthplace of his/her parents and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**  
1 = Citizenship due to birth in country  
0 = Citizenship due to birth in country

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



## 2.2.9 Birth in country (two generations)

**Code:**  
globalcit\_country\_year\_a02b\_cat

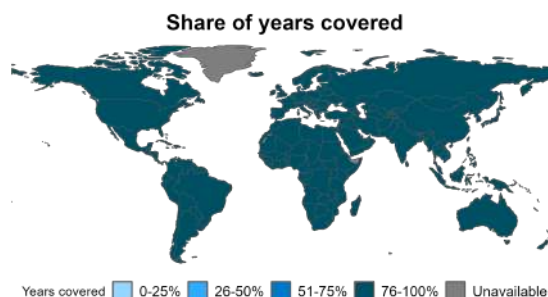
**Description:**  
Does the country provide for a child to acquire citizenship based on birth in the territory if one parent was also born there, irrespective of his/her citizenship, and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**  
1 = Generally applicable provision  
2 = Gender restriction: only if the father is also born in country  
3 = Parental residence restriction  
4 = Group restriction: only if parent is member of a particular group  
0 = No provision

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.10 Birth in country (two generations)

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a02b\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for a child to acquire citizenship based on birth in the territory if one parent was also born there, irrespective of his/her citizenship, and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Citizenship due to birth in country (2 generations)

0 = Citizenship due to birth in country (2 generations)

**Missings:**

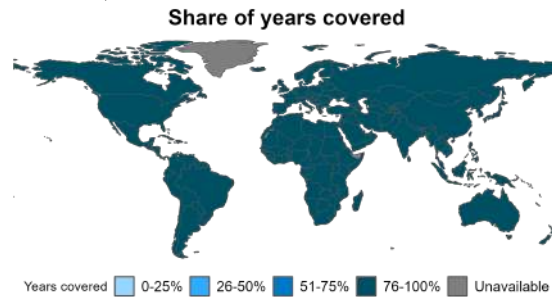
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.11 Foundlings

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a03a\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country have a safeguard that provides for the grant of citizenship to a child of unknown parentage found in the territory and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Generally applicable provision

2 = Age restriction

3 = Group restriction: only if person is (apparent) member of a particular group

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

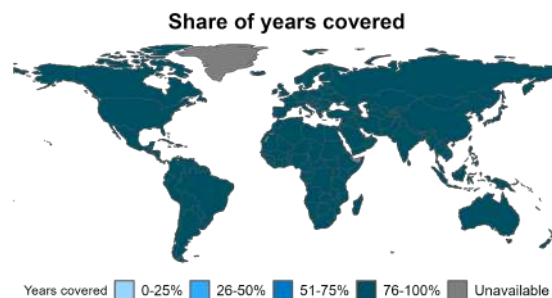
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.12 Foundlings

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a03a\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country have a safeguard that provides for the grant of citizenship to a child of unknown parentage found in the territory and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Citizenship for child found in country

0 = Citizenship for child found in country

**Missings:**

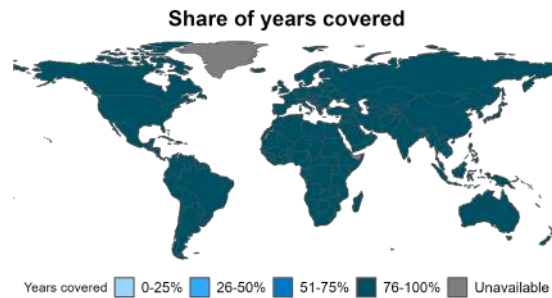
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.13 Otherwise stateless (born in country)

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a03b\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country have a safeguard that provides for the grant of citizenship to an otherwise stateless child and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Generally applicable provision

2 = Age and/or residence restriction

3 = Parental status restriction: only if one or both parents are stateless (additional residence requirement may apply)

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

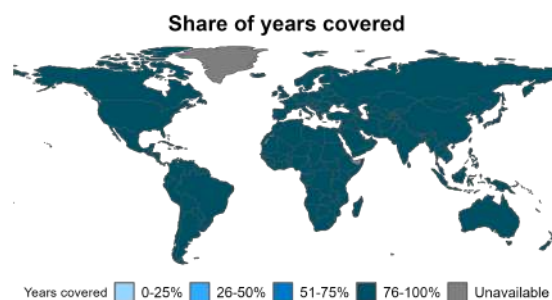
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.14 Otherwise stateless (born in country)

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a03b\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country have a safeguard that provides for the grant of citizenship to an otherwise stateless child and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Citizenship for otherwise stateless person born in country

0 = Citizenship for otherwise stateless person born in country

**Missings:**

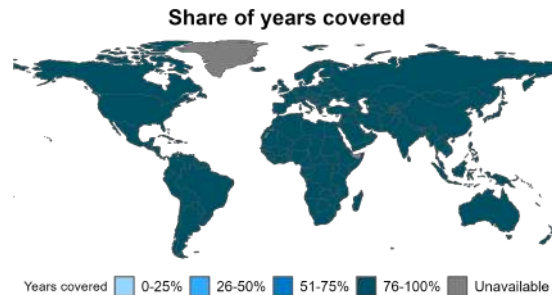
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.15 Establishment of parentage

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a04\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for the acquisition of citizenship if parentage is established after birth and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Generally applicable provision (no further conditions besides recognition/legitimation/establishment of parentage)

2 = Other restrictions (age, marriage or other conditions apply)

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

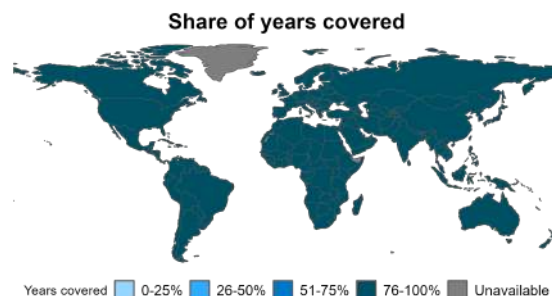
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.16 Establishment of parentage

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a04\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for the acquisition of citizenship if parentage is established after birth and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Citizenship for person whose parentage is established

0 = Citizenship for person whose parentage is established

**Missings:**

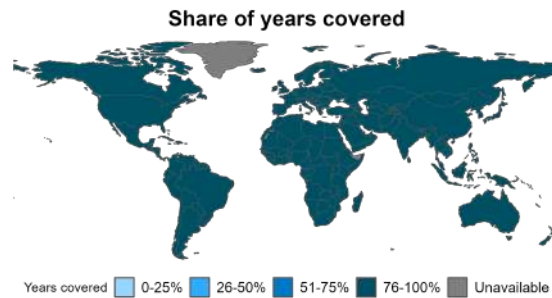
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.17 Birth in country (acquisition after birth)

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a05\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country have a safeguard that provides for the grant of citizenship to an otherwise stateless child born in the country, and if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Generally applicable provision (before age of majority)

2 = Age restriction: person can only acquire citizenship after reaching the age of majority

3 = Group restriction: only if person is member of a particular group, race or religion

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

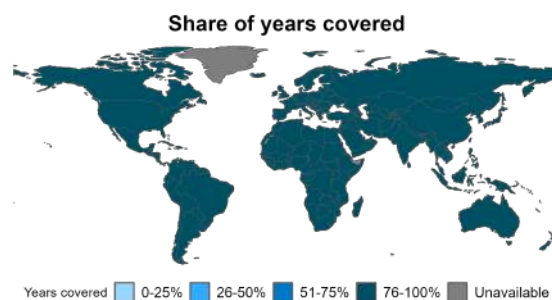
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)





### 2.2.18 Birth in country (acquisition after birth)

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a05\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country have a safeguard that provides for the grant of citizenship to an otherwise stateless child born in the country, and if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Citizenship acquired after birth by person who is born in country

0 = Citizenship acquired after birth by person who is born in country

**Missings:**

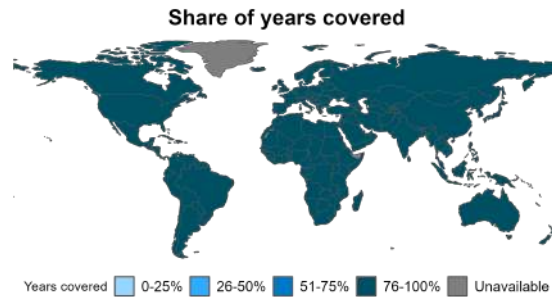
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.19 Residence-based acquisition

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a06\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for residence-based acquisition?

**Values:**

1 = Generally applicable provision

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

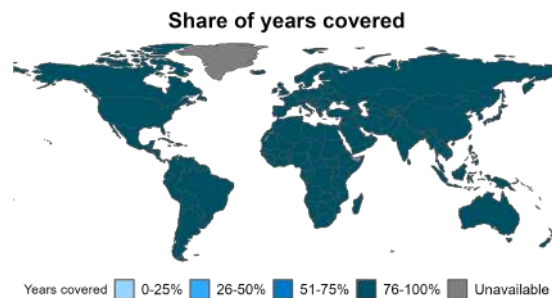
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.20 Residence-based acquisition

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a06\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for residence-based acquisition?

**Values:**

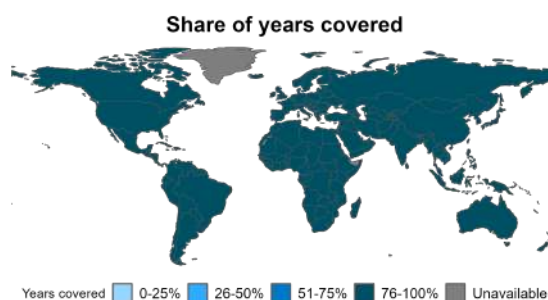
1 = Residence-based acquisition

0 = No residence-based acquisition

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.21 Residence-based acquisition – residence conditions

**Code:**  
globalcit\_country\_year\_a06a\_yrs

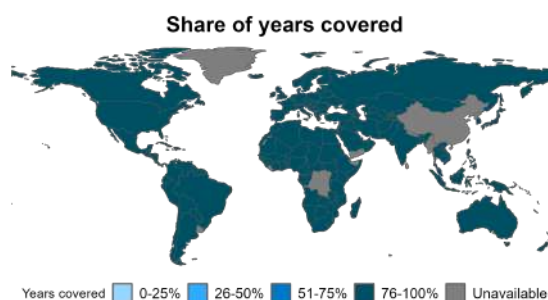
**Description:**  
Which residence conditions does the country provide for residence-based acquisition?

**Values:**  
Number of years = Nominal number of years of residence required for residence-based acquisition

**Missings:**  
99 = No provision for residence-based acquisition

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.22 Residence-based acquisition – residence conditions

**Code:**  
globalcit\_country\_year\_a06a\_cat

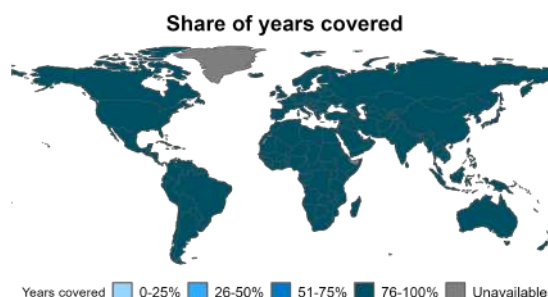
**Description:**  
Which residence conditions does the country provide for residence-based acquisition?

**Values:**  
1 = Less than 5 years of residence required  
2 = 5 years of residence required  
3 = 6-10 years of residence required  
4 = More than 10 years of residence required

**Missings:**  
9 = No provision for residence-based acquisition

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.23 Residence-based acquisition – residence conditions

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a06a\_bin

**Description:**

Which residence conditions does the country provide for residence-based acquisition?

**Values:**

1 = Years of residence required

**Missings:**

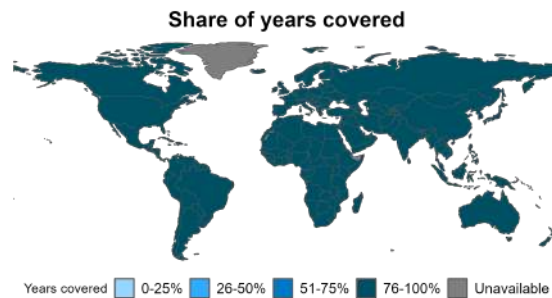
9 = No provision for residence-based acquisition

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.24 Residence-based acquisition – renunciation condition

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a06b\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country require renunciation or loss of other citizenships for residence-based acquisition?

**Values:**

0 = No requirement

1 = Nominal requirement without apparent consequences

2 = Requirement with major exceptions

3 = Generally applicable requirement (no major exceptions)

**Missings:**

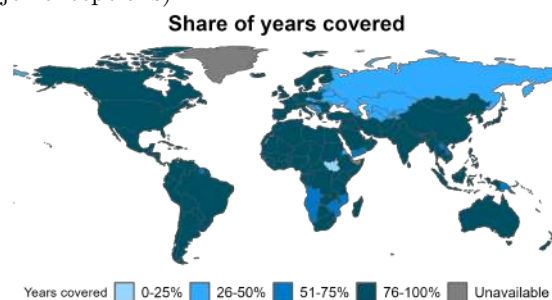
99 = No provision for residence-based acquisition

**Coverage:**

1960-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.25 Residence-based acquisition – renunciation condition

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a06b\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country require renunciation or loss of other citizenships for residence-based acquisition?

**Values:**

0 = residence-based acquisition and renunciation requirement

1 = residence-based acquisition and renunciation requirement

**Missings:**

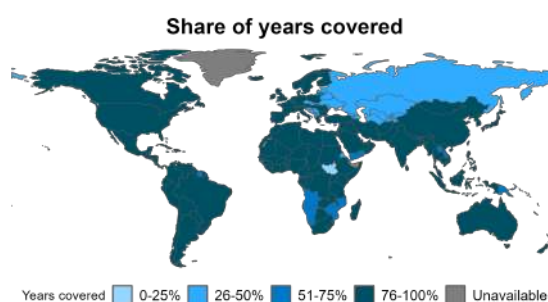
99 = No residence-based acquisition

**Coverage:**

1960-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)

**2.2.26 Residence-based acquisition – language condition****Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a06c\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country require knowledge of a national language, and at what level of competence, for residence- based acquisition?

**Values:**

0 = No requirement

1 = General assimilation requirement without specification

2 = Language requirement without certification or test

3 = Language requirement with certification or test

**Missings:**

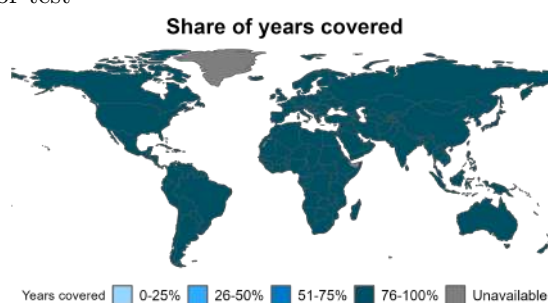
99 = No provision for residence-based acquisition

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)

**2.2.27 Residence-based acquisition – language condition****Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a06c\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country require knowledge of a national language, and at what level of competence, for residence- based acquisition?

**Values:**

0 = residence-based acquisition and language condition

1 = residence-based acquisition and language condition

**Missings:**

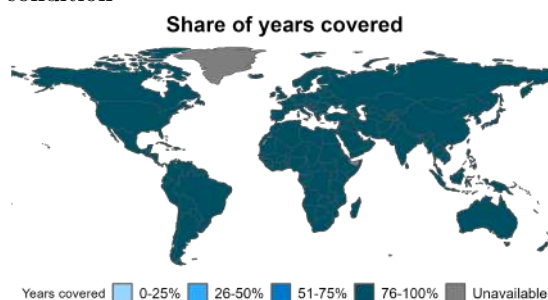
99 = No residence-based acquisition

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



## 2.2.28 Residence-based acquisition – civic knowledge or cultural assimilation condition

### Code:

globalcit\_country\_year\_a06d\_cat

### Description:

Does the country require the demonstration of civic knowledge or cultural integration for residence-based acquisition?

### Values:

0 = No requirement

1 = Requirement without certification or test

2 = Requirement with certification or test

### Missings:

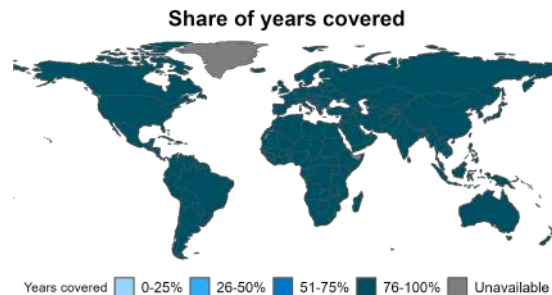
99 = No provision for residence-based acquisition

### Coverage:

2020-2022

### Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



## 2.2.29 Residence-based acquisition – civic knowledge or cultural assimilation condition

### Code:

globalcit\_country\_year\_a06d\_bin

### Description:

Does the country require the demonstration of civic knowledge or cultural integration for residence-based acquisition?

### Values:

0 = residence-based acquisition and assimilation condition

1 = residence-based acquisition and assimilation condition

1 = residence-based acquisition and assimilation condition

### Missings:

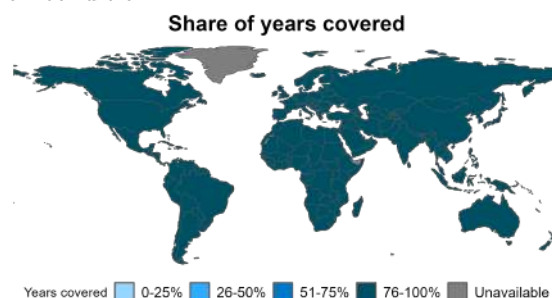
99 = No provision for residence-based acquisition

### Coverage:

2020-2022

### Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.30 Residence-based acquisition – criminal record condition

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a06e\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country require the absence of certain crimes and/or offences or proof of moral character for residence-based acquisition?

**Values:**

0 = No requirement

1 = Exclusion for certain specified crimes, offences or character queries

2 = Exclusion for certain specified crimes, offences or character queries and general moral character condition applies

3 = General requirement without specification (good moral character)

**Missings:**

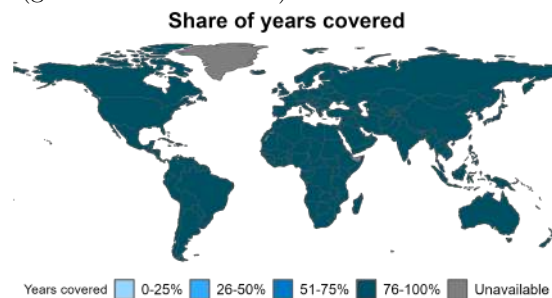
99 = No provision for residence-based acquisition

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.31 Residence-based acquisition – criminal record condition

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a06e\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country require the absence of certain crimes and/or offences or proof of moral character for residence-based acquisition?

**Values:**

0 = residence-based acquisition and criminal record condition

1 = residence-based acquisition and criminal record condition

1 = residence-based acquisition and criminal record condition

1 = residence-based acquisition and criminal record condition

**Missings:**

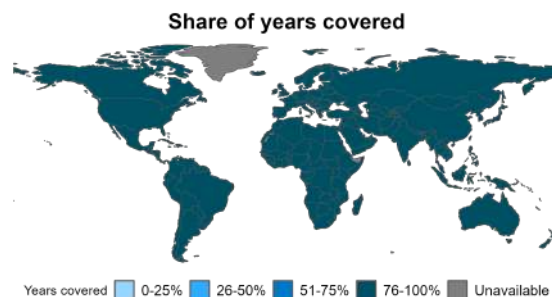
99 = No residence-based acquisition

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.32 Residence-based acquisition – economic resources condition

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a06f\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country impose a requirement related to economic resources for residence-based acquisition, such as demonstrating income level, engagement in employment or the absence of welfare dependency?

**Values:**

0 = requirement

1 = Requirement (conditions not further specified in database)

**Missings:**

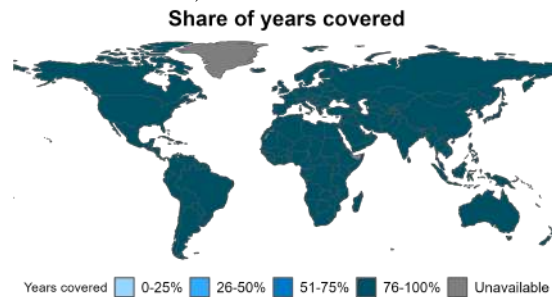
99 = No provision for residence-based acquisition

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.33 Residence-based acquisition – economic resources condition

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a06f\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country impose a requirement related to economic resources for residence-based acquisition, such as demonstrating income level, engagement in employment or the absence of welfare dependency?

**Values:**

0 = residence-based acquisition and economic resources condition

1 = residence-based acquisition and economic resources condition

**Missings:**

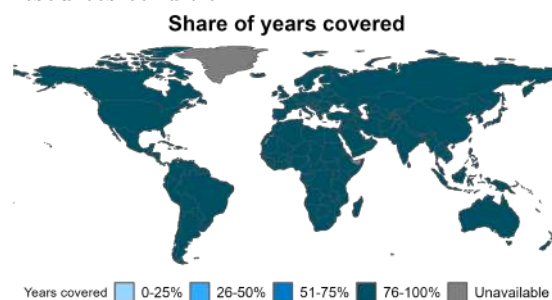
99 = No residence-based acquisition

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.34 Residence during childhood

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a07\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a person who as a minor has had a certain period of residence or schooling in the country and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

- 1 = Generally applicable provision (based on period of residence or schooling in country)
- 2 = Requirement of period of residence in country
- 3 = Requirement of period of schooling in country
- 0 = No provision

**Missings:**

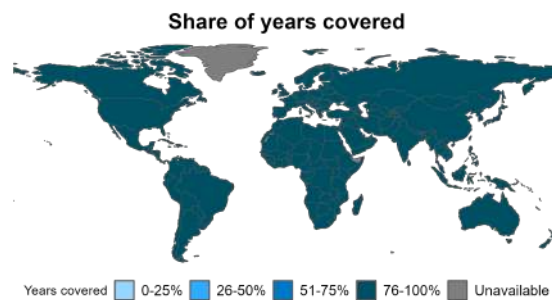
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.35 Residence during childhood

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a07\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a person who as a minor has had a certain period of residence or schooling in the country and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

- 1 = Residence during childhood
- 0 = Residence during childhood

**Missings:**

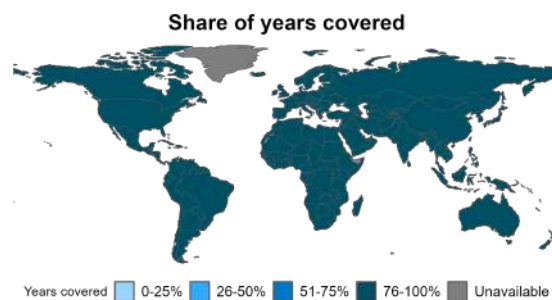
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)





### 2.2.36 Marriage

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a08\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by the spouse or registered partner of a person who is already a citizen and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

- 1 = Generally applicable provision (no residence requirement)
- 2 = Generally applicable provision (with residence requirement)
- 3 = Gender restriction: only for female spouse of male citizen (no residence requirement)
- 4 = Gender restriction: only for female spouse of male citizen (with residence requirement)
- 5 = Gender restriction: only for male spouse of female citizen
- 6 = Gender differentiation (residence requirement differs by gender)
- 7 = Group restriction: only if spouse of a citizen is member of a particular group
- 0 = No provision

**Missings:**

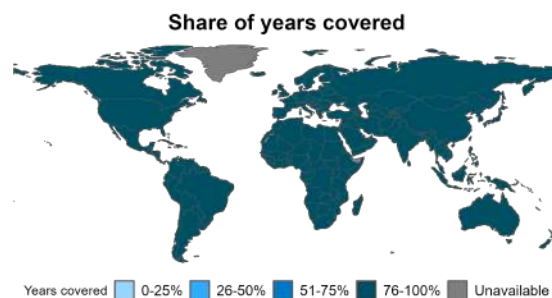
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.37 Marriage

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a08\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by the spouse or registered partner of a person who is already a citizen and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

- 1 = Acquisition based on marriage or partnership
- 0 = No acquisition based on marriage or partnership

**Missings:**

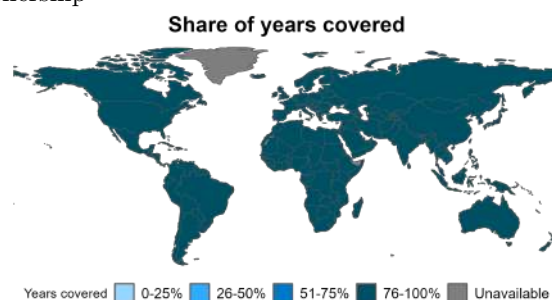
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.38 Transfer to a child

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a09\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by the child of a person who has become a citizen (but the child did not do so at the same time) and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Generally applicable provision (child can be minor or adult)

2 = Age restriction: only if child is a minor

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

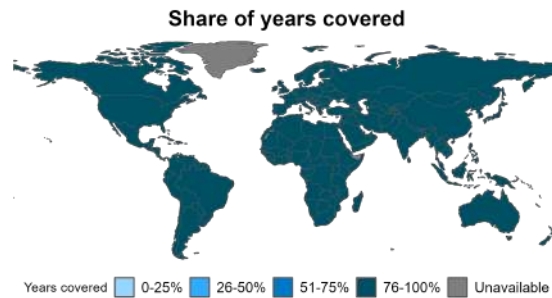
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.39 Transfer to a child

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a09\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by the child of a person who has become a citizen (but the child did not do so at the same time) and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Citizenship transfer to child of citizen

0 = No citizenship transfer to child of citizen

**Missings:**

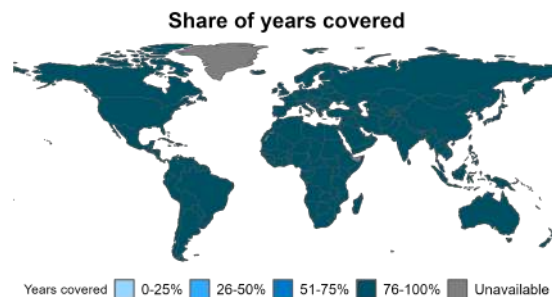
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



## 2.2.40 Adoption or guardianship

### Code:

globalcit\_country\_year\_a10\_cat

### Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a person who is adopted by a citizen, or cared for by a similar legal arrangement, and, if so, under which conditions?

### Values:

1 = Generally applicable provision (adopted child can be minor or adult)

2 = Age restriction: only if adopted child is a minor

0 = No provision for transfer to adopted child of citizen

### Missings:

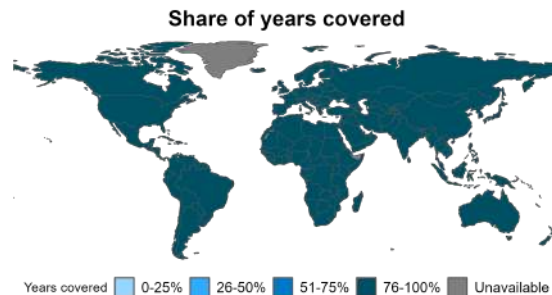
Empty cell

### Coverage:

2020-2022

### Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



## 2.2.41 Adoption or guardianship

### Code:

globalcit\_country\_year\_a10\_bin

### Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a person who is adopted by a citizen, or cared for by a similar legal arrangement, and, if so, under which conditions?

### Values:

1 = Citizenship transfer to adopted child of citizen

0 = No citizenship transfer to adopted child of citizen

### Missings:

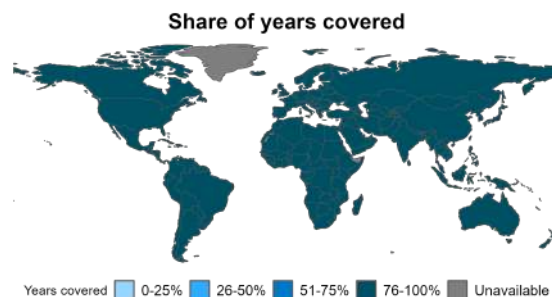
Empty cell

### Coverage:

2020-2022

### Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.42 Transfer to other relatives

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a11\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a relative other than the spouse or child of a person who is already a citizen and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

- 1 = Generally applicable provision (applies to relatives in ascending and descending line)
- 2 = Generational restriction: only if person is a parent of a citizen
- 3 = Generational restriction: only if person is a grandchild of a citizen
- 0 = No provision

**Missings:**

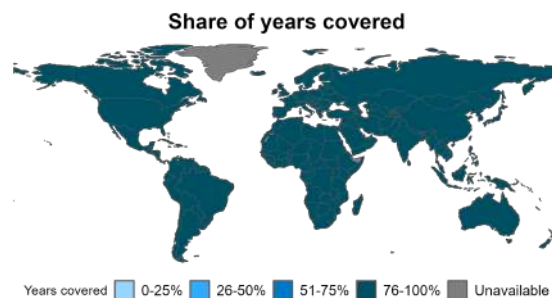
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.43 Transfer to other relatives

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a11\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a relative other than the spouse or child of a person who is already a citizen and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

- 1 = Citizenship acquisition for relative of a citizen (other)
- 0 = No citizenship acquisition for relative of a citizen (other)

**Missings:**

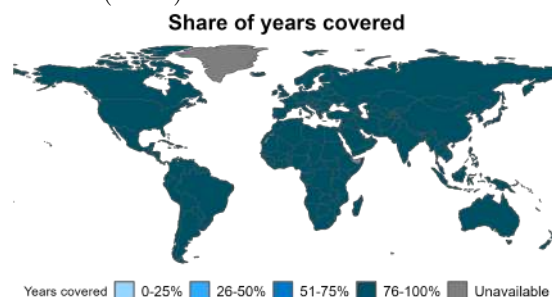
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.44 Transfer from former citizen

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a12a\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by the spouse, child or grandchild of a former citizen and, if so, under which conditions?

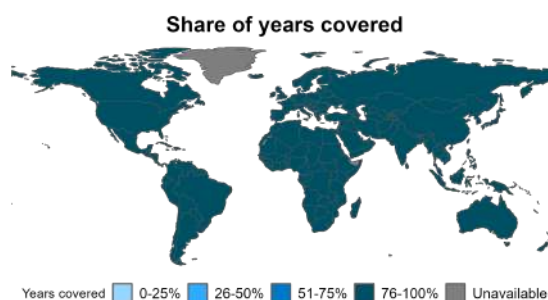
**Values:**

- 1 = Provision exists (conditions not further specified in database)
- 0 = No provision

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



## 2.2.45 Transfer from former citizen

**Code:**  
globalcit\_country\_year\_a12a\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by the spouse, child or grandchild of a former citizen and, if so, under which conditions?

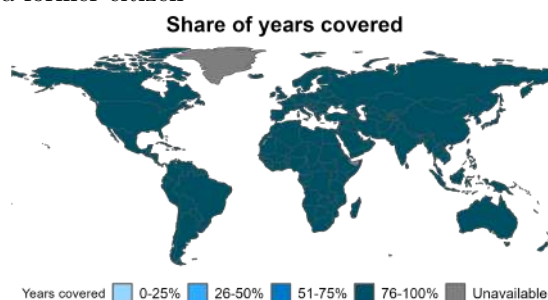
**Values:**

1 = Citizenship acquisition for descendant of a former citizen  
0 = Citizenship acquisition for descendant of a former citizen

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



## 2.2.46 Transfer from deceased citizen

**Code:**  
globalcit\_country\_year\_a12b\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by the spouse, child or grandchild of a deceased citizen and, if so, under which conditions?

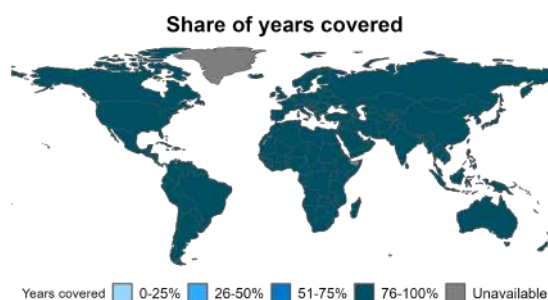
**Values:**

1 = Generally applicable provision (applies to descendant or spouse)  
2 = Generational restriction: only applies to child or grandchild  
3 = Spousal restriction: only applies to spouse  
0 = No provision

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.47 Transfer from deceased citizen

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a12b\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by the spouse, child or grandchild of a deceased citizen and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Citizenship acquisition for relative of a deceased citizen

0 = No acquisition for descendant of a deceased citizen

**Missings:**

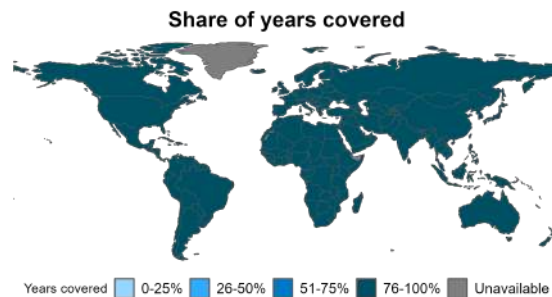
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.48 Spousal coacquisition

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a13\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for extending the acquisition of citizenship to the spouse or registered partner of a person who is acquiring citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Generally applicable provision (without residence requirement)

2 = Generally applicable provision (with residence requirement)

3 = Gender restriction: only applies to female spouses (without residence requirement)

4 = Gender restriction: only applies to female spouses (with residence requirement)

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

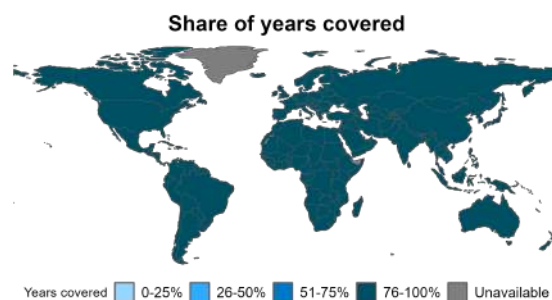
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.49 Spousal coacquisition

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a13\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for extending the acquisition of citizenship to the spouse or registered partner of a person who is acquiring citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

- 1 = Citizenship acquisition by extension for spouse
- 1 = Citizenship acquisition by extension for spouse
- 1 = Citizenship acquisition by extension for spouse
- 1 = Citizenship acquisition by extension for spouse
- 0 = No citizenship acquisition by extension for spouse

**Missings:**

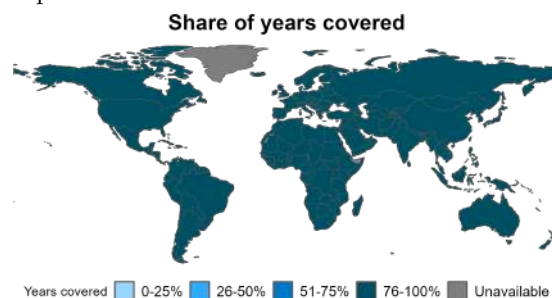
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.50 Child coacquisition

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a14\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for extending the acquisition of citizenship to the child of a person who is acquiring citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

- 1 = Generally applicable provision (child can be minor or adult)
- 2 = Age restriction: only if child is minor
- 0 = No provision

**Missings:**

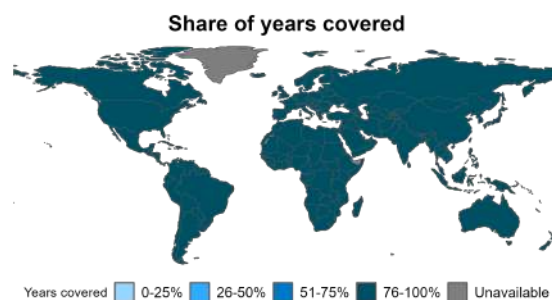
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.51 Child coacquisition

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a14\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for extending the acquisition of citizenship to the child of a person who is acquiring citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

- 1 = Citizenship acquisition by extension for child
- 1 = Citizenship acquisition by extension for child
- 0 = No extension of citizenship acquisition to child.

**Missings:**

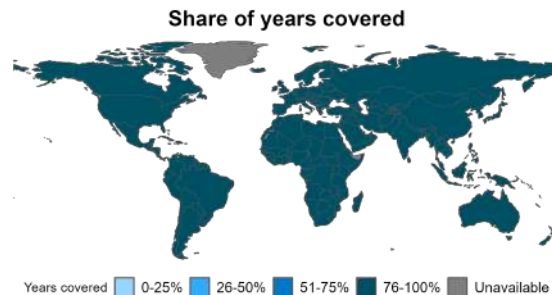
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.52 Reacquisition

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a16\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for reacquisition of citizenship by a former citizen, and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

- 1 = Generally applicable provision
- 2 = Mode restriction: only if citizenship was lost on particular grounds
- 0 = No provision

**Missings:**

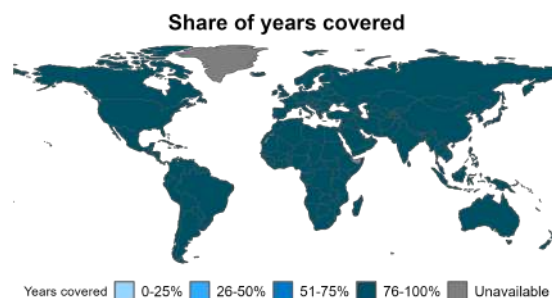
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)





### 2.2.53 Reacquisition

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a16\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for reacquisition of citizenship by a former citizen, and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Citizenship reacquisition

0 = No provision for reacquisition of citizenship

**Missings:**

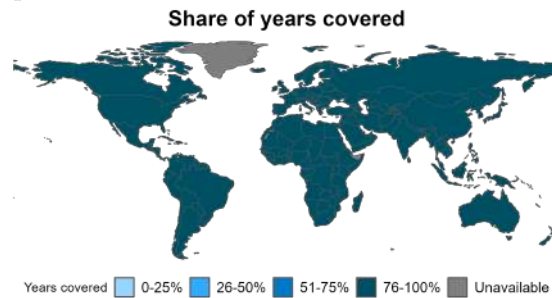
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.54 Citizenship of a specific country

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a18\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for facilitated acquisition of citizenship (on easier terms than residence-based acquisition) by a person who is a citizen of a specific country and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Provision exists (without residence requirement)

2 = Provision exists (with residence requirement)

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

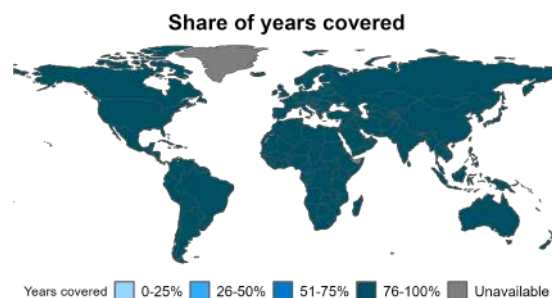
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.55 Citizenship of a specific country

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a18\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for facilitated acquisition of citizenship (on easier terms than residence-based acquisition) by a person who is a citizen of a specific country and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Acquisition of citizenship for citizens of specific countries

0 = No acquisition of citizenship for citizens of specific countries

**Missings:**

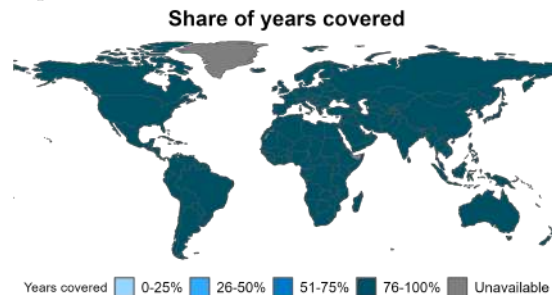
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.56 Cultural affinity

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a19\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for facilitated acquisition of citizenship (on easier terms than residence-based acquisition) by a person who has an affinity to its culture, language, religion or ethnicity and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Provision exists (conditions not further specified in database)

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

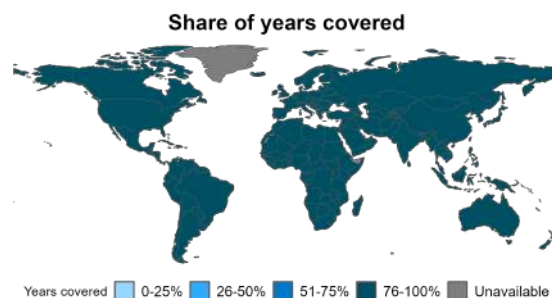
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.57 Cultural affinity

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a19\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for facilitated acquisition of citizenship (on easier terms than residence-based acquisition) by a person who has an affinity to its culture, language, religion or ethnicity and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Acquisition of citizenship for persons with cultural affinity  
0 = No acquisition of citizenship based on cultural affinity

**Missings:**

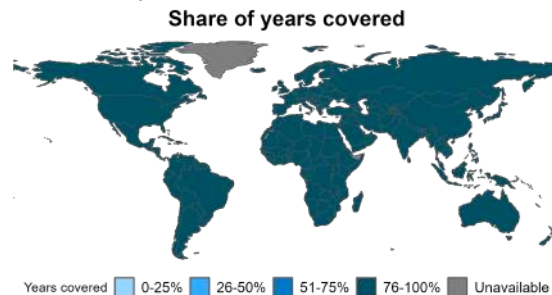
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.58 Presumed citizens

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a20\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition or recognition of faith and/or was presumed to be a citizen for some time citizenship in case of a person who has acted as a citizen in good faith or was treated by the authorities as a citizen for some time and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Provision exists (conditions not further specified in database)  
0 = No provision

**Missings:**

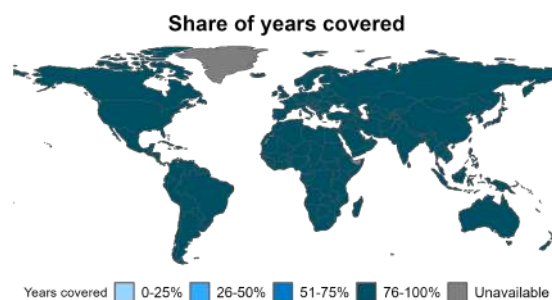
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.59 Presumed citizens

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a20\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition or recognition of faith and/or was presumed to be a citizen for some time citizenship in case of a person who has acted as a citizen in good faith or was treated by the authorities as a citizen for some time and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Acquisition of citizenship for presumed citizens

0 = No acquisition of citizenship for presumed citizens

**Missings:**

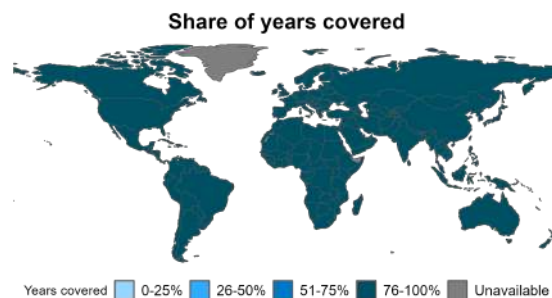
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.60 Very long residence

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a21\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for facilitated acquisition of citizenship (on easier terms than residence-based acquisition) by a person who has resided in the country for a very long time and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Provision exists (conditions not further specified in database)

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

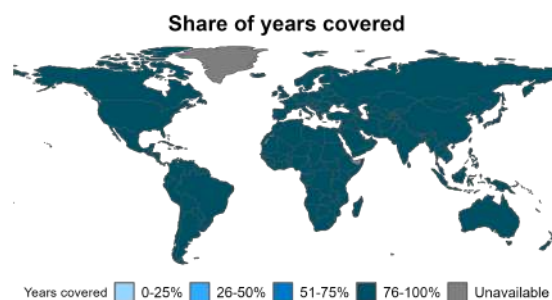
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.61 Very long residence

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a21\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for facilitated acquisition of citizenship (on easier terms than residence-based acquisition) by a person who has resided in the country for a very long time and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Acquisition of citizenship based on very long residence

0 = No acquisition of citizenship based on very long residence

**Missings:**

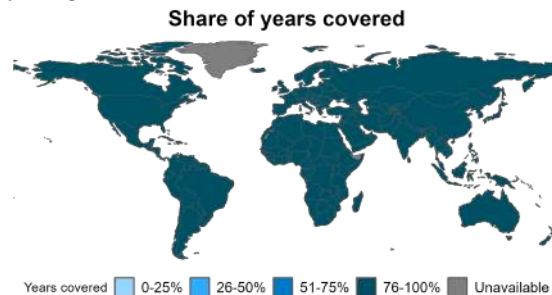
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.62 Refugees

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a22\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide specific conditions for the acquisition of citizenship by a refugee in its territory (different from those for residence-based acquisition) and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Provision exists (conditions not further specified in database)

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

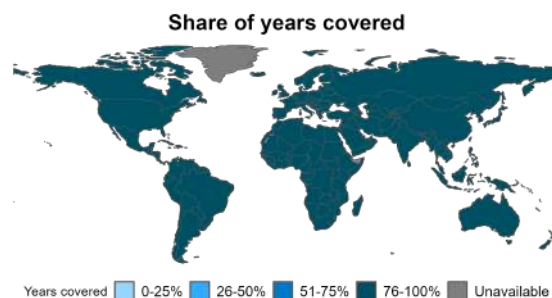
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.63 Refugees

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a22\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide specific conditions for the acquisition of citizenship by a refugee in its territory (different from those for residence-based acquisition) and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

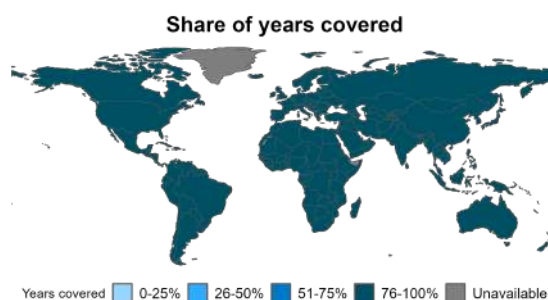
1 = Acquisition of citizenship for refugees

0 = No specific provision for citizenship acquisition by refugees

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



#### 2.2.64 Stateless persons

**Code:**  
globalcit\_country\_year\_a23\_cat

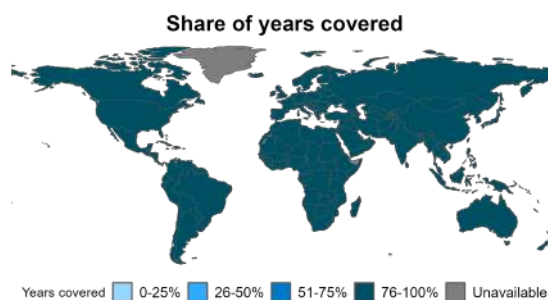
**Description:**  
Does the country provide specific conditions for the acquisition of citizenship by a person in its territory who is stateless or of undetermined citizenship (different from those for residence-based acquisition) and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**  
1 = Generally applicable provision  
2 = Additional conditions apply (e.g. citizenship status of parent)  
0 = No provision

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



#### 2.2.65 Stateless persons

**Code:**  
globalcit\_country\_year\_a23\_bin

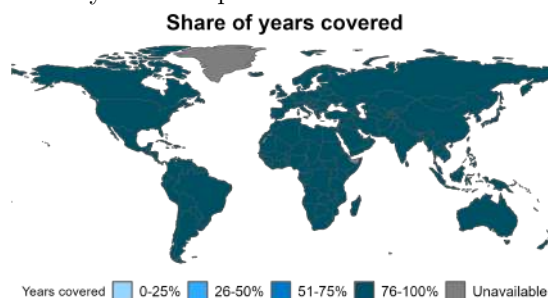
**Description:**  
Does the country provide specific conditions for the acquisition of citizenship by a person in its territory who is stateless or of undetermined citizenship (different from those for residence-based acquisition) and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**  
1 = Acquisition of citizenship for stateless persons  
0 = No specific provision for citizenship acquisition by stateless persons

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.66 Special achievements

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a24\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a person who has special achievements and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Provision exists (conditions not further specified in database)

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

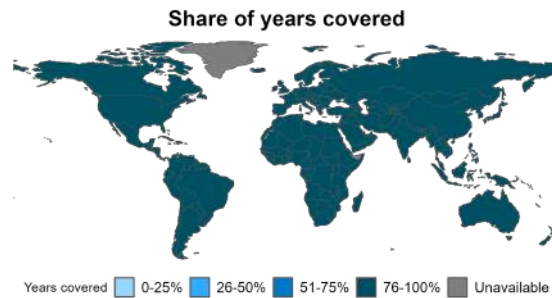
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.67 Special achievements

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a24\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a person who has special achievements and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Acquisition of citizenship for special achievements

0 = No acquisition of citizenship for special achievements

**Missings:**

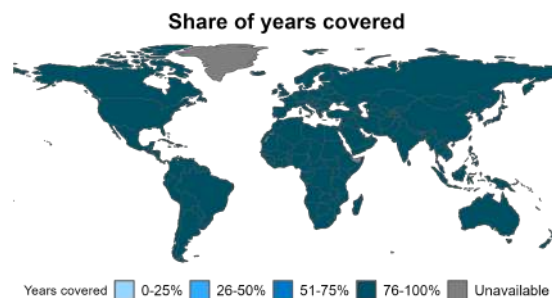
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.68 Public service

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a25\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a person who is in the public service (including military service) and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

- 1 = Generally applicable provision (applicable to military and public service)
- 2 = Restriction: only for military service
- 3 = Other restriction: only for public service
- 0 = No provision

**Missings:**

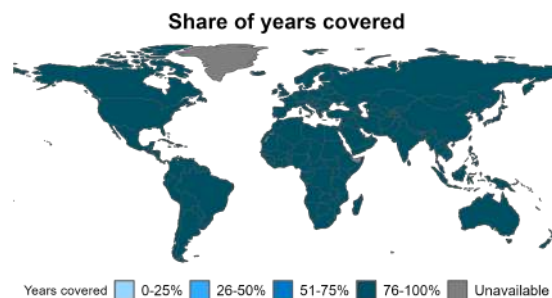
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.69 Public service

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a25\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a person who is in the public service (including military service) and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

- 1 = Acquisition of citizenship for public service
- 0 = No acquisition of citizenship for public service

**Missings:**

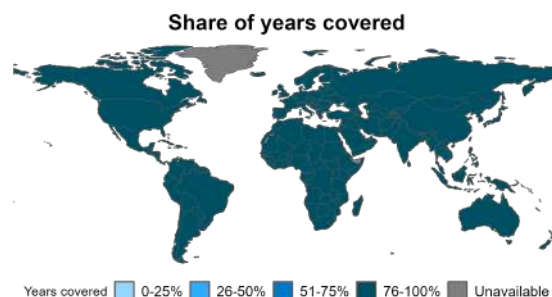
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.2.70 Investments

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_a26\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a person who makes a specific payment or invests a substantial sum of money in the country and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

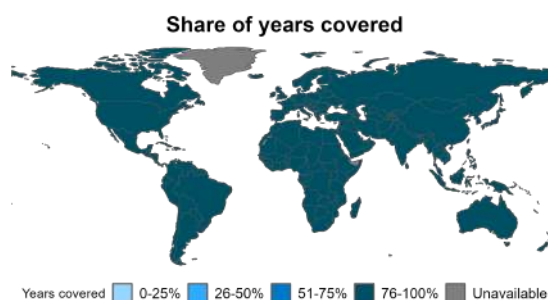
- 1 = Provision exists (conditions not further specified in database)
- 0 = No provision



**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



## 2.2.71 Investments

**Code:**  
globalcit\_country\_year\_a26\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a person who makes a specific payment or invests a substantial sum of money in the country and, if so, under which conditions?

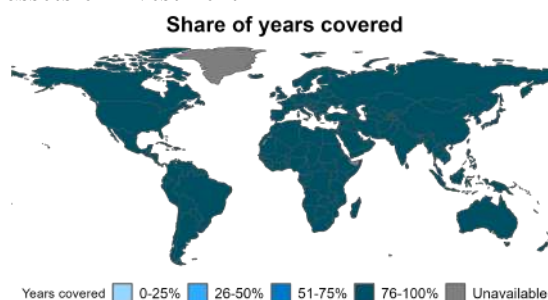
**Values:**

1 = Acquisition of citizenship for financial assets or investment  
0 = No acquisition of citizenship for financial assets or investment

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



## 2.3 Loss of citizenship

**Description:**

The Loss of Citizenship section in the GLOBALCIT\_Country\_Year dataset outlines in a systematic way the various ways in which citizenship can be lost. For each mode of loss of citizenship the typology outlines a standardized target person, which allows comparing rules applicable to similar groups across countries.

### 2.3.1 Voluntary renunciation

**Code:**  
globalcit\_country\_year\_l01\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for a citizen to voluntarily renounce his/her citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

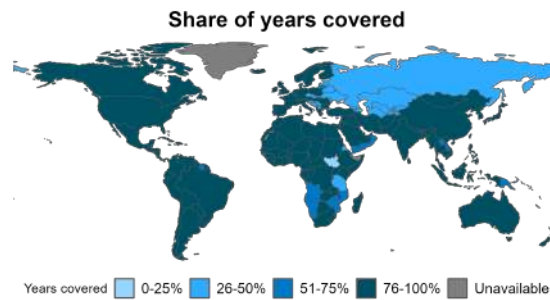
**Values:**

1 = Generally applicable provision (citizenship can be renounced)  
2 = Generally applicable provision (permission required)  
3 = Renunciation procedure depends on how citizenship was acquired  
4 = Renunciation only possible if citizenship is acquired other than by birth  
0 = No provision

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
1960-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.2 Voluntary renunciation

**Code:**  
globalcit\_country\_year\_l01\_bin

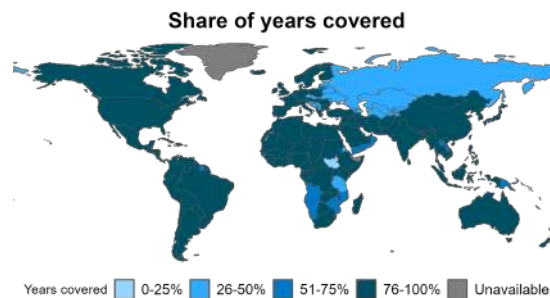
**Description:**  
Does the country provide for a citizen to voluntarily renounce his/her citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**  
1 = Loss of citizenship by voluntary renunciation  
0 = No voluntary renunciation of citizenship

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
1960-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.3 Residence abroad

**Code:**  
globalcit\_country\_year\_l02\_cat

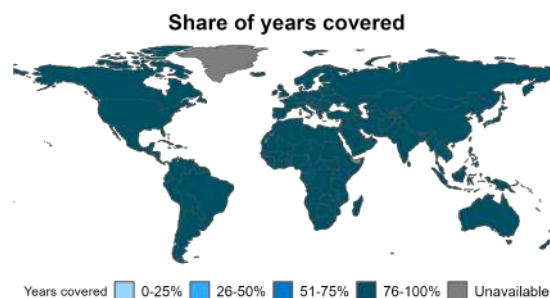
**Description:**  
Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship because of residence abroad and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**  
1 = Generally applicable provision  
2 = Loss only applies to certain categories of citizens  
0 = No provision

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



#### 2.3.4 Residence abroad

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l02\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship because of residence abroad and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Loss of citizenship for residence abroad

0 = No loss of citizenship for residence abroad

**Missings:**

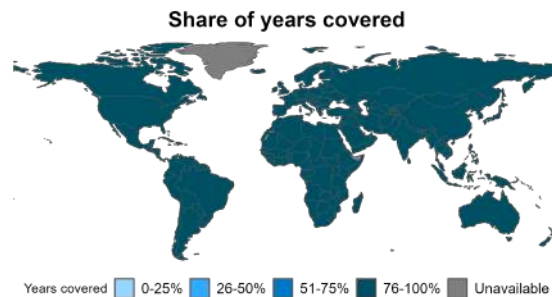
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



#### 2.3.5 Service in foreign army

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l03\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who renders military service to a foreign country and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Generally applicable provision

2 = Loss only applies to certain categories of citizens

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

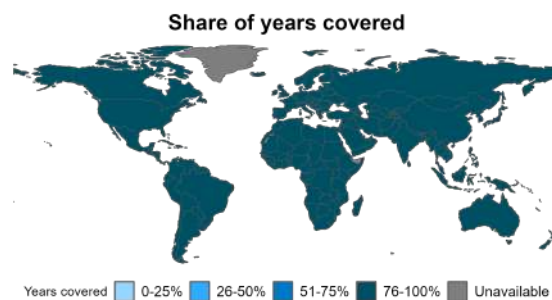
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



#### 2.3.6 Service in foreign army

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l03\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who renders military service to a foreign country and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

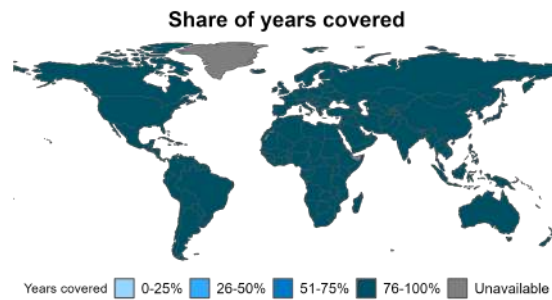
1 = Loss of citizenship for rendering military service abroad

0 = No loss of citizenship for rendering military service abroad

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.7 Other service to a foreign country

**Code:**  
globalcit\_country\_year\_l04\_cat

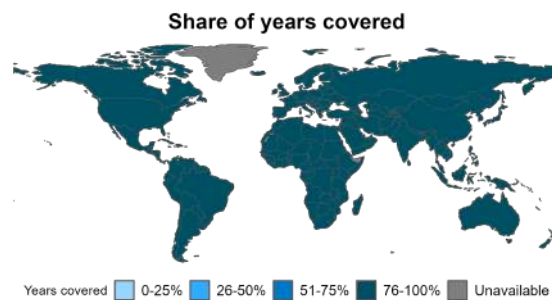
**Description:**  
Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who renders (non- military) services to a foreign country and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**  
1 = Generally applicable provision  
2 = Loss only applies to certain categories of citizens  
0 = No provision

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.8 Other service to a foreign country

**Code:**  
globalcit\_country\_year\_l04\_bin

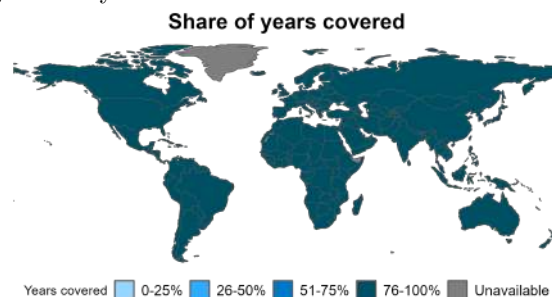
**Description:**  
Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who renders (non- military) services to a foreign country and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**  
1 = Loss of citizenship for service to foreign country  
0 = No loss of citizenship for service to foreign country

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2020-2022

**Citation:**  
Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.9 Acquisition of foreign citizenship

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l05\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who acquires a foreign citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

- 1 = Generally applicable provision (lapse)
- 2 = Generally applicable provision but with exceptions (lapse)
- 3 = Loss only applies to naturalised citizens/citizens other than by birth (lapse)
- 4 = Generally applicable provision (withdrawal)
- 5 = Generally applicable provision but with exceptions (withdrawal)
- 6 = Loss only applies to naturalised citizens/citizens other than by birth (withdrawal)
- 0 = No provision

**Missings:**

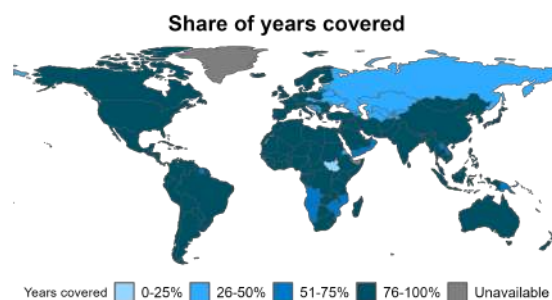
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1960-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.10 Acquisition of foreign citizenship

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l05\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who acquires a foreign citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

- 1 = Loss of citizenship for acquisition of foreign citizenship
- 0 = No loss of citizenship for acquisition of foreign citizenship

**Missings:**

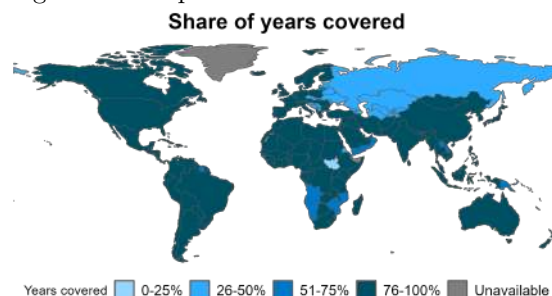
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1960-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.11 Non-renunciation of foreign citizenship (acquisition by birth)

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l06\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who acquired citizenship at birth and does not renounce another citizenship also acquired at birth and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Generally applicable provision

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

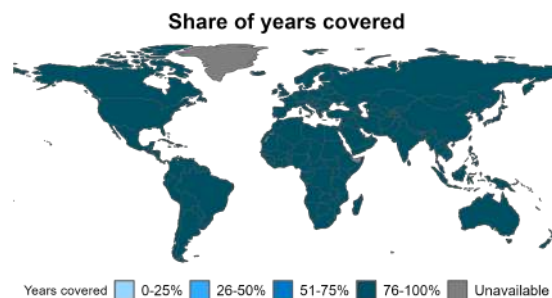
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.12 Non-renunciation of foreign citizenship (acquisition by birth)

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l06\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who acquired citizenship at birth and does not renounce another citizenship also acquired at birth and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Loss of citizenship for non-renunciation of foreign citizenship (birth)

0 = No loss of citizenship for non-renunciation of foreign citizenship (birth)

**Missings:**

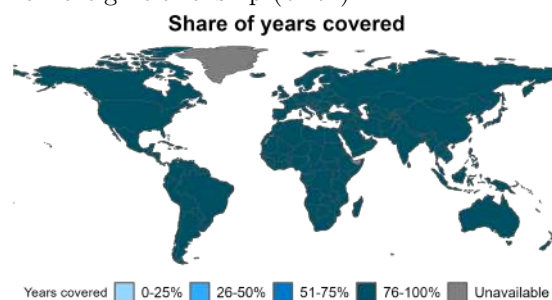
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.13 Disloyalty or treason

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l07\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who is disloyal to the country, whose conduct is considered treasonous or whose loss of citizenship is otherwise considered to be in the interest of the country and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Generally applicable provision

2 = Loss only applies to certain categories of citizens

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

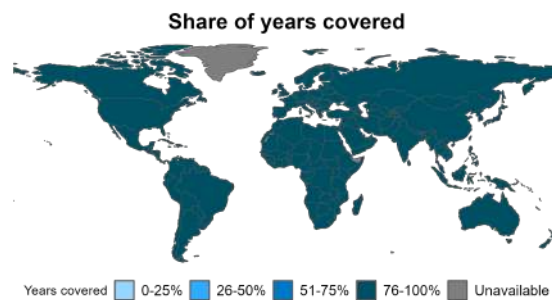
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.14 Disloyalty or treason

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l07\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who is disloyal to the country, whose conduct is considered treasonous or whose loss of citizenship is otherwise considered to be in the interest of the country and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Loss of citizenship for disloyalty

0 = No loss of citizenship for disloyalty

**Missings:**

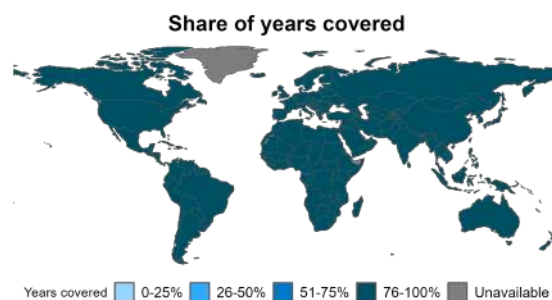
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.15 Other offences

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l08\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who commits (criminal) offences (other than those covered in L07) and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Generally applicable provision

2 = Loss only applies to certain categories of citizens

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

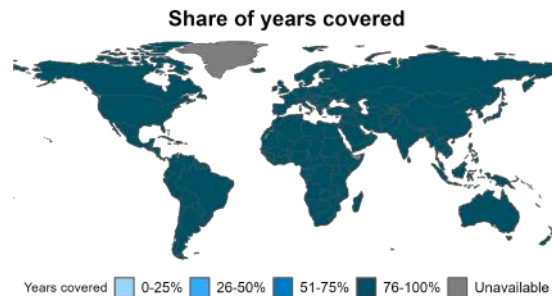
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.16 Other offences

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l08\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who commits (criminal) offences (other than those covered in L07) and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Loss of citizenship for offence

1 = Loss of citizenship for offence

0 = No loss of citizenship for offence

**Missings:**

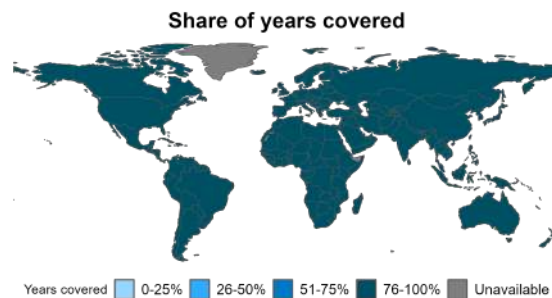
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)





### 2.3.17 Fraudulent acquisition

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l09\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who has acquired citizenship or been recognised as a citizen as a result of fraud or misrepresentation and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

- 1 = Generally applicable provision
- 2 = Loss only applies to certain categories of citizens
- 0 = No provision

**Missings:**

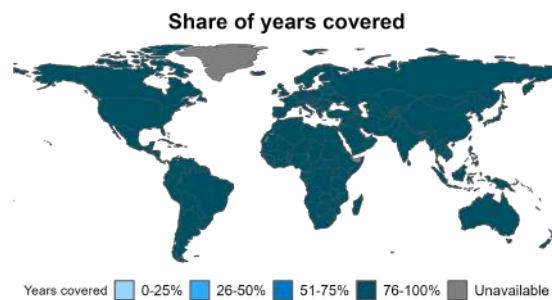
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.18 Fraudulent acquisition

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l09\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who has acquired citizenship or been recognised as a citizen as a result of fraud or misrepresentation and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

- 1 = Loss of citizenship for fraudulent acquisition
- 1 = Loss of citizenship for fraudulent acquisition
- 0 = No loss of citizenship for fraudulent acquisition

**Missings:**

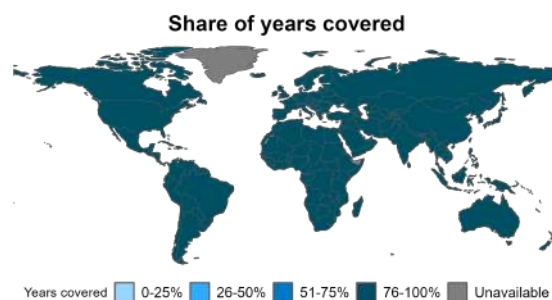
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.19 Non-renunciation foreign citizenship (acquisition otherwise than at birth)

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l10\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who acquired or retained citizenship on the condition that he or she renounced another citizenship and it is discovered that the person retains a foreign citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Generally applicable provision

2 = Loss only applies to certain categories of citizens

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

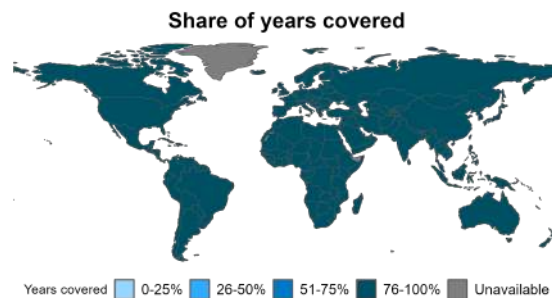
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.20 Non-renunciation foreign citizenship (acquisition otherwise than at birth)

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l10\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who acquired or retained citizenship on the condition that he or she renounced another citizenship and it is discovered that the person retains a foreign citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Loss of citizenship by non-renunciation (otherwise than at birth)

0 = No loss of citizenship by non-renunciation (otherwise than at birth)

**Missings:**

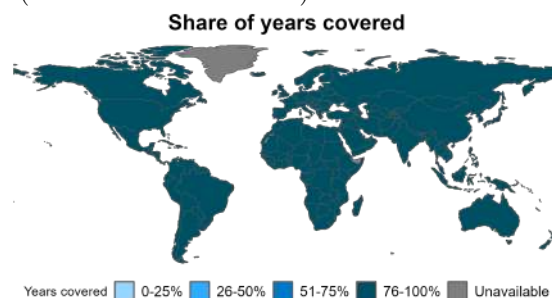
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.21 Loss of citizenship by parent

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l11\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person one or both of whose parents lose citizenship of the country and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Generally applicable provision

2 = Generally applicable provision but exceptions apply

3 = Only applies if citizenship of parent is lost on particular grounds

4 = Only applies if citizenship of parent is lost on particular grounds and exceptions apply

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

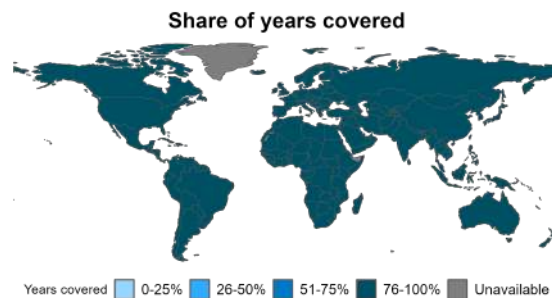
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.22 Loss of citizenship by parent

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l11\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person one or both of whose parents lose citizenship of the country and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Loss of citizenship by extension from parent

0 = No loss of citizenship by parent

**Missings:**

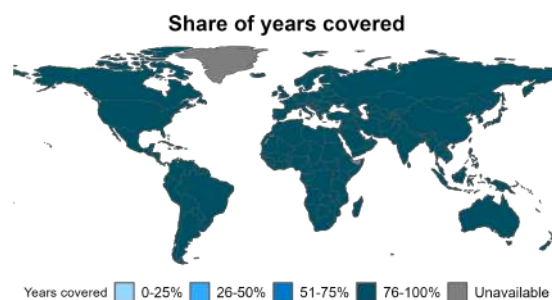
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.23 Loss of citizenship by extension to a spouse

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l12\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person whose spouse or registered partner loses citizenship of the country and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Generally applicable provision

2 = Only applies to female spouse if citizenship lost by male citizen

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

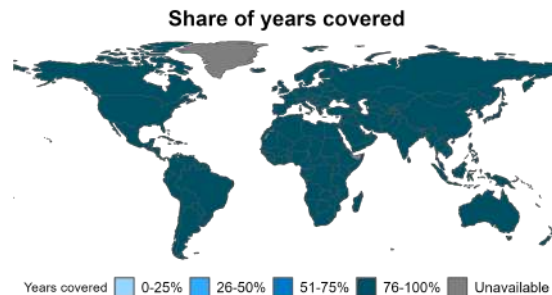
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.24 Loss of citizenship by extension to a spouse

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l12\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person whose spouse or registered partner loses citizenship of the country and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Loss of citizenship by extension from spouse

0 = No loss of citizenship by extension from spouse

**Missings:**

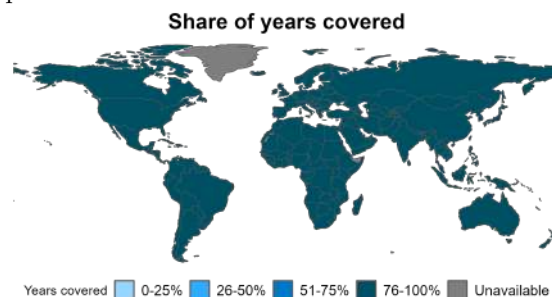
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.25 Annulment of parentage

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l13a\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person whose descent from a citizen is annulled and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Generally applicable provision

2 = Provision includes age condition/time restriction

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

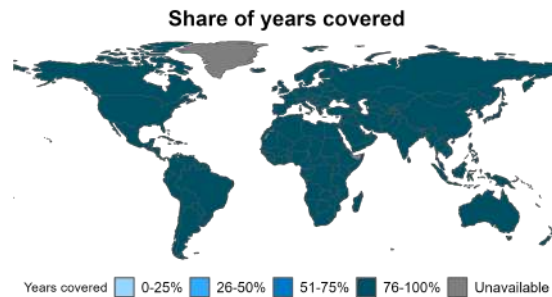
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.26 Annulment of parentage

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l13a\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person whose descent from a citizen is annulled and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Loss of citizenship for annulment of parentage

0 = No loss of citizenship for annulment of parentage

**Missings:**

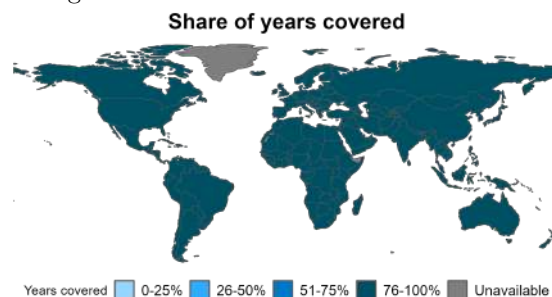
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.27 Adoption or guardianship

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l13b\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who is adopted by or in legal guardianship of a citizen of another country and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Generally applicable provision

2 = Loss applies only to person adopted by two foreign citizens

0 = No provision

**Missings:**

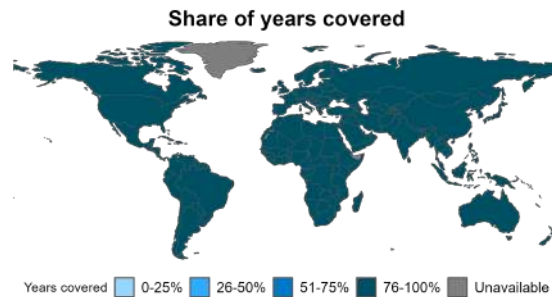
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.28 Adoption or guardianship

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l13b\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who is adopted by or in legal guardianship of a citizen of another country and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

1 = Loss of citizenship by adoption

0 = No loss of citizenship by adoption

**Missings:**

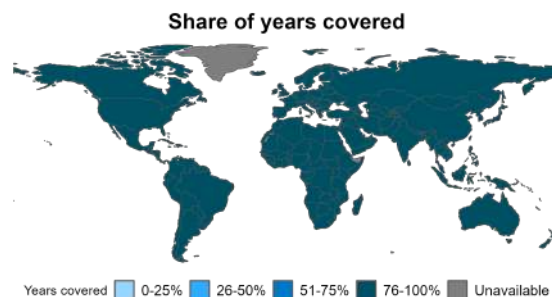
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.29 Establishment of foreign citizenship

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l14\_cat

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who acquired citizenship as a foundling, on the basis of apparent status as a citizen, or as a presumptively stateless person if possession of a foreign citizenship is established and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

- 1 = Loss applies to person who has acquired citizenship as foundling
- 2 = Loss applies to person who has acquired citizenship as stateless person
- 3 = Loss applies to person who has acquired citizenship as foundling or stateless person
- 0 = No provision

**Missings:**

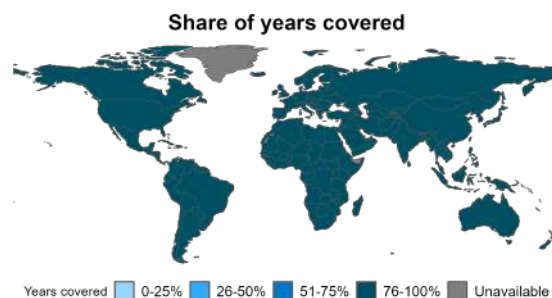
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



### 2.3.30 Establishment of foreign citizenship

**Code:**

globalcit\_country\_year\_l14\_bin

**Description:**

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who acquired citizenship as a foundling, on the basis of apparent status as a citizen, or as a presumptively stateless person if possession of a foreign citizenship is established and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

- 1 = Loss of citizenship by establishment of foreign citizenship
- 0 = No loss of citizenship by establishment of foreign citizenship

**Missings:**

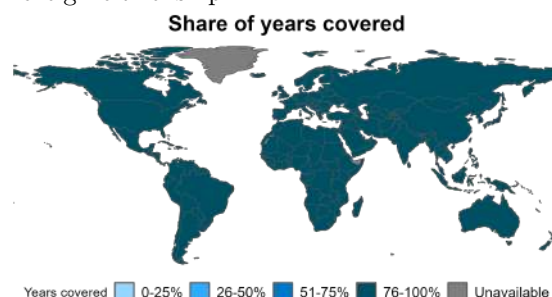
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2020-2022

**Citation:**

Vink et al. (2023)



## 2.4 Citizenship Index

**Description:**

The Citizenship Index section in the GLOBALCIT\_Country\_Year dataset contains a combined variable on the regulation of dual citizenship acceptance in countries' legislation regulating the acquisition of citizenship after birth (incoming acquisition as coded in mode A06b\_cat) and consequences of the voluntary acquisition of another citizenship by a citizen of the country (outgoing acquisition as coded in mode L05\_cat). It does not cover the acceptance of dual citizenship in acquisitions at birth (iure sanguinis or iure soli).

## 2.5 Combined indicators – dual citizenship acceptance

### Code:

globalcit\_country\_year\_dualcit\_comb

### Description:

This variable covers the regulation of dual citizenship acceptance in countries' legislation regulating the acquisition of citizenship after birth (incoming acquisition as coded in mode A06b\_cat) and consequences of the voluntary acquisition of another citizenship by a citizen of the country (outgoing acquisition as coded in mode L05\_cat). It does not cover the acceptance of dual citizenship in acquisitions at birth (iure sanguinis or iure soli). With regard to dual citizenship acceptance for incoming acquisition, this variable is coded as 1 if there is a mode of residence-based citizenship acquisition ('ordinary naturalisation') and there is no effective renunciation requirement (i.e. no requirement, or a requirement without a corresponding loss of citizenship provision in case the renunciation requirement is not met). With regard to outgoing dual citizenship, only the rules for the majority population are coded; i.e. if loss of citizenship only applies to those citizens who have acquired citizenship other than by birth, this is coded as 1 (dual citizenship acceptance, for the majority population).

### Values:

- 0 = Dual citizenship neither accepted for incoming acquisition, nor for outgoing acquisition
- 1 = Dual citizenship only accepted for outgoing acquisition
- 2 = Dual citizenship only accepted for incoming acquisition
- 3 = Dual citizenship accepted for incoming acquisition and outgoing acquisition

### Missings:

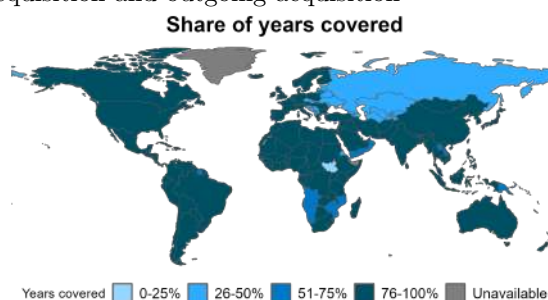
Empty cell

### Coverage:

1960-2022

### Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



## 3 HIP

**Description:** The Historical Immigration Policies Database (HIP) covers 31 countries from either 1783 or their independence until the 2010s. These countries include: Argentina, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Botswana, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Hong Kong, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Kuwait, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Africa, South Korea, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan, the United Kingdom, the United States, and Venezuela. HIP enables scholars to reassess long-established views on the historical development of immigration policies, test new arguments with longitudinal data, and explore the relationship between immigration policies and slow-changing domestic and international variables. The dataset spans a wide range of variables important to political scientists, such as regime type, wealth (including natural resource wealth), and economic structure. Immigration policy dimensions—such as entry rules, rights, and enforcement—are coded separately, allowing researchers to analyze their long-term co-evolution. HIP is relevant to a broad audience in international relations and can be used to investigate immigration policy's connection to topics like North-South relations, democratization and autocratization trends, and the rise of far-right ideologies and populism. It holds particular promise for the growing subfield of historical international relations, with its focus on the evolution of states, state systems, and international ties..

**Dataset citation:** PETERS, MARGARET; Borang, Frida; Kalm, Sara; Lindvall, Johannes; Shin, Adrian, 2024, "Historical Immigration Policy dataset (HIP)", <https://doi.org/10.7910/DVN/F7V8YL>, Harvard Dataverse, V2, UNF:6:epMxEj9liVnK72zka8B00g== [fileUNF]

**License:** The Historical Immigration Policy Dataset is in the public domain. It is licensed under CC by 1.0. The persons associated with this work have waived all their rights to the work worldwide under



copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights, to the extent allowed by the law. The data can be copied, modified, and distributed, even for commercial purposes, all without asking permission.

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:

<https://dataverse.harvard.edu/dataset.xhtml?persistentId=doi:10.7910/DVN/F7V8YL#>

### 3.1 Nationality restrictions

**Code:**

hip\_natcode

**Description:**

Does the law pertain to specific nationalities? Are exclusions based on national origin? Did the state sign a bilateral labor migration treaty or another international agreement on immigration?

**Values:**

- 1 = Only descendants of natives allowed in.
- 2 = A few nationalities allowed entrance but not many.
- 3 = Many nationalities allowed in but not all or migrants from some regions excluded.
- 4 = Almost all nationalities allowed in.
- 5 = No exclusions based on nationality.

**Missings:**

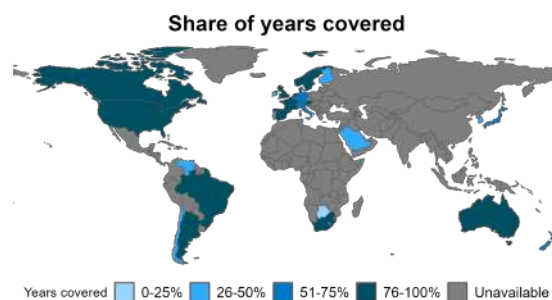
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1783-2010

**Citation:**

Peters et al. (2024)



### 3.2 Skill Restrictions

**Code:**

hip\_skillcode

**Description:**

Does the law restrict by the skills or income an immigrant possesses? Does it use a point system with points given for education or special skills? Are people excluded based on profession (i.e., no prostitutes), illness (e.g., no epileptics), or likelihood of becoming a public charge?

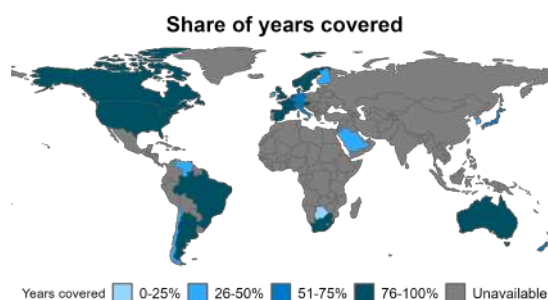
**Values:**

- 1 = Only highly educated, high-income earners allowed in; many excludable classes.
- 2 = Mostly high educated, high earners, but some allowances for low-skilled workers; some excludable classes.
- 3 = Preference for high-skill workers but many opportunities for low-skilled workers; some excludable classes.
- 4 = Few slots reserved for high-skill/high-income workers; most visas open for anyone; few excludable classes.
- 5 = No skill restrictions for any visas; no excludable classes.

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
1783-2010

**Citation:**  
Peters et al. (2024)



### 3.3 Quotas

**Code:**  
hip\_qcode

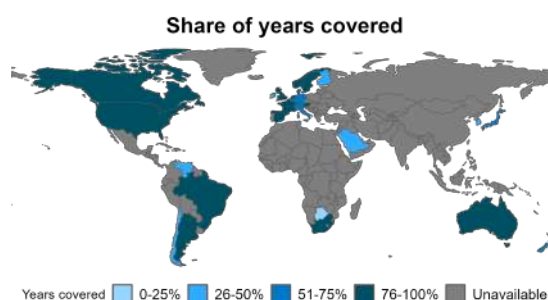
**Description:**  
Is there a quota and how restrictive is it?

**Values:**  
1 = Less than 0.25% of population can enter annually  
2 = 0.25-0.5% of population can enter annually  
3 = 0.5-1% of the population can enter annually  
4 = Over 1% of population can enter annually  
5 = No quota

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
1783-2010

**Citation:**  
Peters et al. (2024)



### 3.4 Recruitment

**Code:**  
hip\_reccode

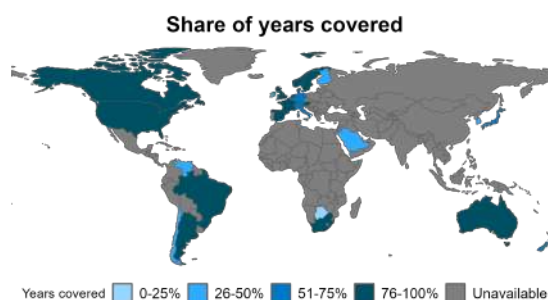
**Description:**  
Are there special visas or procedures to recruit labor or settlers? To recruit workers, do employers have to advertise first or otherwise seek approval from a government ministry? Can all industries recruit? Do firms have to pay levies or other taxes for foreign workers? Does the government pay for passage or give settlers or workers other benefits to induce them to come?

**Values:**  
1 = No special procedure or visa, come in under the same system of regulation as everyone else; labor recruitment prohibited.  
2 = Small set of visas for special groups of workers (i.e., agricultural workers); trigger to reduce numbers based on employment data; employers are not allowed to pay for moving expenses; many restrictions including no unemployed natives in the industry.  
3 = Moderate number of visas for all groups or many groups obtain visas; employers allowed to pay for moving expenses; some procedures for recruiting workers.  
4 = Few or no restrictions on visas for any type of worker; employers are allowed to pay moving expenses; few restrictions or procedures for obtaining work visas.  
5 = Government program to recruit workers or settlers; government pays for the workers' transportation cost and helps pay for rms or government officials to recruit workers.

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
1783-2010

**Citation:**  
Peters et al. (2024)



### 3.5 Labor Prohibitions

**Code:**  
hip\_labcode

**Description:**

Can immigrants work in all occupations? Are there requirements to have a certain number of native workers in an occupation/firm or that foreign workers can make up only a certain percentage of workers? Do the rules cover all occupations? Just certain industries? Are there racially based policies?

**Values:**

1 = Immigrants completely blocked from the labor market.

2 = Immigrants restricted from many occupations; less than 30% of the workers in a given occupation/firm can be immigrants.

3 = Immigrants restricted from some occupations; 30-50% of workers in given occupation/firm can be immigrants.

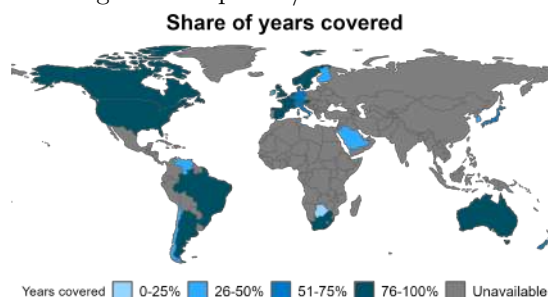
4 = Immigrants cannot hold public sector positions; 50% or more of the workers in a given occupation/firm can be immigrants.

5 = Immigrants can hold any position (except for highly sensitive national security positions); no restrictions on the number of immigrant workers in a given occupation/firm.

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
1783-2010

**Citation:**  
Peters et al. (2024)



### 3.6 Family Reunification

**Code:**

hip\_famcode

**Description:**

Do family members get special treatment? Can they immigrate more easily than others? Are there racial or skill distinctions?

**Values:**

1 = No special provisions for family reunification; family members must enter under the same procedures as others.

2 = Only wives and minor children of citizens or legal permanent residents can be sponsored, but are free from other controls.

3 = Increased number of relatives can be sponsored but only by citizens and/or relatives; need to possess the same characteristics as non-family immigration; a relative in the country has to pay bond or otherwise be responsible.

4 = Many categories of relatives can be sponsored by citizens or residents but still must possess the same characteristics as non-family immigrants; a relative in the country has to be responsible for immigrant.

5 = Many categories of relatives can be sponsored by citizens or residents and they do not need to possess the characteristics of non-family immigrants; no bond required or responsibility for the relative in the country.

**Missings:**

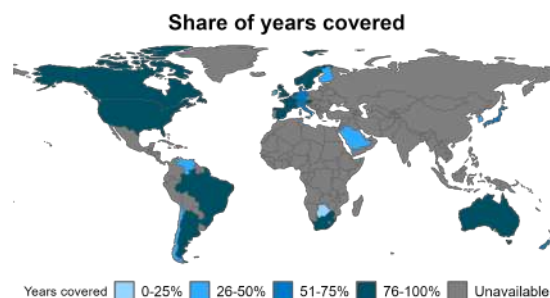
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1783-2010

**Citation:**

Peters et al. (2024)



### 3.7 Family Provisions

**Code:**

hip\_famexist

**Description:**

Have special provisions been introduced now or before this moment?

**Values:**

0 = No

1 = Yes

**Missings:**

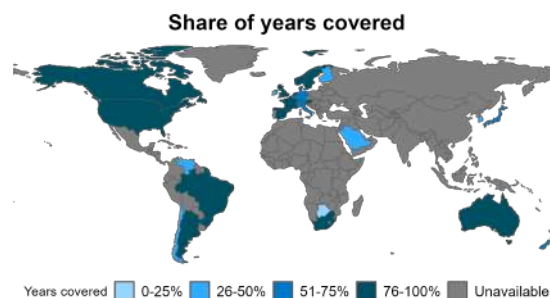
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1783-2010

**Citation:**

Peters et al. (2024)



### 3.8 Refugee Policy

**Code:**

hip\_refcode

**Description:**

Does the state have a resettlement policy? Does it resettle refugees on an ad hoc basis? How selective is their refugee policy? Do they let in many refugees? Are refugees defined as only those who meet the 1951 convention or 1967 protocol or is there a more expansive definition?

**Values:**

1 = Almost no refugees allowed in; those that are allowed in must follow normal immigration procedures.

2 = Some refugees allowed in; special refugee visas but refugees chosen by some sort of preference or must be able to pass tests that non-refugee immigrants take; few reasons for being a refugee or ad hoc policy.

3 = Special refugee visa; preference system but not overly burdensome; moderate number of refugees allowed in; must follow some of the requirements that a non-refugee immigrant would have to pass; the UN definition of a refugee is followed.

4 = Large number of refugees allowed in; no preference system or very weak system; easy to obtain refugee visa; exemption from requirements of non-refugee immigrant; at least the UN definition of a refugee is followed.

5 = Large number of refugees; no preference system or requirements; very easy to obtain refugee visa; many categories of refugees included, not just the UN definition.

**Missings:**

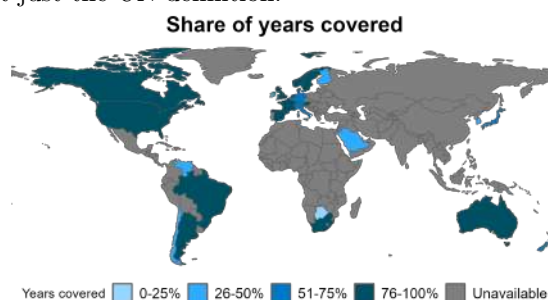
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1783-2010

**Citation:**

Peters et al. (2024)



### 3.9 Refugee Provisions

**Code:**

hip\_refexist

**Description:**

Has the first refugee law been introduced now or previously?

**Values:**

0 = No

1 = Yes

**Missings:**

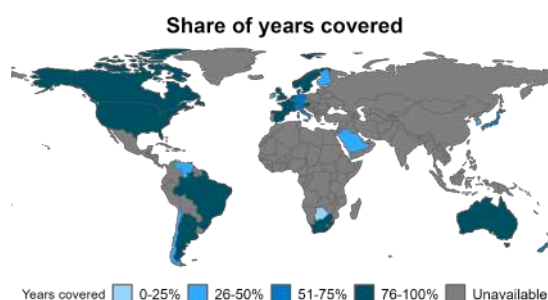
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1783-2010

**Citation:**

Peters et al. (2024)



### 3.10 Asylum Policy

**Code:**

hip\_asylcode

**Description:**

Does the law discuss asylum seekers? That is, migrants who are at the border or in the state claiming refugee status? How easy is it to gain asylum? What rights do asylum seekers and asylees have? Are they kept in detention centers? Are they repatriated? Is there only one asylum status or is there temporary protected status as well? What are the procedures and are there legal safeguards?

**Values:**

1 = No asylum.

2 = Extremely difficult process; asylum granted only in a few cases; little ability to work or access welfare state while awaiting determination; little recourse if not granted asylum; no temporary protected status; limited access for political refugees.

3 = Difficult process; asylum granted for more cases; some access to the welfare state or labor market; more recourse including ability to access courts if denied; some temporary protected status allowed.

4 = Fairly easy process; asylum granted to many groups; access to labor market and welfare system; access to courts and other procedures if denied; temporary protected status given to many groups.

5 = Easy process; asylum granted for most cases; access to labor markets and welfare state; constitutionally protected procedure; no need for temporary protected status because almost everyone gets asylum.

**Missings:**

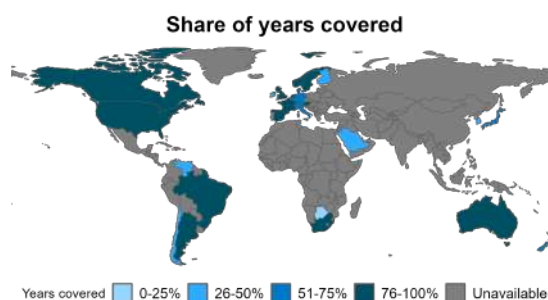
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1783-2010

**Citation:**

Peters et al. (2024)



### 3.11 Asylum Provisions

**Code:**

hip\_asylexist

**Description:**

Has asylum been mentioned in policy now or previously?

**Values:**

0 = No

1 = Yes

**Missings:**

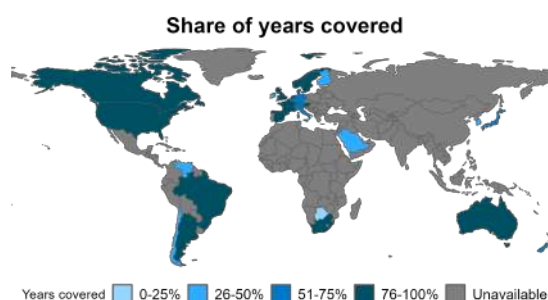
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1783-2010

**Citation:**

Peters et al. (2024)



### 3.12 Citizenship

**Code:**

hip\_citcode

**Description:**

Does the law mention citizenship? How easy is it to obtain citizenship? What determines citizenship for children born in the country? Are there racial discriminations in citizenship? How easy is it for the government to denaturalize citizens?

**Values:**

- 1 = Only by birth from a native father or mother.
- 2 = Only by birth through either native parent and/or grandparent.
- 3 = Very difficult process to obtain citizenship and/or many years to citizenship and/or children receive citizenship through either parent or grandparent.
- 4 = Moderately difficult process and/or moderate time to citizenship and/or children born in state automatically get citizenship.
- 5 = Fairly easy process and short time to citizenship and children born in state automatically get citizenship.

**Missings:**

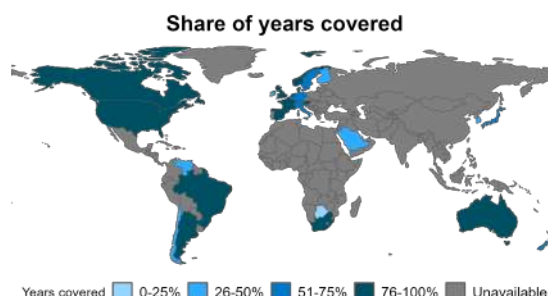
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1783-2010

**Citation:**

Peters et al. (2024)



### 3.13 Immigrant Rights

**Code:**

hip\_rightscore

**Description:**

Does the law mention what rights immigrants have once in the state? Are there racial/national origin discriminations? Does the government try to integrate immigrants or does it just expect them to assimilate? How easy is it to get permanent residency? Can immigrants access the social welfare system?

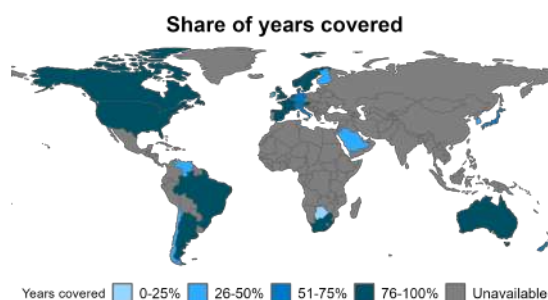
**Values:**

- 1 = Almost no legal rights; immigrants must leave state if they leave their job; cannot own property; cannot access the welfare state; they have to register; have no freedom of religion, no permanent residency, etc.
- 2 = Some rights but land ownership and ownership of companies restricted; limited access to the welfare state.
- 3 = Ability to change jobs freely; some ownership of real property or companies; some access to the welfare state; some racial discrimination in laws.
- 4 = Access to most welfare policies; few restrictions on ownership of property or firms.
- 5 = Total access to welfare state; voting rights without citizenship; no restrictions in property ownership; integration policies; no racial discrimination; few years to permanent residency.

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
1783-2010

**Citation:**  
Peters et al. (2024)



### 3.14 Deportation

**Code:**  
hip\_decode

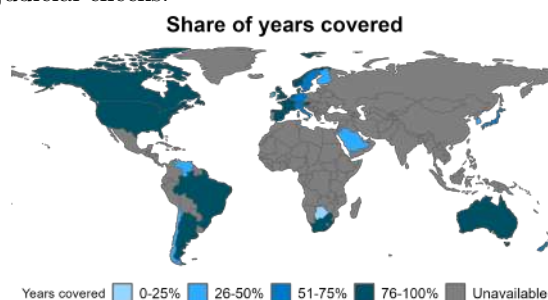
**Description:**  
How easy is it to deport an immigrant? What safeguards exist? Does the state engage in mass expulsions or pay people to leave the country?

**Values:**  
1 = No appeals process; many deportable offenses, including losing one's job.  
2 = Administrative process with few checks; fewer deportable offenses.  
3 = More checks on the process and even fewer deportable offenses.  
4 = Judicial checks on process including going to the highest court in the land and/or very few deportable offenses.  
5 = Almost no deportable offenses and clear judicial checks.

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
1783-2010

**Citation:**  
Peters et al. (2024)



### 3.15 Enforcement

**Code:**  
hip\_encode

**Description:**  
Does the state enforce its borders? How strong is the enforcement? Are there employer sanctions, fines, or prison time for illegal immigrants? Are there amnesties? During an amnesty are immigrants allowed to stay or just leave without paying a fine?

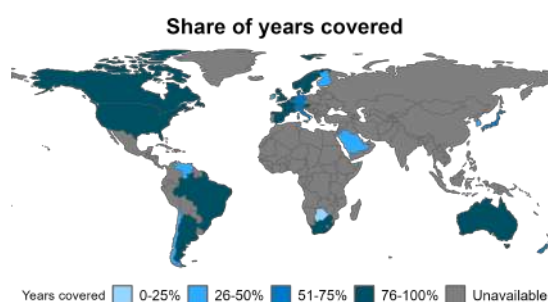
**Values:**  
1 = High spending, employer raids, or hard-to-forge national work IDs, strong employer sanctions, bonds placed by employers to ensure that migrants go home, large number of enforcement officials.  
2 = Slightly less spending, fewer raids, or easier-to-forge national work ID, border enforcement is strong but not impossible to overcome.  
3 = Even less money, no raids, easy-to-forge IDs, some border enforcement.  
4 = Very little enforcement, screening at points of entry, little enforcement on employers.  
5 = Basically no enforcement.



**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
1783-2010

**Citation:**  
Peters et al. (2024)



## 4 IMISEM

**Description:** The IMISEM dataset contains 828 indicators on the migration policies of 32 polities from Europe, South East Asia and Latin America and the Caribbean. The IMISEM project adopts a comprehensive view of migration policy that includes both its emigrant/ emigration and immigrant/ immigration sides, bridging for the first time the two sides of migration policy. Thus, the dataset includes indicators that measure emigration policies (exit policies and control of outflows), immigration policies (entry policies and control of inflows), emigrant policies (rights granted, services offered and obligations imposed on non-resident citizens), immigrant policies (mainly, rights granted to non-citizen residents) and citizenship policies (mainly, access to naturalization for immigrants and retention of citizenship by emigrants). The main sources used to complete the IMISEM questionnaires are legal sources (i.e., laws, regulations). Legal sources are complemented with secondary sources (for instance, policy reports) and interviews with experts. The IMISEM Dataset is one of the main outputs of the “The very Immigrant is an Emigrant Project (IMISEM)” funded by the Leibniz Gemeinschaft and carried out at the GIGA German Institute for Global and Area Studies between 2017 and 2020. IMISEM data was collected for the years 2017 to 2019 during this time. It is coded for 2018 in DEMSCORE to align with the country-year format of other datasets.

**Dataset citation:** Pedroza, Luicy (2022). IMISEM Dataset. German Institute for Global and Area Studies (GIGA). Data File Version 1.0.0, <https://doi.org/10.7802/2380>.

**License:** The IMISEM CODEBOOK is an Open Access publication licensed under CC BY 4.0. The data can be used without restrictions as long as that the IMISEM project is cited accordingly in corresponding publications.

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:  
<https://www.giga-hamburg.de/en/publications/research-datasets/imisem-dataset>

### 4.1 Country Identification

**Description:**

The Country Identification section contains variables that help uniquely identify rows in the dataset.

#### 4.1.1 Region Name

**Code:**

`imisem_region_name`

**Description:**

World region of country of study

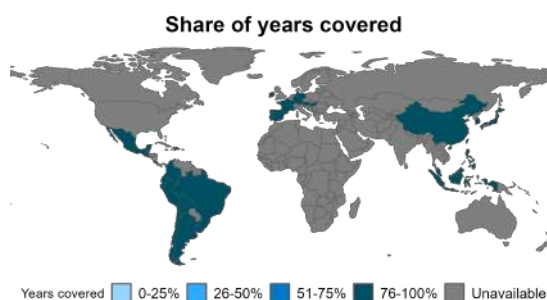
**Values:**

Asia = ASI Latin America and the Caribbean = LAC Europe = EUR

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.1.2 Region Code

**Code:**  
imisem\_region\_code

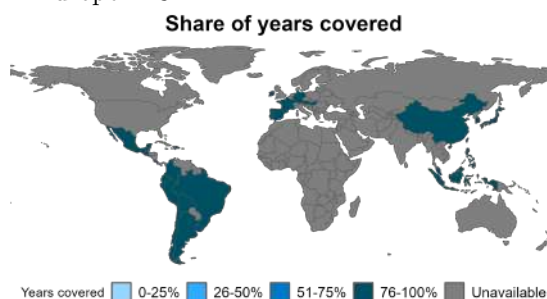
**Description:**  
World region of country of study

**Values:**  
Asia = 1 Latin America and the Caribbean = 2 Europe = 3

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



## 4.2 Emigration Policies

**Description:**  
This section covers emigration policies, including documentation, quotas and restrictions, policy incentives, penalties and administration.

### 4.2.1 Emigration General

**Description:**  
The Emigration General section in the IMISEM dataset contains general regulations on emigration.

#### 4.2.1.1 Emigration General Punishment

**Code:**  
imisem\_etiongen\_punish

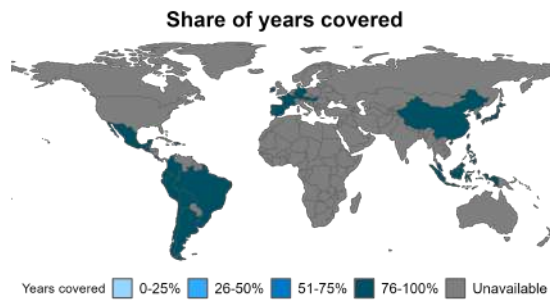
**Description:**  
The attempt to leave the country is punishable by law.

**Values:**  
No = 1 Yes = 0

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.1.2 Emigration General Payment

**Code:**  
imisem\_etiongen\_payment

**Description:**  
Prospective emigrants need to pay a fee before emigrating.

**Values:**  
No = 1 Generally no, but required for certain groups = 0.75 Generally yes, but there are exemptions for certain groups = 0.25 Yes = 0 No answer = 99

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.1.3 Emigration General Payment US Dollars

**Code:**  
imisem\_etiongen\_payment\_local

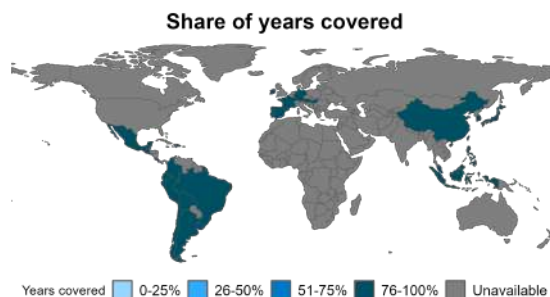
**Description:**  
Amount of the fee in country of origin currency. This item is only applicable if 0 OR 0.25 OR 0.75 in EtionGen.Payment.

**Values:**  
Numeric variable

**Missings:**  
NA = 98 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.1.4 Emigration General Payment Local

**Code:**

imisem\_etiongen\_payment\_usd

**Description:**

Amount of the fee in US Dollars. This item is only applicable if 0 OR 0.25 OR 0.75 in EtionGen.-Payment.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

NA = 98 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.1.5 Emigration General Deposit

**Code:**

imisem\_etiongen\_deposit

**Description:**

Prospective emigrants need to make a deposit before emigrating.

**Values:**

No = 1 Generally no, but required for certain groups = 0.75 Generally yes, but there are exemptions for certain groups = 0.25 Yes = 0

**Missings:**

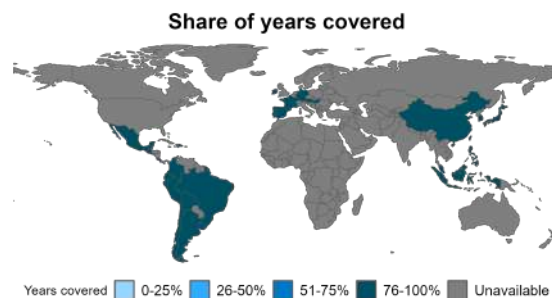
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.1.6 Emigration General Deposit Local

**Code:**

imisem\_etiongen\_deposit\_local

**Description:**

Amount of the deposit in country of origin currency. Only if 0 OR 0.25 OR 0.75 in EtionGen.-Deposit.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

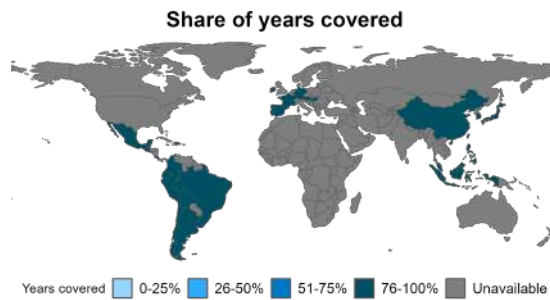
NA = 98 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.2.1.7 Emigration General Deposit US Dollars****Code:**

imisem\_etiongen\_deposit\_usd

**Description:**

Amount of the deposit in US Dollars. Only if 0 OR 0.25 OR 0.75 in EtionGen\_Deposit.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

NA = 98 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.2.1.8 Emigration General Stay****Code:**

imisem\_etiongen\_stay

**Description:**

Citizens can only stay abroad for a given maximum of days.

**Values:**

No = 1 Yes = 0

**Missings:**

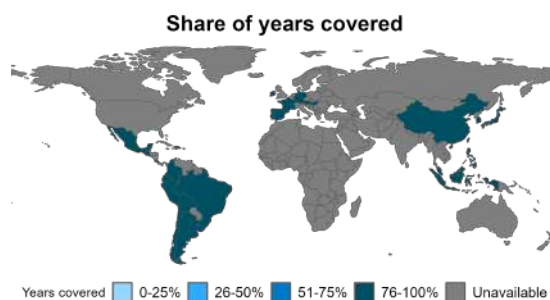
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.1.9 Emigration General Days Abroad

**Code:**

imisem\_etiongen\_daysabroad

**Description:**

Maximum number of days that citizens can stay abroad. Only if 0 in EtionGen\_Stay.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

NA = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.2 Emigration Documentation

**Description:**

The Emigration Policies Documentation section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on passports and other requirements to emigrate.

##### 4.2.2.1 Emigration Documentation Passport

##### 4.2.2.1.1 Emigration Documentation Passport Cost Local

**Code:**

imisem\_etiondoc\_passport\_costlocal

**Description:**

Cost of ordinary passport in country currency (if different costs, register the cost of the cheapest ordinary passport)

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

NA = 9998

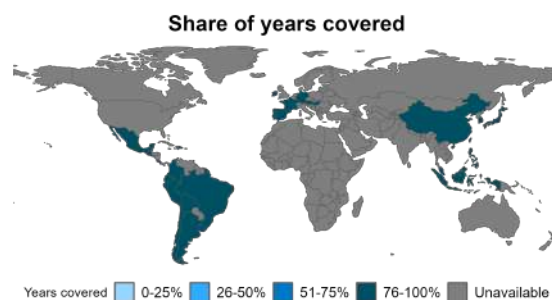
No answer = 9999

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.2.1.2 Emigration Documentation Passport Cost US Dollars

**Code:**

imisem\_etiondoc\_passport\_costusd

**Description:**

Cost of ordinary passport in US Dollars (if different costs, register the cost of the cheapest ordinary passport)

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

NA = 9998

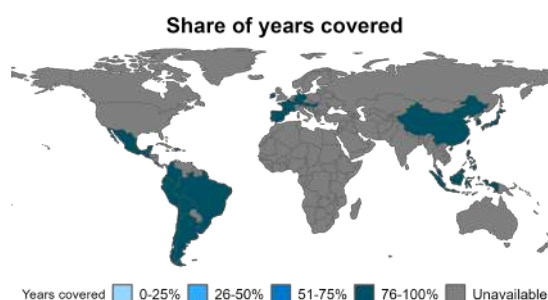
No answer = 9999

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.2.1.3 Emigration Documentation Passport Length

**Code:**

imisem\_etiondoc\_passport\_length

**Description:**

Maximum length of procedure to process passport is specified in the regulations or information on the average length is provided by official sources (if there are different lengths, use the minimum)

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

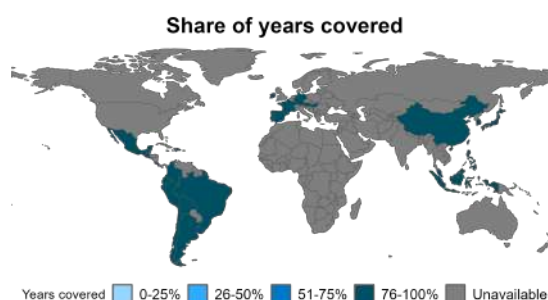
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.2.1.4 Emigration Documentation Passport Length Days

**Code:**

imisem\_etiondoc\_passport\_lengthdays

**Description:**

Maximum length of procedure to process passport (in days). Only if 1 in EtionDoc.Passport.-Length.

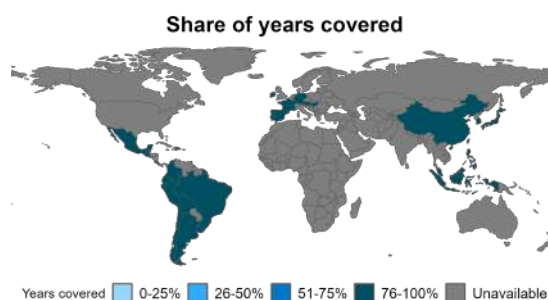
**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**  
NA = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.2.1.5 Emigration Documentation Passport Length Categories

**Code:**  
imisem\_etiondoc\_passport\_lengthcat

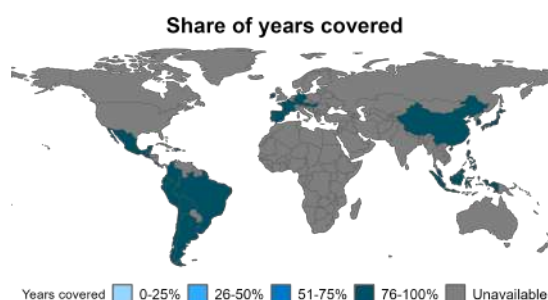
**Description:**  
Maximum length of procedure to process passport (by categories). Only if 1 in EtionDoc.Passport.-Length.

**Values:**  
From 0 to 2 months = 1  
From 2 to 6 months = 0.75  
More than 6 months = 0.5

**Missings:**  
NA = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.2.1.6 Emigration Documentation Passport Renewal

**Code:**  
imisem\_etiondoc\_passport\_renewal

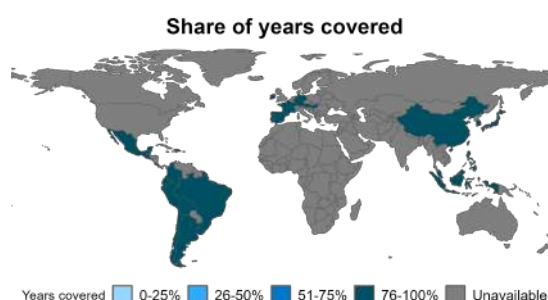
**Description:**  
Renewal of passport from abroad is possible

**Values:**  
No = 0  
Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.2.2.2 Emigration Documentation Other Requirements

##### 4.2.2.2.1 Emigration Documentation Police

**Code:**

imisem\_etiondoc\_police

**Description:**

Local police certificate is necessary to emigrate

**Values:**

No = 1

Generally no, but required for certain groups = 0.75

Generally yes, but there are exemptions for certain groups = 0.25

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.2.2.2.2 Emigration Documentation Superior

**Code:**

imisem\_etiondoc\_superior

**Description:**

Superior/employer's permission is necessary to emigrate

**Values:**

No = 1

Generally no, but required for certain groups = 0.75

Generally yes, but there are exemptions for certain groups = 0.25

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

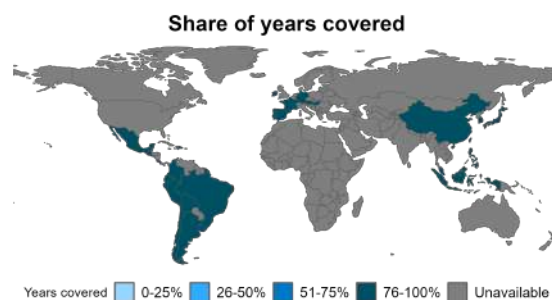
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.2.2.3 Emigration Documentation Income

**Code:**

imisem\_etiondoc\_income

**Description:**

Proof of income necessary to emigrate.

**Values:**

No = 1

Generally no, but required for certain groups = 0.75

Generally yes, but there are exemptions for certain groups = 0.25

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.2.2.4 Emigration Documentation Registration

**Code:**

imisem\_etiondoc\_registration

**Description:**

Registration abroad is mandatory.

**Values:**

No = 1

Generally no, but required for certain groups = 0.75

Generally yes, but there are exemptions for certain groups = 0.25

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

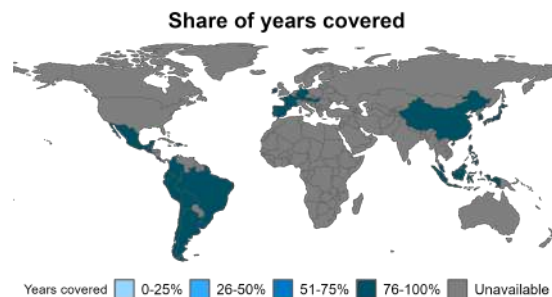
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.3 Emigration Quotas and Restrictions

**Description:**

The Emigration Quotas and Restrictions section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on quotas and restrictions for emigrants.

#### 4.2.3.1 Emigration Quotas Ethnicity Categorical

**Code:**

imisem\_etionquota\_ethnicitycat

**Description:**

Quotas to emigrate based on ethnicity exist in the country.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

NA = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.3.2 Emigration Quotas Ethnicity Numeric

**Code:**

imisem\_etionquota\_ethnicitynum

**Description:**

Quota to emigrate based on ethnicity for 2017. Only if 0 in EtionQuota\_EthnicityCat.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

NA = 98

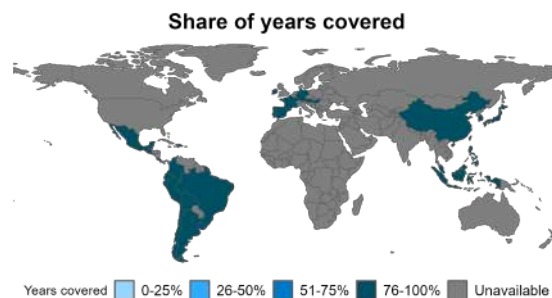
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.3.3 Emigration Quotas Income Categorical

**Code:**

imisem\_etionquota\_incomecat

**Description:**

Quotas to emigrate based on income exist in the country.

**Values:**

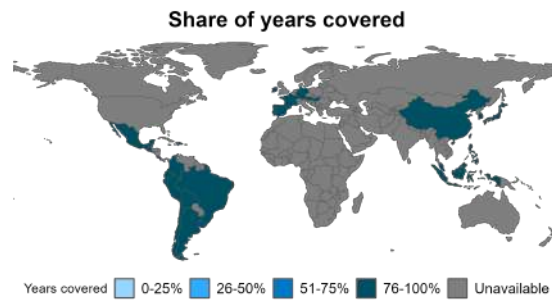
No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.3.4 Emigration Quotas Income Numeric

**Code:**  
imisem\_etionquota\_incomenum

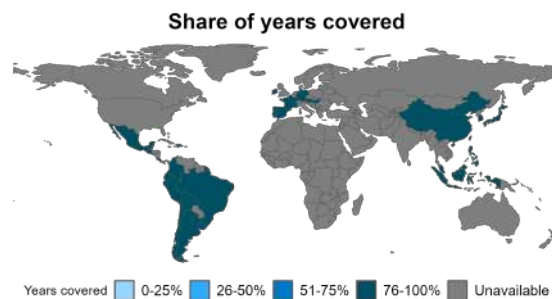
**Description:**  
Quota to emigrate based on income for 2017. Only if 0 in EtionQuota\_IncomeCat.

**Values:**  
Numeric variable

**Missings:**  
NA = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.3.5 Emigration Quotas Military Categorical

**Code:**  
imisem\_etionquota\_militarycat

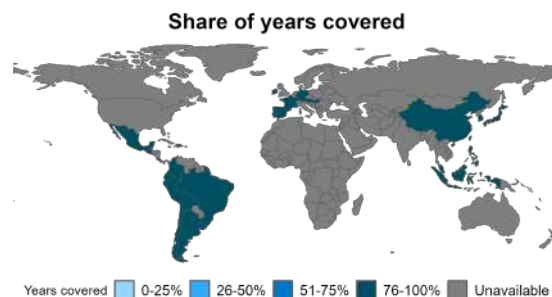
**Description:**  
Those who are liable for military conscription are allowed to emigrate.

**Values:**  
No = 0  
Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
Not applicable (no military conscription  
in country of study) = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.3.6 Emigration Quotas Countries Categorical

**Code:**

imisem\_etionquota\_countriescat

**Description:**

There are countries that are banned for emigration.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.3.7 Emigration Quotas Country List

**Code:**

imisem\_etionquota\_countrylist

**Description:**

List of countries banned for citizens in 2017. Only if 0 in EtionQuota\_CountriesCat.

**Values:**

Charachter variable

**Missings:**

NA = 98

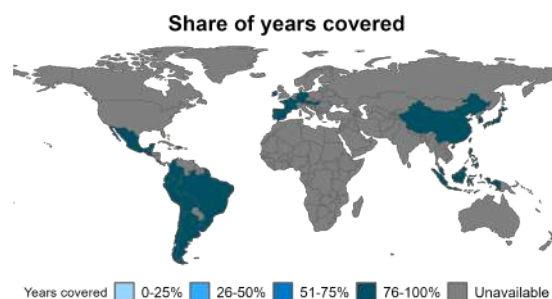
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.3.8 Emigration Quotas Country Numeric

**Code:**

imisem\_etionquota\_countrynum

**Description:**

Number of countries banned for citizens in 2017. Only if 0 in EtionQuota\_CountriesCat.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

NA = 98

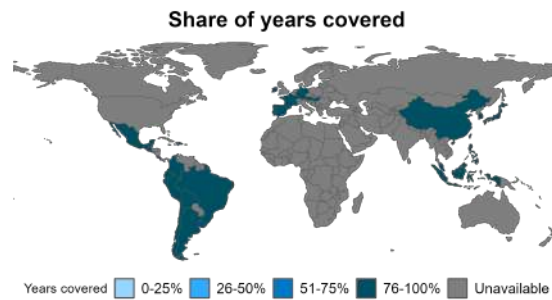
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.2.3.9 Emigration Quotas Education Tax****Code:**

imisem\_entionquota\_educationtax

**Description:**

Higher education graduates must pay an education tax to be able to emigrate.

**Values:**

No = 1

Generally no, but required for certain groups = 0.75

Generally yes, but there are exemptions for certain groups = 0.25

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

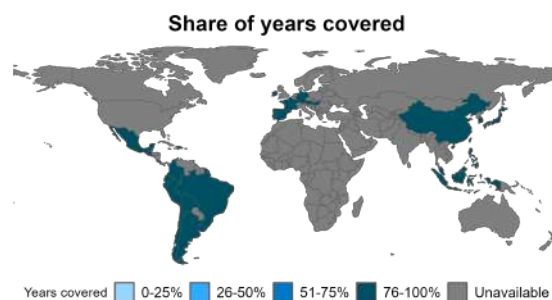
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.2.3.10 Emigration Quotas Scholarship Categorical****Code:**

imisem\_entionquota\_scholarshipcat

**Description:**

State scholarship recipients are banned from emigrating.

**Values:**

No = 1

Generally no, but only for certain groups = 0.75

Generally yes, but there are exemptions for certain groups = 0.25

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

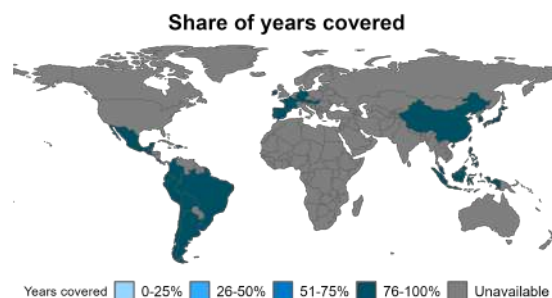
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.3.11 Emigration Quotas Professions Categorical

**Code:**

imisem\_etionquota\_professionscat

**Description:**

There is an emigration ban for specific professional group(s).

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

NA = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.3.12 Emigration Quotas Professions Doctor

**Code:**

imisem\_etionquota\_professionsdoctor

**Description:**

There is a ban for medical doctors. Only if 0 in EtionQuota\_ProfessionsCat.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

NA = 98

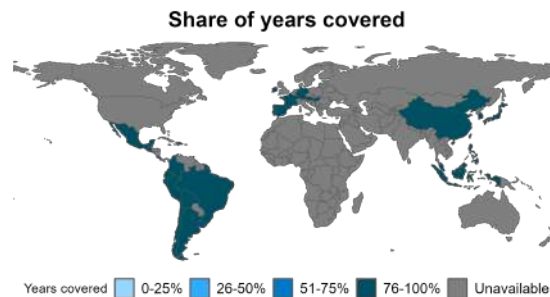
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.3.13 Emigration Quotas Professions Others

**Code:**

imisem\_etionquota\_professionsothers

**Description:**

There is a ban for other professions. Only if 0 in EtionQuota\_ProfessionsCat.

**Values:**

Charachter variable

**Missings:**

NA = 98

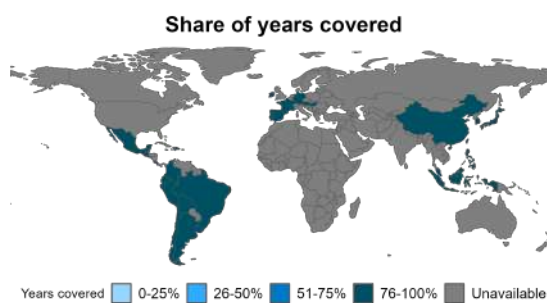
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.2.3.14 Emigration Quotas Professions Letter****Code:**

imisem\_etionquota\_professionsletter

**Description:**

The ban can be overcome by a letter signed by a supervisor. Only if 0 in EtionQuota\_ProfessionsCat.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

NA = 98

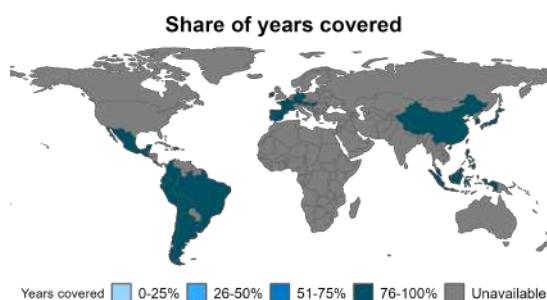
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.2.3.15 Emigration Quotas Professions Authority****Code:**

imisem\_etionquota\_professionsauthority

**Description:**

The ban can be overcome by a letter signed by an official authority. Only if 0 in EtionQuota\_ProfessionsCat.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

NA = 98

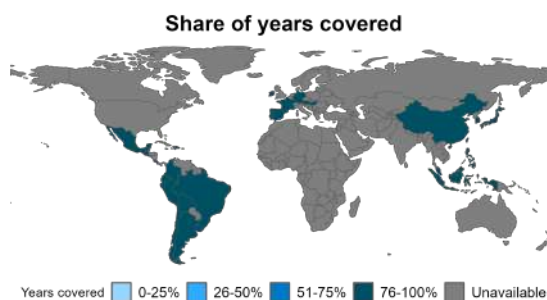
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.2.4 Emigration Policy Incentives

##### Description:

The Emigration Policy Incentives section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on polcity incentives to encourage or discourage emigration.

##### 4.2.4.1 Emigration Policy Incentives Campaign Positive

##### Code:

imisem\_etionincentives\_campaignpositive

##### Description:

Existence during 2017 of campaigns to encourage emigration.

##### Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

##### Missings:

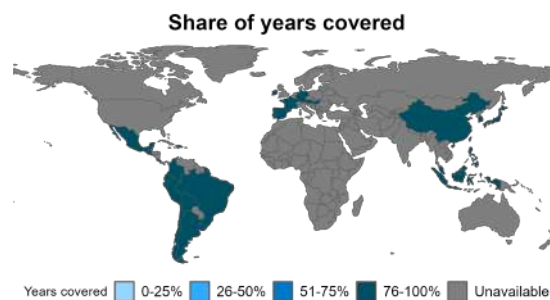
No answer = 99

##### Coverage:

2018

##### Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.2.4.2 Emigration Policy Incentives Campaign Negative

##### Code:

imisem\_etionincentives\_campaignnegative

##### Description:

Existence during 2017 of campaigns to discourage emigration.

##### Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

##### Missings:

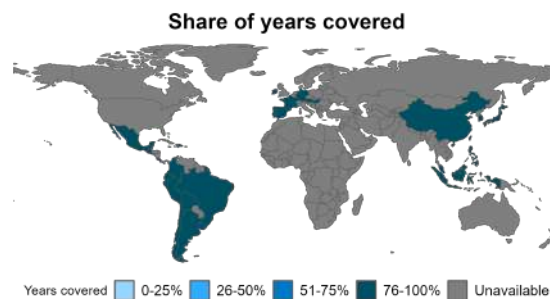
No answer = 99

##### Coverage:

2018

##### Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.4.3 Emigration Policy Incentives Brokers

**Code:**

imisem\_entionincentives\_brokers

**Description:**

Existence of license system to recognize and authorize emigration brokers (i.e. persons or companies dedicated to facilitating the immigration process to emigrants).

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.4.4 Emigration Policy Incentives Lumpsum Categorical

**Code:**

imisem\_entionincentives\_lumpsumcat

**Description:**

State of origin pays a lump sum incentive to citizens willing to emigrate.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.4.5 Emigration Policy Incentives Lumpsum Local

**Code:**

imisem\_entionincentives\_lumpsum\_local

**Description:**

Register the amount of the sum in country currency. Only if 1 in EtionIncentives.LumpsumCat.

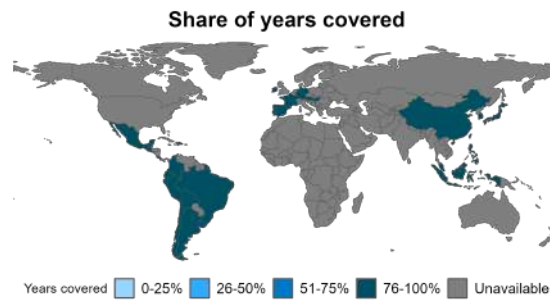
**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**  
NA = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.4.6 Emigration Policy Incentives Lumpsum US Dollars

**Code:**  
`imisem_etionincentives_lumpsum_usd`

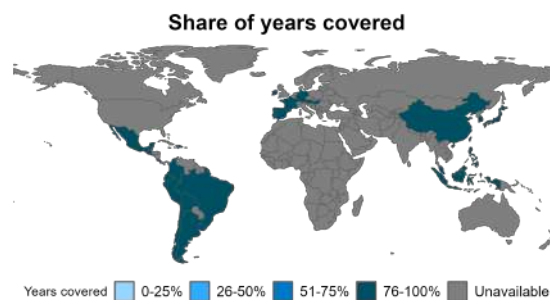
**Description:**  
Register the amount of the sum in US Dollars. Only if 1 in `EtionIncentives_LumpsumCat`.

**Values:**  
Numeric variable

**Missings:**  
NA = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.4.7 Emigration Policy Incentives Benefits

**Code:**  
`imisem_etionincentives_benefits`

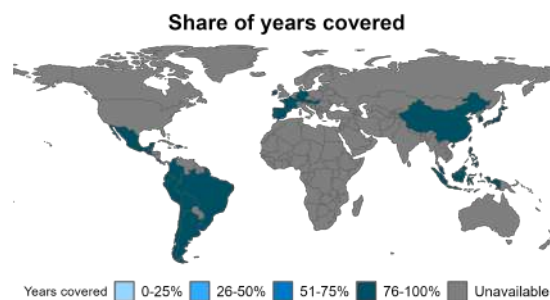
**Description:**  
State of origin allows citizens willing to emigrate the withdrawal of accumulated social benefits (e.g. unemployment benefits) in a single transfer.

**Values:**  
No = 0  
Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
NA = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.5 Emigration Penalties

**Description:**

The Emigration Policies Penalties section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on penalties for emigrants.

##### 4.2.5.1 Emigration Penalties Real State

**Code:**

imisem\_etionpenalties\_realstate

**Description:**

Risk of losing real state in case of emigration.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.2.5.2 Emigration Penalties Bank

**Code:**

imisem\_etionpenalties\_bank

**Description:**

Risk of losing bank accounts in case of emigration.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

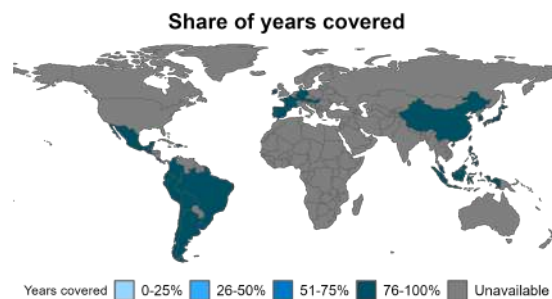
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.5.3 Emigration Penalties Entry Ban Naturalization Category

**Code:**

imisem\_etionpenalties\_entryban\_naturalizationcat

**Description:**

Existence of a re-entry ban after residence abroad for nationals by naturalization.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.5.4 Emigration Penalties Entry Ban Naturalization Time

**Code:**

imisem\_etionpenalties\_entryban\_naturalizationtime

**Description:**

After how many months of residence abroad is there a re-entry ban for nationals by naturalization?

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

NA = 98

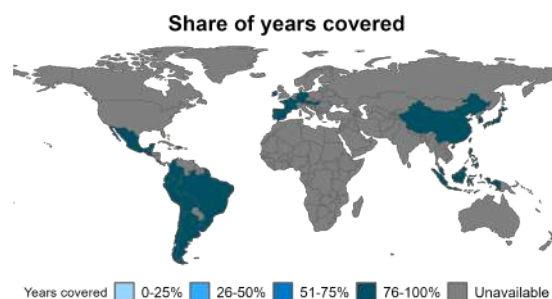
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.5.5 Emigration Penalties Entry Ban Birth Categorical

**Code:**

imisem\_etionpenalties\_entryban\_birthcat

**Description:**

Existence of a re-entry ban after residence abroad for nationals by birth.

**Values:**

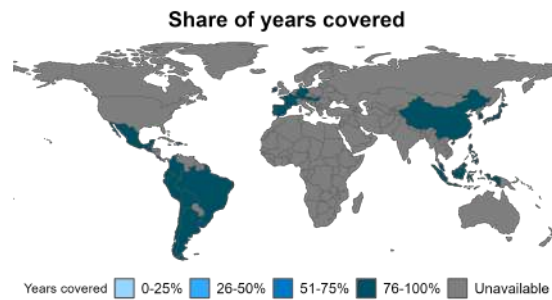
No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.5.6 Emigration Penalties Entry Ban Birth Time

**Code:**  
`imisem_etionpenalties_entryban_birthtime`

**Description:**  
After how many months of residence abroad is there a re-entry ban after residence abroad for nationalis by birth? Only if 0 in EtionPenalties.EntryBan.BirthCat.

**Values:**  
Numeric variable

**Missings:**  
NA = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.5.7 Emigration Penalties Entry Ban Dual Citizenship Categorical

**Code:**  
`imisem_etionpenalties_entryban_dualscat`

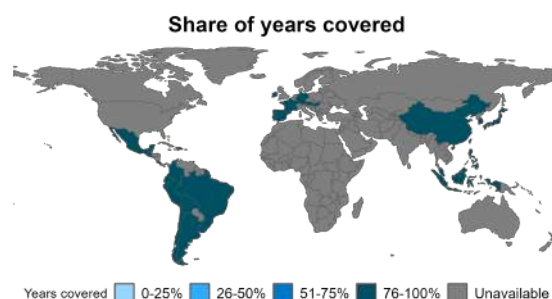
**Description:**  
Existence of a re-entry ban after residence abroad for nationals with dual or multiple nationality.

**Values:**  
No = 1  
Yes = 0

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.5.8 Emigration Penalties Entry Ban Dual Citizenship Time

**Code:**

imisem\_etionpenalties\_entryban\_dualtime

**Description:**

After how many months of residence abroad is there a re-entry ban with nationals with a dual or multiple nationality? Only if 0 in EtionPenalties\_EntryBan\_DualsCat.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

NA = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.5.9 Emigration Penalties Sanctions

**Code:**

imisem\_etionpenalties\_sanctions

**Description:**

Existence of sanctions (other than a re-entry ban) for overstaying abroad.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.6 Emigration Administration

**Description:**

This sections covers institutions with competencies for exit and/or emigration.

#### 4.2.6.1 Emigration Institution Existence

**Code:**

imisem\_etioninstitution\_existence

**Description:**

Existence of institution/agency with competencies for exit and/or emigration.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.6.2 Emigration Institution Name Original

**Code:**

imisem\_etioninstitution\_nameoriginal

**Description:**

Name of the institution with competencies for exit and/or emigration in original language. Only if 1 in EtionInstitution\_Existence.

**Values:**

Charachter variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable (Institution does not exist)  
= 98

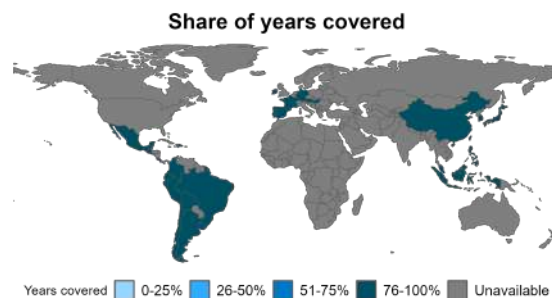
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.2.6.3 Emigration Institution Name English

**Code:**

imisem\_etioninstitution\_nameen

**Description:**

Name of the institution with competencies for exit and/or emigration in English. Only if 1 in EtionInstitution\_Existence.

**Values:**

Charachter variable



**Missings:**

Not applicable (Institution does not exist)

= 98

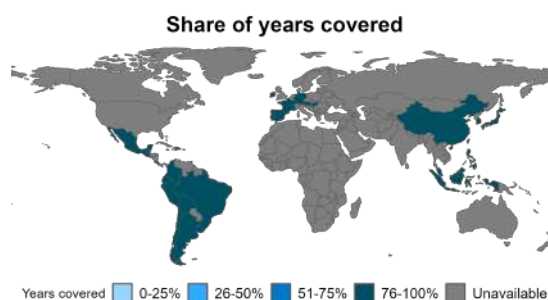
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.2.6.4 Emigration Institution Level****Code:**

imisem\_etioninstitution\_level

**Description:**

Place in the administrative hierarchy. Only if 1 in EtionInstitution\_Existence.

**Values:**

1st Rank in the public administration (e.g. Ministry) = 1

2nd Rank in the public administration = 0.75

3rd Rank in the public administration = 0.5

4th Rank in the public administration = 0.25

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

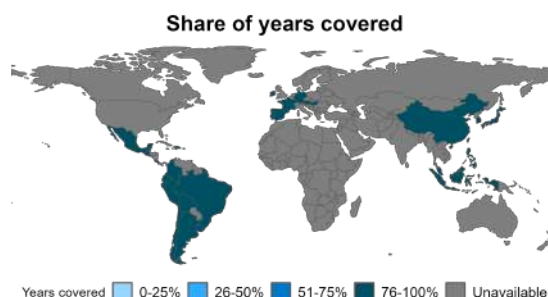
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.3 Emigrant Policies****Description:**

This section covers emigrant policies, including policies of representation, economic, social and cultural policies, obligations, and administration

**4.3.1 Emigrant Policies of Representation****Description:**

This section covers policies of representation, including electoral rights, regulation of political competition abroad, consultative bodies, and funding of emigrant associations.

#### 4.3.1.1 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights

##### 4.3.1.1.1 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Mandatory Emigrants

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_mandatoryemigrants

**Description:**

Voting is mandatory for citizens residing abroad.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.3.1.1.2 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Presidential

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_presidential

**Description:**

Does the country have presidential elections?

**Values:**

Yes = 1

No (the country has a parliamentary system or does not held direct presidential elections) = 2

No, the country does not have direct popular elections = 3

**Missings:**

NA = 98

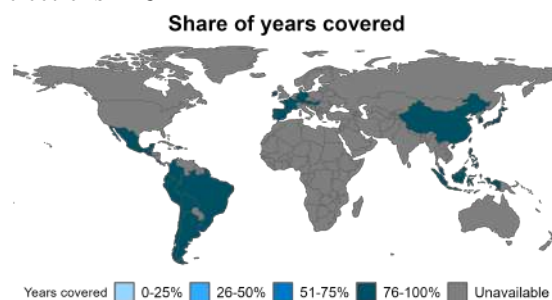
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.3.1.1.3 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Bicameral

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_bicameral

**Description:**

Does the country have a bicameral system (e.g. composed of a Lower House and an Upper House, or an originating chamber and a reviewer chamber)?

**Values:**

Yes = 1

No, the country only has a Lower House = 2

**Missings:**

Not applicable (no legislative) = 98

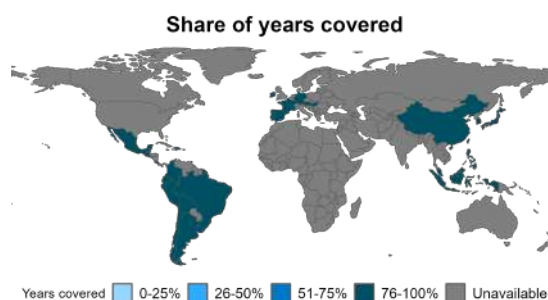
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.3.1.1.4 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Presidential Active****Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_presidentialactive

**Description:**

Can non-resident citizens vote in national presidential elections from abroad? Only if 1 in Egrant-Electoral\_Presidential.

**Values:**

Yes, they are generally enfranchised = 1

Only if they were residents in the past or were born in the territory = 0.75

Only if they were residents within specific period in the past = 0.5

Only specific categories of professionals can vote from abroad (e.g. military personnel, embassy staff, employees of public companies sent abroad) = 0.25

No, emigrants are generally disenfranchised = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

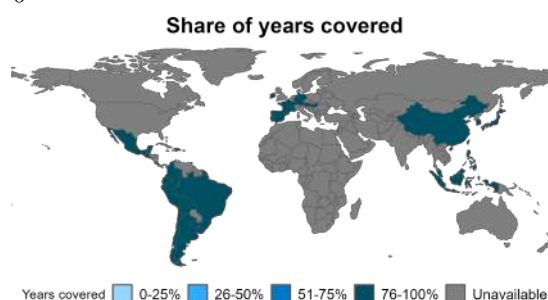
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.3.1.1.5 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Presidential Passive****Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_presidentialpassive

**Description:**

Can non-resident citizens stand as candidates in national presidential elections from abroad? Only if 1 in EgrantElectoral\_Presidential.

**Values:**

Yes, they are generally enfranchised = 1

Only if they were residents in the past or were born in the territory = 0.75

Only if they were residents within specific period in the past = 0.5

Limited categories only (such as military personnel, embassy staff, employees or public companies) = 0.25

No, emigrants cannot stand as candidates to presidential elections = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable (no presidential elections)

= 98

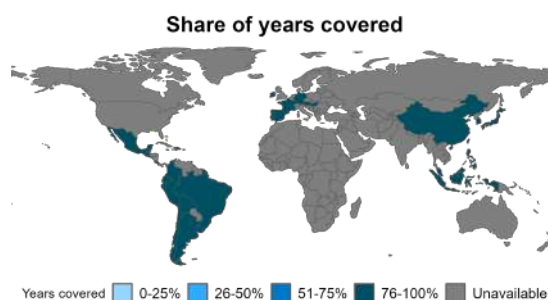
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.1.6 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Active Lower House

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_legislativeactive\_lh

**Description:**

Can non-resident citizens vote in national legislative elections (Lower House) from abroad?

**Values:**

Yes, emigrants are generally enfranchised to vote in Lower House elections = 1

Only if they were residents in the past or were born in the territory = 0.75

Only if they were residents within specific period in the past = 0.5

Limited categories only (such as military personnel, embassy staff, employees or public companies) = 0.25

No, emigrants cannot stand as candidates to legislative elections = 0

**Missings:**

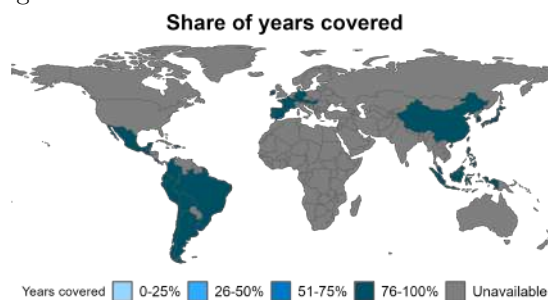
Not applicable (no Lower House elections)

= 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.3.1.1.7 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Passive Lower House

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_legislativepassive\_lh

**Description:**

Can non-resident citizens stand as candidates in national legislative elections (Lower House) from abroad?

**Values:**

Yes, they are enfranchised to stand as candidates in legislative elections = 1

Only if they were residents in the past or were born in the territory = 0.75

Only if they were residents within specific period in the past = 0.5

Limited categories only (such as military personnel, embassy staff, employees or public companies) = 0.25

No, generally they cannot stand as candidates to legislative elections = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable (no Lower House elections)

= 98

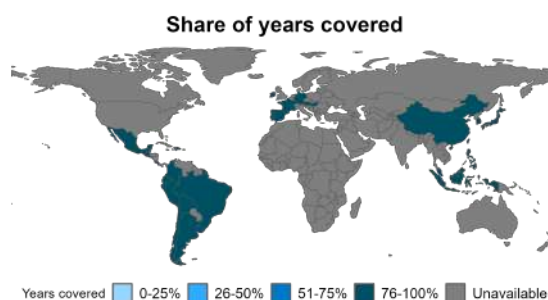
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.1.8 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Active Upper House

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_legislativeactive\_uh

**Description:**

Can non-resident citizens vote in national legislative elections (Upper House) from abroad? Only if 1 in EgrantElectoral\_Bicameral.

**Values:**

Yes, they are enfranchised to vote in Upper House elections = 1

Only if they were residents in the past or were born in the territory = 0.75

Only if they were residents within specific period in the past = 0.5

Limited categories only (such as military personnel, embassy staff, employees or public companies) = 0.25

No, generally they cannot vote for Upper House elections = 0

**Missings:**

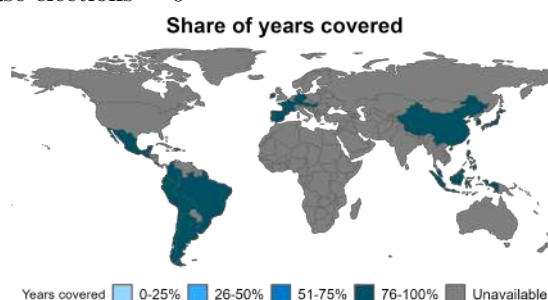
Not applicable (no Upper House elections

or no elections) = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.3.1.1.9 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Passive Upper House

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_legislativepassive\_uh

**Description:**

Can non-resident citizens stand as candidates in national legislative elections (Upper House) from abroad? Only if 1 in EgrantElectoral\_Bicameral.

**Values:**

Yes, they are enfranchised to stand as candidates for Upper House elections = 1

Only if they were residents in the past or were born in the territory = 0.75

Only if they were residents within specific period in the past = 0.5

Limited categories only (such as military personnel, embassy staff, employees or public companies) = 0.25

No, generally they cannot stand as candidates for the Upper House = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable (no Upper House elections or no elections) = 98

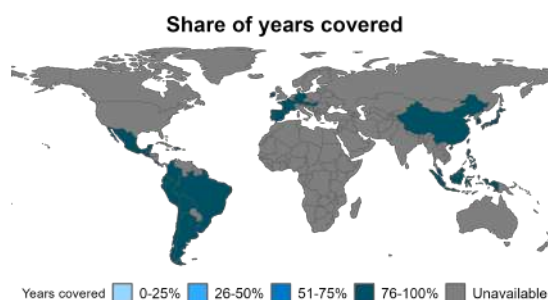
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.3.1.1.10 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Registration****Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_registration

**Description:**

Registration in the electoral roll for non-resident citizens. Only if 1 OR 0.75 OR 0.5 OR 0.25 in EgrantElectoral\_PresidentialActive OR EgrantElectoral\_LegislativeActive\_LH OR EgrantElectoral\_LegislativeActive\_UH.

**Values:**

Automatic registration for citizens living abroad = 1

Active registration, once-off or active registration, long-term periodic renewal (for two or more elections) = 0.64

Active registration, frequent renewal (for every election) = 0.33

Limited categories only (such as military personnel, embassy staff, employees or public companies) = 0.25

**Missings:**

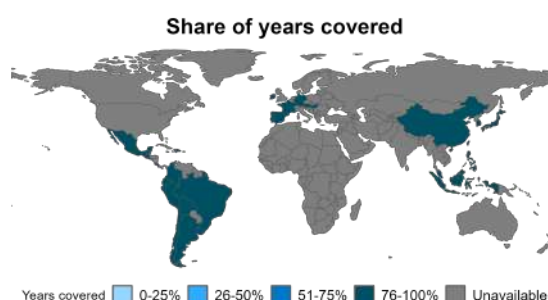
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.3.1.1.11 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Method Electronic****Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_method\_electronic

**Description:**

Voting methods available to cast votes from abroad - Electronic voting. Only if 1 OR 0.75 OR 0.5 OR 0.25 in EgrantElectoral\_PresidentialActive OR EgrantElectoral\_LegislativeActive\_LH OR EgrantElectoral\_LegislativeActive\_UH.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

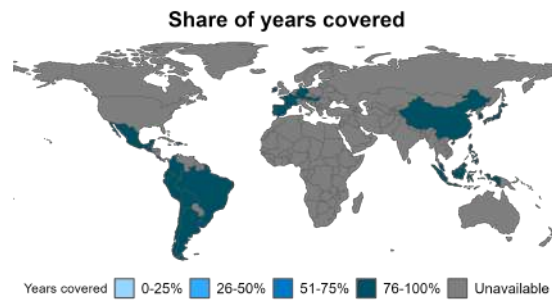
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.3.1.1.12 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Method Proxy****Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_method\_proxy

**Description:**

Voting methods available to cast votes from abroad - Proxy voting. Only if 1 OR 0.75 OR 0.5 OR 0.25 in EgrantElectoral\_PresidentialActive OR EgrantElectoral\_LegislativeActive\_LH OR EgrantElectoral\_LegislativeActive\_UH.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.3.1.1.13 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Method Postal****Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_method\_postal

**Description:**

Voting methods available to cast votes from abroad - Postal voting. Only if 1 OR 0.75 OR 0.5 OR 0.25 in EgrantElectoral\_PresidentialActive OR EgrantElectoral\_LegislativeActive\_LH OR EgrantElectoral\_LegislativeActive\_UH.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.1.14 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Method Consulate

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_method\_consulate

**Description:**

Voting methods available to cast votes from abroad - Personal voting in consulates or embassies. Only if 1 OR 0.75 OR 0.5 OR 0.25 in EgrantElectoral\_PresidentialActive OR EgrantElectoral\_LegislativeActive\_LH OR EgrantElectoral\_LegislativeActive\_UH.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

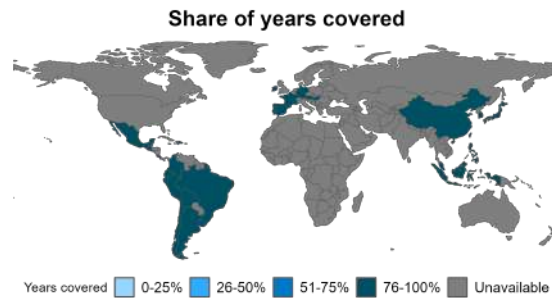
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.1.15 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Method Adhoc

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_method\_adhoc

**Description:**

Voting methods available to cast votes from abroad - Personal voting in consulates or embassies. Only if 1 OR 0.75 OR 0.5 OR 0.25 in EgrantElectoral\_PresidentialActive OR EgrantElectoral\_LegislativeActive\_LH OR EgrantElectoral\_LegislativeActive\_UH.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

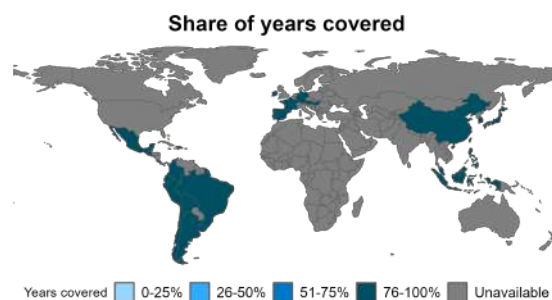
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.3.1.1.16 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Special Lower House

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_speciallh

**Description:**

Is there a special extraterritorial constituency (i.e. reserved seats) for non-resident voters in the country's Lower House? Only if not 0 in EgrantElectoral\_LegislativeAPassive\_LH.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.1.17 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Special Lower House Number

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_speciallh\_number

**Description:**

Number of special seats reserved for non-resident candidates in the Lower House. Only if 1 in EgrantElectoral\_SpecialLH.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

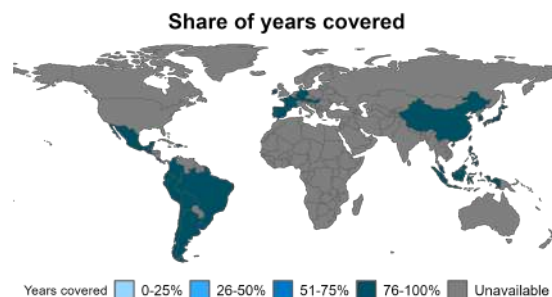
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.1.18 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Special Lower House Districts

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_speciallh\_districts

**Description:**

Number of special emigrant districts in the Lower House. Only if 1 in EgrantElectoral\_SpecialLH.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

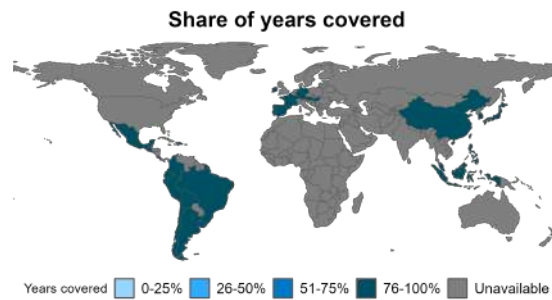
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.3.1.1.19 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Special Upper House****Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_specialuh

**Description:**

Is there a special extraterritorial constituency (i.e. reserved seats) for non-resident voters in the country's Upper House? Only if not 0 in EgrantElectoralLegislativeAPassive\_UH.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.3.1.1.20 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Special Upper House Number****Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_specialuh\_number

**Description:**

Number of special seats reserved for non-resident candidates in the Upper House. Only if 1 in EgrantElectoral.SpecialUH.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

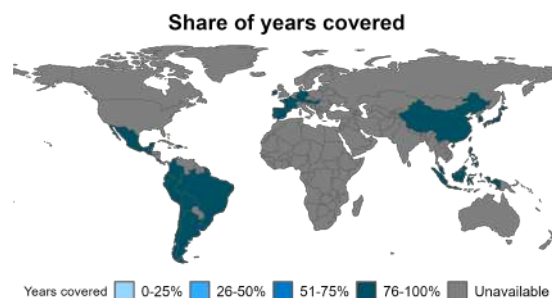
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.1.21 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Special Upper House Districts

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_specialuh\_districts

**Description:**

Number of special emigrant districts in the Upper House. Only if 1 in EgrantElectoral\_SpecialUH.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

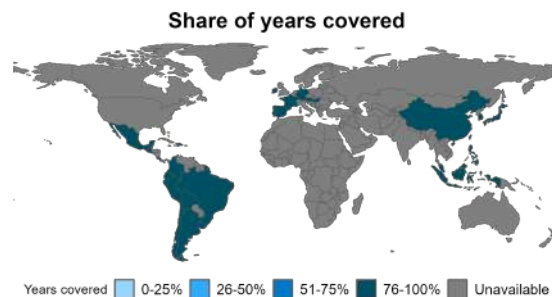
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.1.22 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Implementation

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_implementation

**Description:**

External voting has been implemented (non-resident citizens have been able to vote from abroad in the past elections). Only if 1 OR 0.75 OR 0.5 OR 0.25 in EgrantElectoral\_PresidentialActive OR EgrantElectoral\_LegislativeActive\_LH OR EgrantElectoral\_LegislativeActive\_UH.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

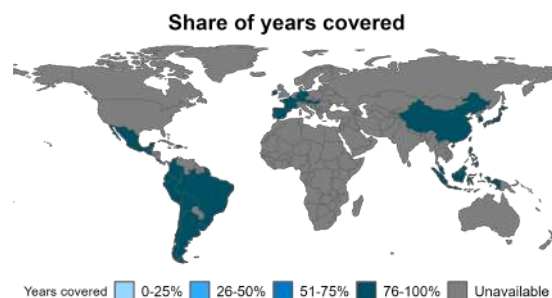
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.1.23 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Implementation Reasons

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantelectoral\_implementationreasons

**Description:**

In case external voting has not been implemented after its adoption, what are the main reasons? Only if 1 OR 0.75 OR 0.5 OR 0.25 in EgrantElectoral\_PresidentialActive OR EgrantElectoral\_LegislativeActive\_LH OR EgrantElectoral\_LegislativeActive\_UH.

**Values:**

Character variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable (external voting has been implemented) = 98

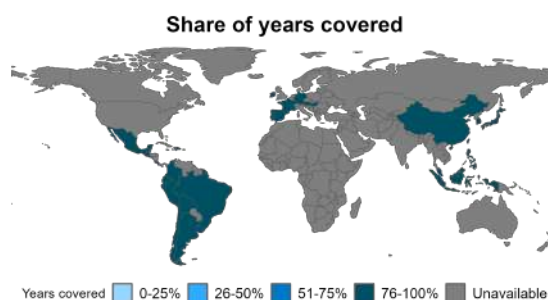
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.2 Emigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Political Competition Abroad

##### 4.3.1.2.1 Emigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Political Competition Abroad Offices

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantcompetition\_offices

**Description:**

Offices of political parties legally allowed abroad.

**Values:**

Yes, explicitly stated in electoral regulations= 1

No specific regulation of offices abroad = 0.5

No, they are specifically prohibited in regulations= 0

**Missings:**

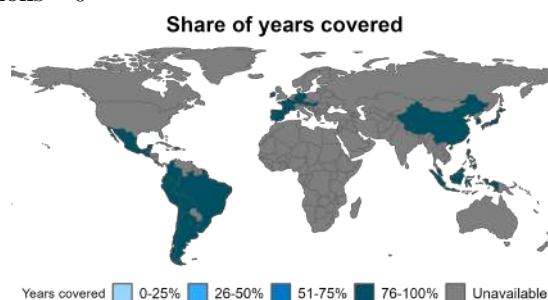
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.3.1.2.2 Emigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Political Competition Abroad Offices Existence

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantcompetition\_officesexistence

**Description:**

Actual existence of permanent offices of home country parties abroad which target emigrants in order to capture funding for campaigns or political support.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

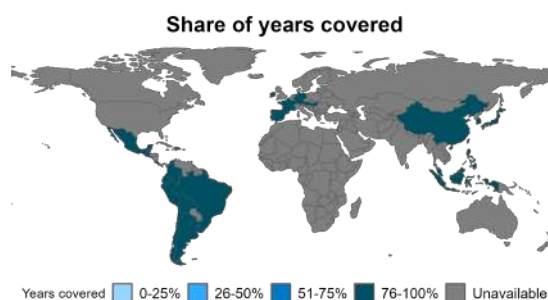
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.2.3 Emigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Political Competition Abroad Offices Countries

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantcompetition\_officescountries

**Description:**

Register the list of countries (in English) in which the three biggest political parties of the state of origin have offices abroad (consider parties or political movements with the highest number of votes in the last national legislative election).

**Values:**

Charachter variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

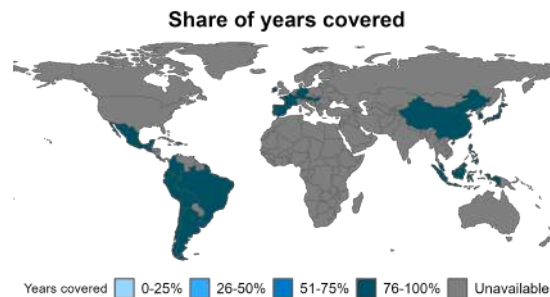
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.2.4 Emigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Political Competition Abroad Offices Funding

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantcompetition\_officesfunding

**Description:**

Could external party offices receive public funding from state of origin?

**Values:**

Yes, explicitly regulated in electoral regulations = 1

No specific regulation = 0.25

No, specific prohibition of public funding for party offices abroad = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

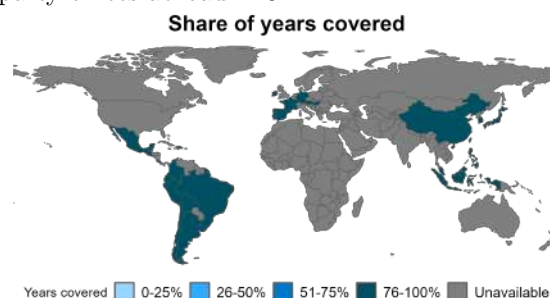
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.2.5 Emigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Political Competition Abroad Campaigns

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantcompetition\_campaigns

**Description:**

Electoral campaigns abroad for home elections are legally regulated.

**Values:**

Yes, in electoral regulations, with no specific restrictions compared to campaigns in national territory = 1

Yes, in electoral regulations, but with restrictions as compared to campaigns in national territory = 0.75

No specific regulation of campaigns abroad = 0.5

Specific prohibition of campaigns abroad = 0

**Missings:**

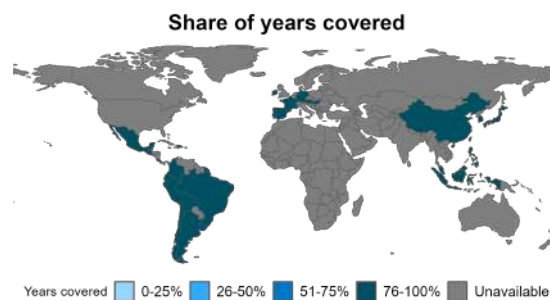
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.2.6 Emigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Political Competition Abroad Campaigns Existence

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantcompetition\_campaignsexistence

**Description:**

Actual existence of campaigns abroad for home elections.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

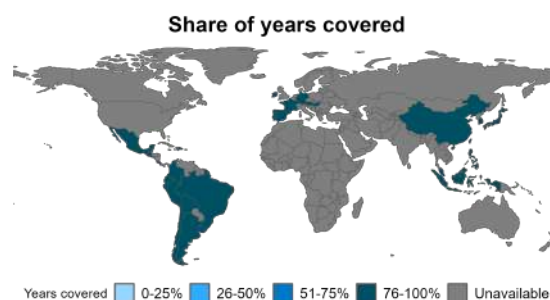
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.2.7 Emigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Political Competition Abroad Campaigns Funding

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantcompetition\_campaignsfunding

**Description:**

Existence of public funding for electoral campaigns in state of residence.

**Values:**

Yes, same regulation as in-country campaigns applies = 1

Yes, but more restrictive regulation for campaigns abroad = 0.75

No mention to public funding for campaigns abroad in main electoral regulations = 0.5

Main electoral regulations establish that it is not possible to use public funding for campaigns abroad = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.2.8 Emigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Political Competition Abroad Membership

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantcompetition\_membership

**Description:**

Emigrant membership to home country political parties.

**Values:**

Legally allowed AND same status for emigrants as for residents = 1

Legally allowed BUT restricted status for emigrants = 0.5

Not regulated = 0.25

Not legally allowed = 0

**Missings:**

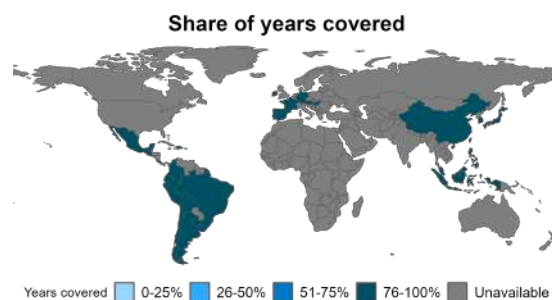
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.3 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies

##### 4.3.1.3.1 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Existence

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantconsultation\_nationalexistence

**Description:**

Existence of a consultative body on emigrant issues on the national level.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

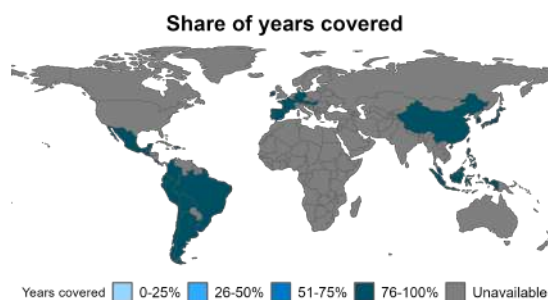
NA

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.3.1.3.2 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Meetings

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantconsultation\_nationalmeetings

**Description:**

The consultation on emigrant issues on the national level is:

**Values:**

Structural = 1

Ad Hoc = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

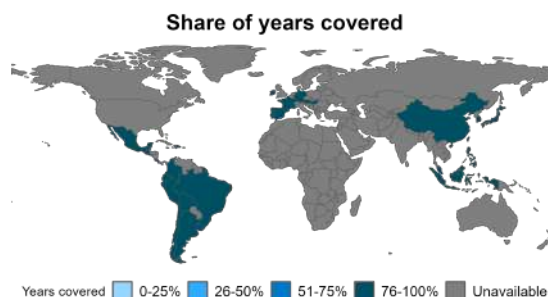
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.3.1.3.3 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Composition

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantconsultation\_nationalcomposition

**Description:**

Composition of the consultative body on emigrant issues on the national level.

**Values:**

Only emigrants = 1

Mixed (emigrants and representatives of the government and other institutions) = 0.75

Only members of the government = 0



**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

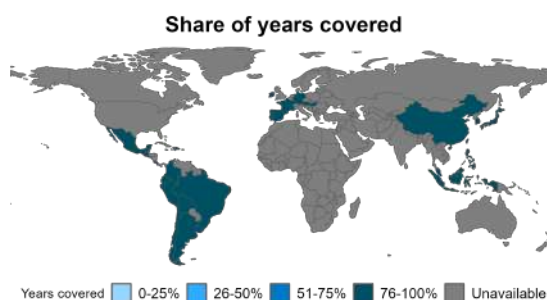
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.3.1.3.4 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Leadership****Code:**

imisem\_egrantconsultation\_nationalleadership

**Description:**

Who chairs the consultative body on emigrant issues on the national level?

**Values:**

Emigrant appointed by the emigrant community = 1

Emigrant appointed by the government = 0.75

Co-chaired: member of the government and emigrant representative = 0.5

Member of the government = 0.25

Not specified in regulations = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

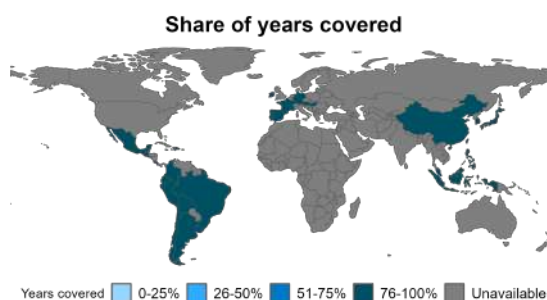
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.3.1.3.5 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Recommendations****Code:**

imisem\_egrantconsultation\_nationalrecommendations

**Description:**

The body on emigrant issues on the national level has the right of initiative to make its own reports or recommendations, even when not consulted.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

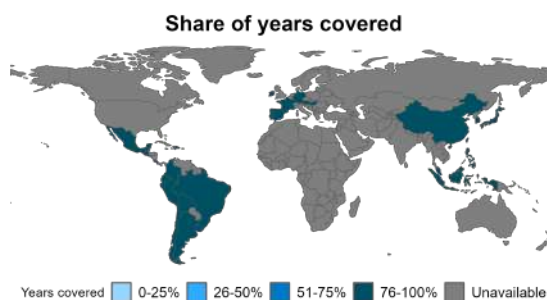
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.3.6 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Response

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantconsultation\_nationalresponse

**Description:**

Beyond consultation on policies affecting emigrants the body on national level has the right to get a response from national authorities to its advice/recommendations.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

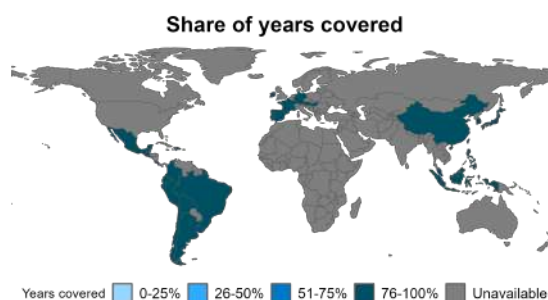
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.3.7 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Selection Gender

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantconsultation\_nationalselectiongender

**Description:**

Existence of selection criteria to ensure a gender-balanced consultative body on emigrant issues on the national level.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

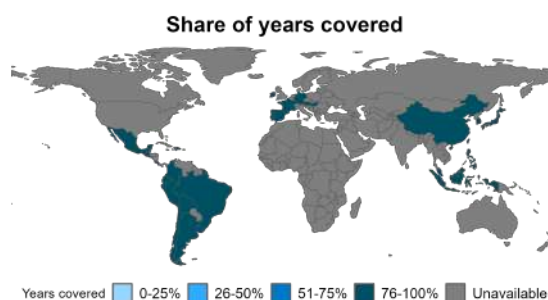
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.3.8 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Selection Geographic

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantconsultation\_nationalselectiongeographic

**Description:**

Existence of selection criteria to ensure a geographically-balanced consultative body on emigrant issues on the national level.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

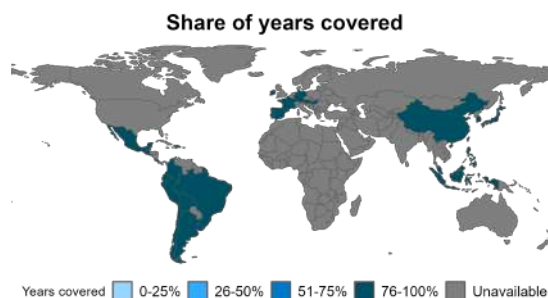
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.3.9 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies Consular Existence

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantconsultation\_consularexistence

**Description:**

Existence of a consultative body on emigrant issues on the consular level.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

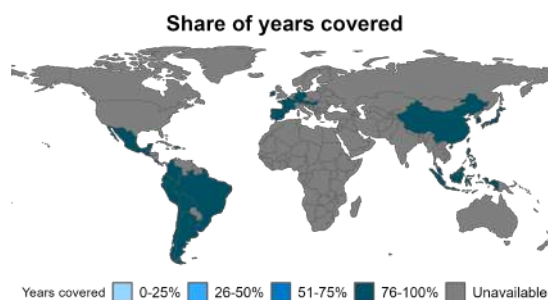
NA

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.3.10 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies Consular Meetings

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantconsultation\_consularmeetings

**Description:**

The consultation on emigrant issues on the consular level is:

**Values:**

Structural = 1

Ad Hoc = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

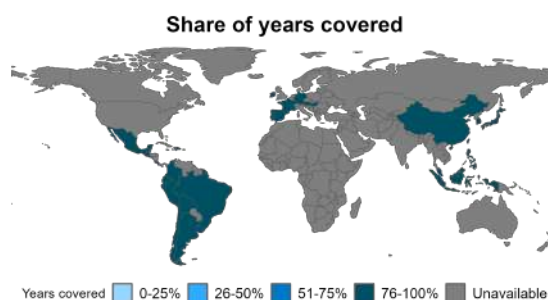
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.3.1.3.11 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies Consular Composition****Code:**

imisem\_egrantconsultation\_consularcomposition

**Description:**

Composition of the consultative body on emigrant issues on the consular level.

**Values:**

Only emigrants = 1

Mixed (emigrants and representatives of the government and other institutions) = 0.75

Only members of the government = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

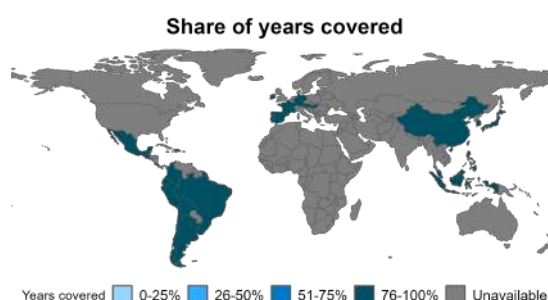
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.3.1.3.12 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies Consular Leadership****Code:**

imisem\_egrantconsultation\_consularleadership

**Description:**

Who chairs the consultative body on emigrant issues on the consular level?

**Values:**

Emigrant appointed by the emigrant community = 1

Emigrant appointed by the government = 0.75

Co-chaired: member of the government and emigrant representative = 0.5

Member of the government = 0.25

Not specified in regulations = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

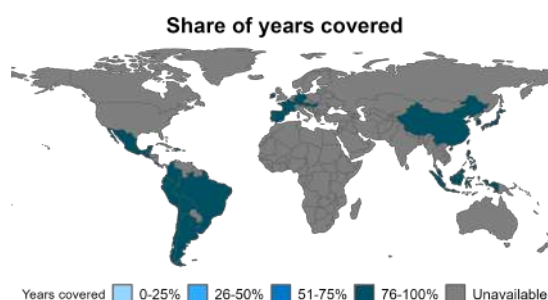
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.3.13 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies Consular Recommendations

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantconsultation\_consularrecommendations

**Description:**

The body on emigrant issues on the consular level has the right of initiative to make its own reports or recommendations, even when not consulted.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

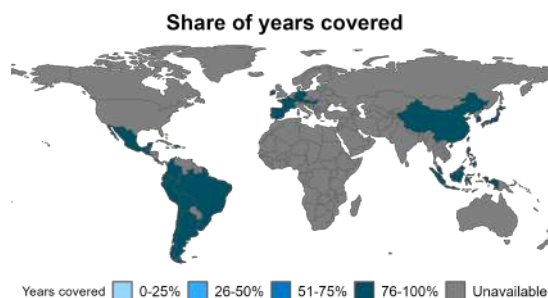
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.3.14 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies Consular Response

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantconsultation\_consularresponse

**Description:**

Beyond consultation on policies affecting emigrants the body on consular level has the right to get a response from national authorities to its advice/recommendations.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

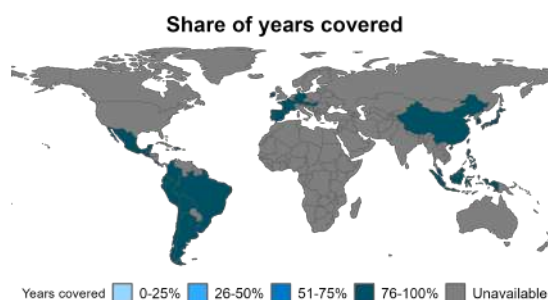
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.3.15 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies Consular Selection Gender

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantconsultation\_consularselectiongender

**Description:**

Existence of selection criteria to ensure a gender-balanced consultative body on emigrant issues on the consular level.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

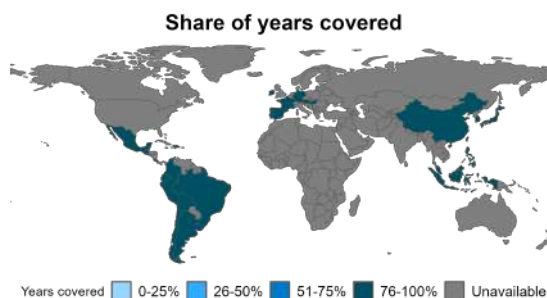
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.3.16 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies Consular Selection Geographic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantconsultation\_consularselectiongeographic

**Description:**

Existence of selection criteria to ensure a geographically-balanced consultative body on emigrant issues on the consular level.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

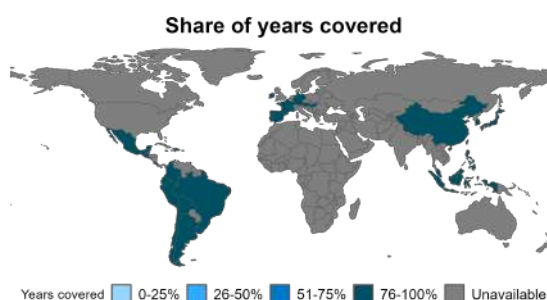
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.1.4 Emigrant Policies of Representation Funding of Emigrant Associations

##### 4.3.1.4.1 Emigrant Policies of Representation Funding of Emigrant Associations

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantassociations

**Description:**

Existence of consular support (in kind or financial) to independent emigrant associations.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

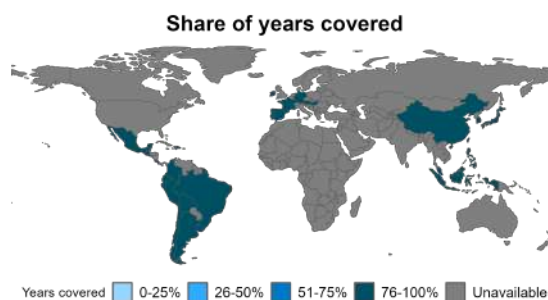
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.2 Emigrant Economic Policies

**Description:**

This section covers economic policies, including remittances, investment, brain circulation networks, and return policies.

##### 4.3.2.1 Emigrant Economic Policies Remittances

###### 4.3.2.1.1 Emigrant Economic Policies Remittances Existence

**Code:**

imisem\_egranteco\_remittances\_existence

**Description:**

Existence of a government program to attract remittances from emigrants.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

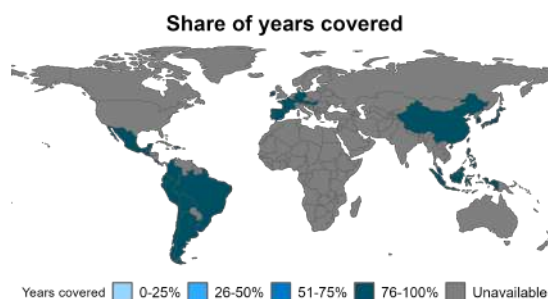
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.2.1.2 Emigrant Economic Policies Remittances Bank Channels

**Code:**

imisem\_egranteco\_remittances\_bankchannels

**Description:**

Measures to improve banking channels for remittances.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.2.1.3 Emigrant Economic Policies Remittances Fee Controls

**Code:**

imisem\_egranteco\_remittances\_feecontrols

**Description:**

Existence of fee controls for remittances.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.2.1.4 Emigrant Economic Policies Remittances Co-development

**Code:**

imisem\_egranteco\_remittances\_codevelopment

**Description:**

Remittances used for a co-development scheme (if remittances are used by the state of origin to fund development policies).

**Values:**

No = 0

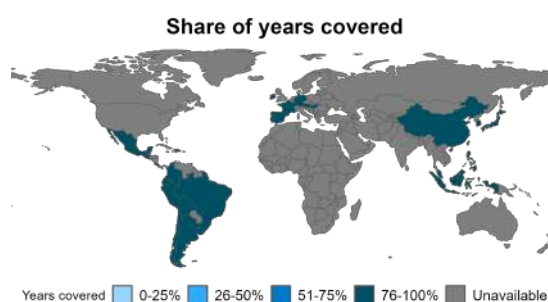
Yes = 1



**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.2.2 Emigrant Economic Policies Investment

##### 4.3.2.2.1 Emigrant Economic Policies Investment

**Code:**  
 imisem\_egranteco\_investment

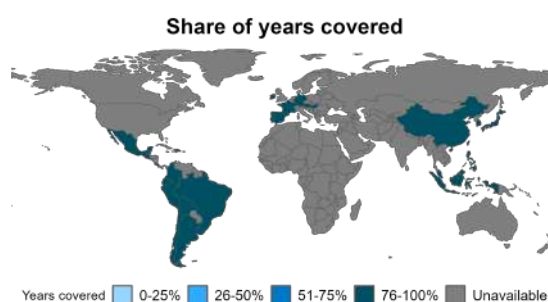
**Description:**  
 Existence of a government program to attract investments from emigrants (i.e. investment in housing, local enterprises, etc.).

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.2.3 Emigrant Economic Policies Brain Circulation Networks

##### 4.3.2.3.1 Emigrant Economic Policies Brain Circulation Networks

**Code:**  
 imisem\_egranteco\_brainnetwork

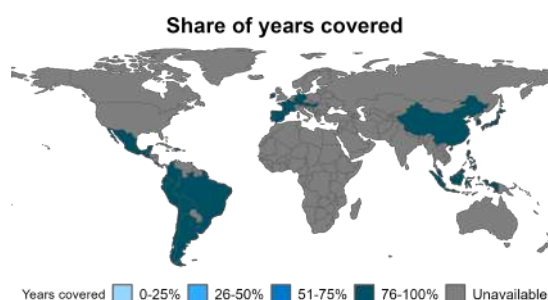
**Description:**  
 Existence of brain circulation networks designed by the government to foster the exchange of knowledge between emigrants abroad and professionals in the state of origin.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.2.4 Emigrant Economic Policies Return

##### 4.3.2.4.1 Emigrant Economic Policies Return Qualifications Recognition

**Code:**

imisem\_egranteco\_return\_qualifications\_recognition

**Description:**

Recognition in SO of academic and professional qualifications emigrants acquired in the SR.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

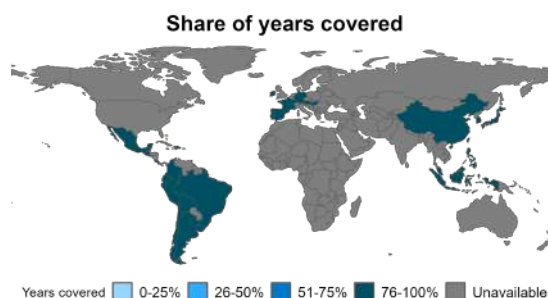
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.3.2.4.2 Emigrant Economic Policies Return Qualifications Time Max

**Code:**

imisem\_egranteco\_return\_qualifications\_timemax

**Description:**

Timeframe for the recognition of academic/professional qualifications obtained abroad. If there are several processes (i.e. automatic, for higher education, for primary education...), register the lengthier timeframe.

**Values:**

6 months or less = 1

Between 6 and 12 months = 0.75

More than 12 months = 0.5

Not stated = 0.25

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

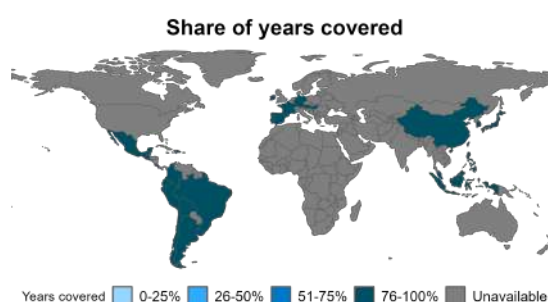
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.2.4.3 Emigrant Economic Policies Return Campaign

**Code:**

imisem\_egranteco\_return\_campaign

**Description:**

Communication campaigns aiming to convince emigrants to return.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.2.4.4 Emigrant Economic Policies Return Brain Gain

**Code:**

imisem\_egranteco\_return\_braingain

**Description:**

Existence of brain gain programs developed by the government targeting highly qualified emigrants.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

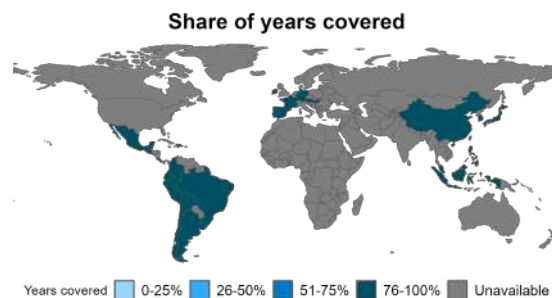
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.2.4.5 Emigrant Economic Policies Return Welfare

**Code:**

imisem\_egranteco\_return\_welfare

**Description:**

Existence of welfare provisions or benefits that aim at facilitating the re-integration of emigrants in the home society.

**Values:**

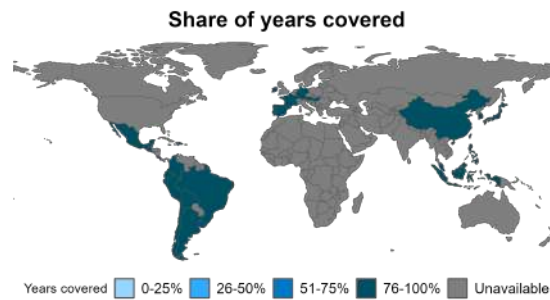
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.3 Emigrant Social Policies

**Description:**

.

##### 4.3.3.1 Emigrant Social Policies Retirement Benefits

###### 4.3.3.1.1 Emigrant Social Policies Retirement Benefits Existence

**Code:**  
imisem\_egrantsoc\_retirement\_existence

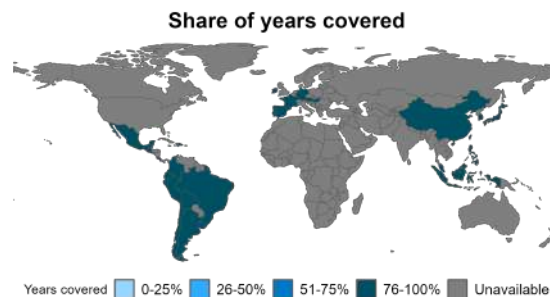
**Description:**  
Retirement benefits after emigration (i.e. pensions).

**Values:**  
No = 0  
Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
No retirement benefit scheme in the country of study = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.3.3.2 Emigrant Social Policies Health Care Benefits

###### 4.3.3.2.1 Emigrant Social Policies Health Care Benefits Coverage Abroad

**Code:**  
imisem\_egrantsoc\_health\_coverageabroad

**Description:**  
Health coverage can be extended abroad (access to health services covered by the origin healthcare system).

**Values:**  
No = 0  
Yes = 1

**Missings:**

No public health care scheme in the country of study = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.3.3.2.2 Emigrant Social Policies Health Care Benefits Visits****Code:**

imisem\_egrantsoc.health\_visits

**Description:**

Emigrants can keep their health insurance in the state of origin and access health care services when they visit the state of origin.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

No public health care scheme in the country of study = 98

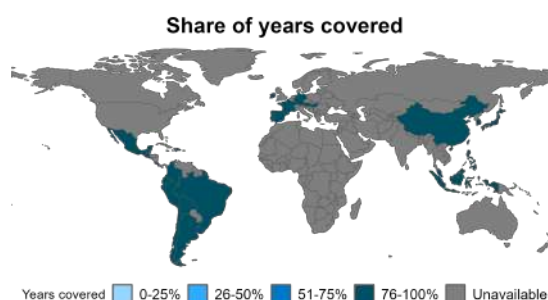
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.3.3.2.3 Emigrant Social Policies Health Care Benefits Family****Code:**

imisem\_egrantsoc.health\_family

**Description:**

Emigrants can pay for their families the contributions to the health care scheme of the state of origin.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

No public health care scheme in the country of study = 98

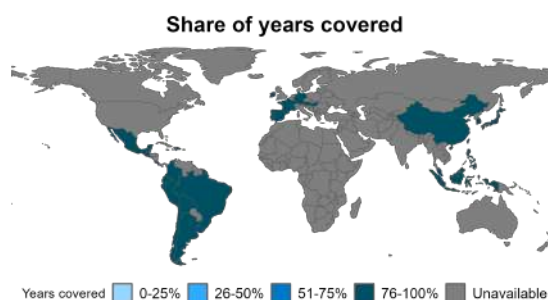
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.3.3 Emigrant Social Policies Education

##### 4.3.3.3.1 Emigrant Social Policies Education Scholarships

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantsoc\_education\_scholarships

**Description:**

Emigrants can access scholarships awarded by the state of origin in the same conditions as resident citizens.

**Values:**

Yes = 1

No, but special scholarships for emigrants = 0.5

No = 0

**Missings:**

No scholarships in state of origin = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.3.3.3.2 Emigrant Social Policies Education Schools

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantsoc\_education\_schools

**Description:**

State of origin has created schools abroad where emigrants can access education provided by the state of origin (i.e. follow the same curricula as in schools in country of origin).

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

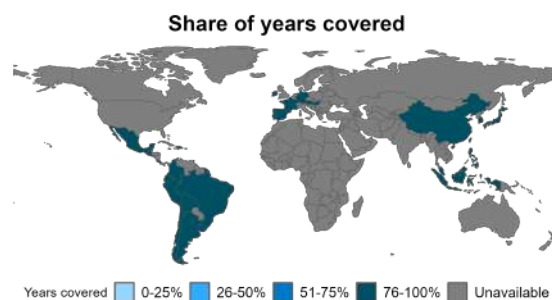
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.3.3.3 Emigrant Social Policies Education Courses

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantsoc\_education\_courses

**Description:**

State of origin offers language courses to emigrants to learn the language of the state of reception.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.4 Emigrant Cultural Policies

**Description:**

.

##### 4.3.4.1 Emigrant Cultural Policies Visits to Country of Origin

##### 4.3.4.1.1 Emigrant Cultural Policies Visits to Country of Origin

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantcul\_visits

**Description:**

State of origin organizes visits to the origin country for emigrants on a regular basis.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

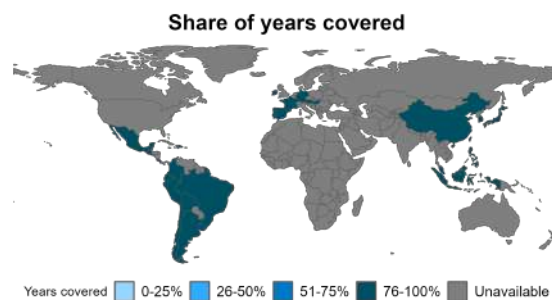
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.4.2 Emigrant Cultural Policies Language Courses for Emigrants

##### 4.3.4.2.1 Emigrant Cultural Policies Language Courses for Emigrants

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantcul\_courses

**Description:**

State of origin finances cultural courses for learning the culture and traditions of the country of origin (this could include language courses to learn the language of origin).

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

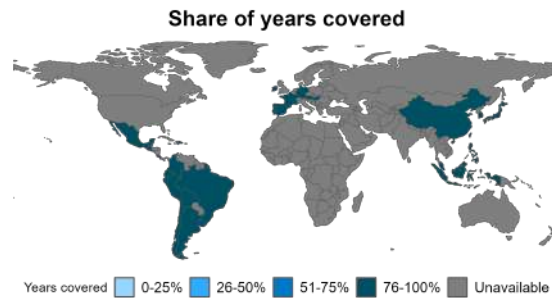
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.5 Emigrant Obligations

**Description:**

.

##### 4.3.5.1 Emigrant Obligations Military Service

##### 4.3.5.1.1 Emigrant Obligations Military Service

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantobl\_military

**Description:**

Emigrants have the obligation to comply with military service.

**Values:**

Military service is mandatory for residents and nonresidents = 1

Military service is voluntary for residents and nonresidents = 0.5

Military service mandatory for residents, but not for nonresidents = 0

**Missings:**

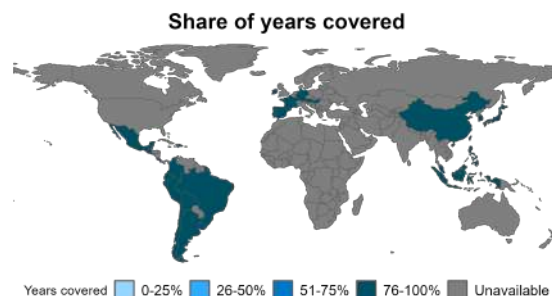
No existence of military service = 98

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.3.5.2 Emigrant Obligations Social Service

##### 4.3.5.2.1 Emigrant Obligations Social Service

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantobl\_social

**Description:**

Emigrants have the obligation to comply with social service.

**Values:**

Social service mandatory for residents and nonresidents = 1

Social service voluntary for residents and nonresidents = 0.5

Social service mandatory for residents, but not for nonresidents = 0

**Missings:**

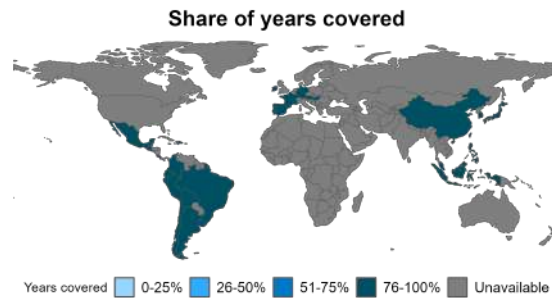
No existence of social service = 98

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.5.3 Emigrant Obligations Taxes

##### 4.3.5.3.1 Emigrant Obligations Taxes Income

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantobl\_taxes\_income

**Description:**

Emigrant must pay income taxes in state of origin.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

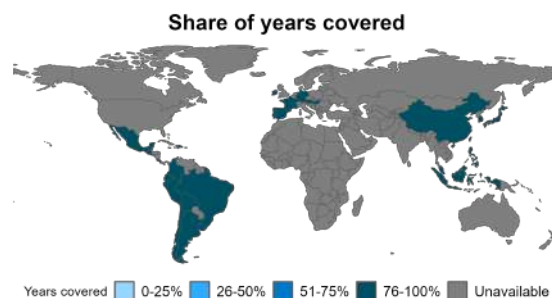
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.3.5.3.2 Emigrant Obligations Taxes Special

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantobl\_taxes\_special

**Description:**

There are special taxes for emigrants.

**Values:**

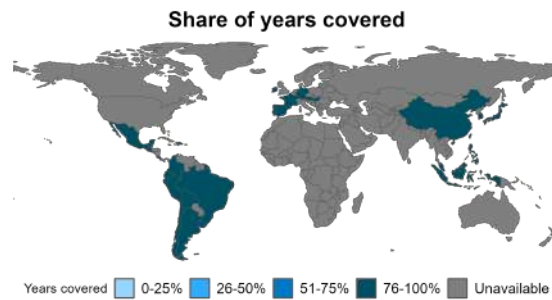
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.6 Emigrant Administration

**Description:**

.

##### 4.3.6.1 Emigrant Administration Home Country Administration

###### 4.3.6.1.1 Emigrant Administration Home Country Administration

**Code:**  
`imisem_egrantinstitution_existence`

**Description:**  
Existence of institution/agency with competencies for emigrant policies.

**Values:**  
No = 0  
Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



###### 4.3.6.1.2 Emigrant Administration Home Country Administration

**Code:**  
`imisem_egrantinstitution_nameoriginal`

**Description:**  
Name of the institution with competencies for emigrant policies in original language.

**Values:**  
Charachter variable

**Missings:**  
NA = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.6.1.3 Emigrant Administration Home Country Administration

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantinstitution\_nameen

**Description:**

Name of the institution with competencies for emigrant policies in English.

**Values:**

Charachter variable

**Missings:**

NA = 98

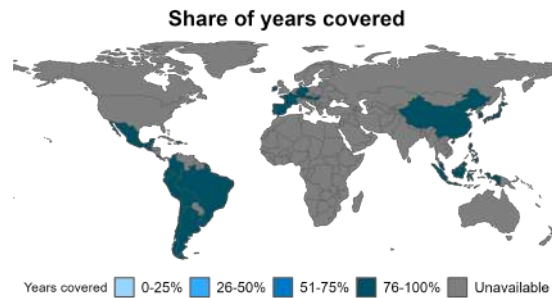
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.6.1.4 Emigrant Administration Home Country Administration

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantinstitution\_level

**Description:**

Place in the administrative hierarchy.

**Values:**

1st Rank in the public administration (e.g. Ministry) = 1

2nd Rank in the public administration = 0.75

3rd Rank in the public administration = 0.5

4th Rank in the public administration = 0.25

**Missings:**

NA = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.6.2 Emigrant Administration Consular Network

##### 4.3.6.2.1 Emigrant Administration Consular Network Number

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantinstitution\_consulates\_number

**Description:**

Number of consular missions deployed by the state of origin (including consular sections in embassies and excluding honorary consulates).

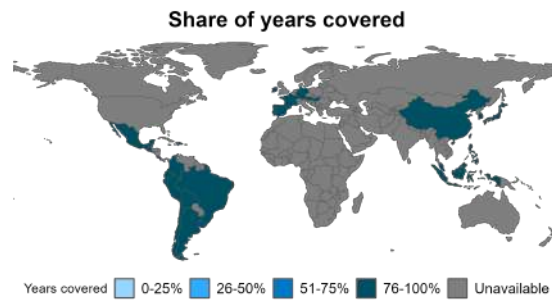
**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.6.2.2 Emigrant Administration Consular Network Country

**Code:**  
`imisem_egrantinstitution_consulates_country`

**Description:**  
Number of countries in which the state of origin has a consular mission (including consular sections in embassies and excluding honorary consulates).

**Values:**  
Numeric variable

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.6.3 Emigrant Administration New Consular Functions

##### 4.3.6.3.1 Emigrant Administration New Consular Functions Mobile

**Code:**  
`imisem_egrantinstitution_consulates_mobile`

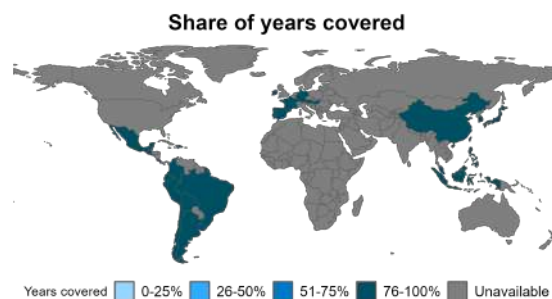
**Description:**  
Existence of mobile consulates.

**Values:**  
No = 0  
Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.6.3.2 Emigrant Administration New Consular Functions Weekend

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantinstitution\_consulates\_weekend

**Description:**

Consulates open on weekends on a regular basis (e.g. once monthly).

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.6.3.3 Emigrant Administration New Consular Functions Online

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantinstitution\_consulates\_online

**Description:**

Consulates offer some services online.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

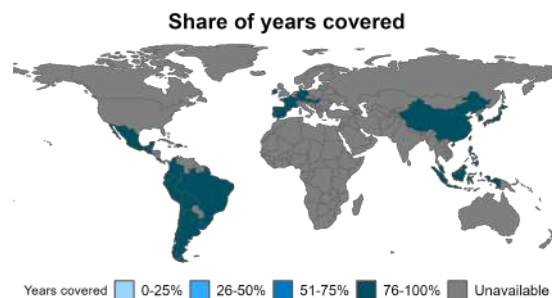
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.6.3.4 Emigrant Administration New Consular Functions Financial

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantinstitution\_consulates\_financial

**Description:**

Consulates offer financial consultancy.

**Values:**

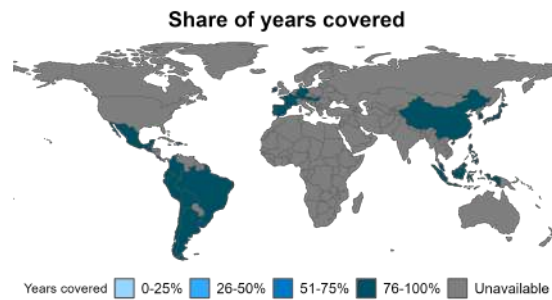
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.6.3.5 Emigrant Administration New Consular Functions Psychological

**Code:**  
imisem\_egrantinstitution\_consulates\_psychological

**Description:**  
Consulates offer psychological consultancy.

**Values:**  
No = 0  
Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.6.3.6 Emigrant Administration New Consular Functions Health

**Code:**  
imisem\_egrantinstitution\_consulates\_health

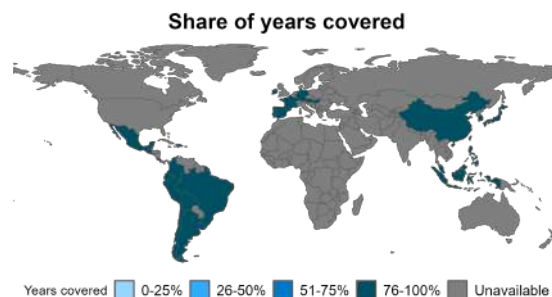
**Description:**  
Consulates offer health services.

**Values:**  
No = 0  
Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.3.6.4 Emigrant Administration Special Offers

##### 4.3.6.4.1 Emigrant Administration Special Offers

**Code:**

imisem\_egrantinstitution\_specialoffices

**Description:**

Existence of special migrant offices in state of reception created by state of origin (e.g. offices for migrant workers).

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

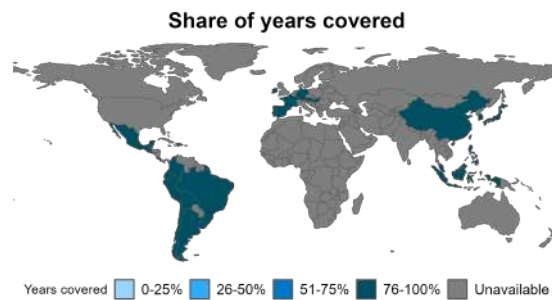
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.4 Emigrant Citizenship and nationality

**Description:**

This section covers emigrant citizenship and nationality.

##### 4.4.1 Emigrant Citizenship and nationality

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitgen\_distinction

**Description:**

Does the country make a distinction between citizenship and nationality?

**Values:**

NA

**Missings:**

NA = 98

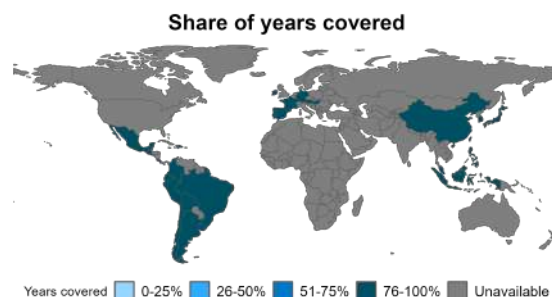
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.4.2 Emigrant Nationality

**Description:**

This section covers emigrant nationality.

#### 4.4.2.1 Emigrant Nationality Dual Nationality for Emigrants

##### 4.4.2.1.1 Emigrant Nationality Dual Nationality for Emigrants General

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitnat\_dual\_bybirth\_general

**Description:**

Deprivation of nationality for having acquired a foreign nationality. Loss of nationality for acquisition of foreign citizenship (nationals by birth).

**Values:**

Yes = 0

Procedure for loss is withdrawal = 0.25

No provision = 1

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.4.2.1.2 Emigrant Nationality Dual Nationality for Emigrants Condition Abroad

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitnat\_dual\_bybirth\_conditionabroad

**Description:**

Deprivation of nationality for having acquired a foreign nationality. Nationality can be withdrawn only if person resides abroad.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.4.2.1.3 Emigrant Nationality Dual Nationality for Emigrants Condition Born

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitnat\_dual\_bybirth\_conditionborn

**Description:**

Deprivation of nationality for having acquired a foreign nationality. Nationality can be withdrawn only if person was born abroad.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

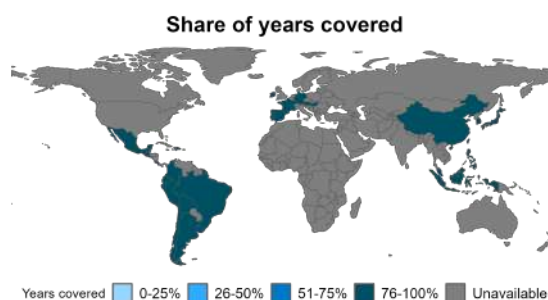
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.4.2.1.4 Emigrant Nationality Dual Nationality for Emigrants Condition Other

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitnat\_dual\_bybirth\_conditionother

**Description:**

Deprivation of nationality for having acquired a foreign nationality. Nationality can be withdrawn only if person acquires citizenship of other country voluntarily.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

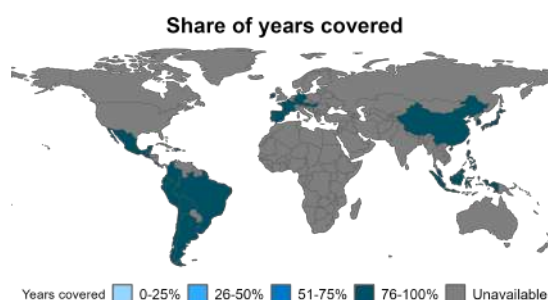
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.4.2.1.5 Emigrant Nationality Dual Nationality for Emigrants Prevented

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitnat\_dual\_bybirth\_prevented

**Description:**

Deprivation of nationality for having acquired a foreign nationality. Loss of nationality can be prevented.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

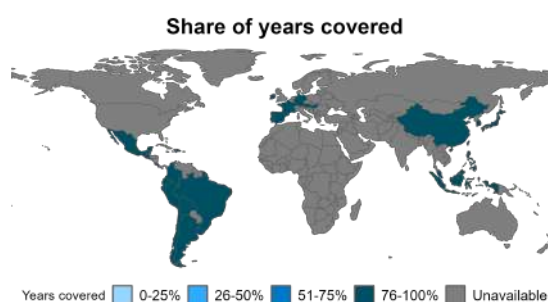
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.4.2.2 Emigrant Nationality Dual Nationality Only for Some Countries of Residence

##### 4.4.2.2.1 Emigrant Nationality Dual Nationality Only for Some Countries of Residence Countries

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitnat\_dual\_bybirth\_countries

**Description:**

Dual nationality is only tolerable if citizen by birth naturalizes in certain countries with which state of origin has signed treaties.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

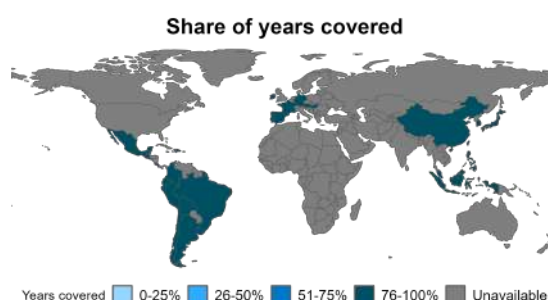
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.4.2.2.2 Emigrant Nationality Dual Nationality Only for Some Countries of Residence Countries Name

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitnat\_dual\_bybirth\_countriesname

**Description:**

Dual nationality is only tolerable if citizen by birth naturalizes in certain countries with which state of origin has signed treaties. Which countries:

**Values:**

Charachter variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

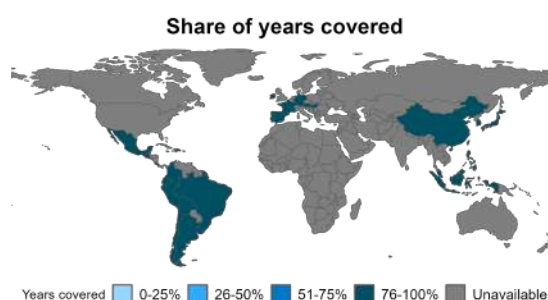
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.4.2.3 Emigrant Nationality Loss of Nationality after residence abroad

##### 4.4.2.3.1 Emigrant Nationality Loss of Nationality after residence abroad General

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitnat\_lossresidence\_bybirth\_general

**Description:**

Country of origin deprives their national citizens by birth who emigrated of that nationality because of residence abroad.

**Values:**

Yes, if person resides abroad for a period of less than 20 years = 0

No provision = 1

Procedure for loss is withdrawal = 0.25

**Missings:**

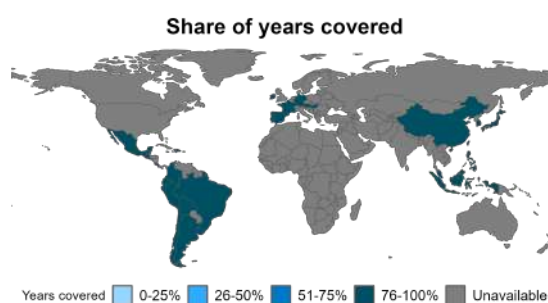
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.4.2.3.2 Emigrant Nationality Loss of Nationality after residence abroad Condition Years

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitnat\_lossresidence\_bybirth\_conditionyears

**Description:**

Nationality can be withdrawn only if person resides abroad for 20 years or more. Only if 0.25 in EcitNat\_LossResidence\_ByBirth\_General.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

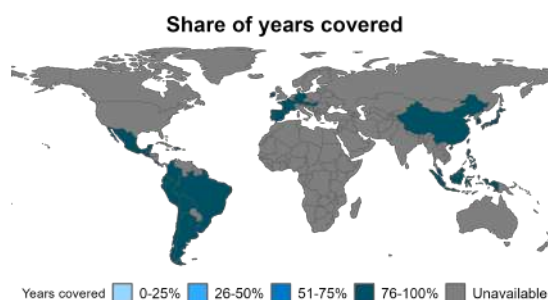
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.4.2.3.3 Emigrant Nationality Loss of Nationality after residence abroad Condition Citizenship

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitnat\_lossresidence\_bybirth\_conditioncitizenship

**Description:**

Nationality can be withdrawn only if person has another citizenship. Only if 0.25 in EcitNat\_LossResidence\_ByBirth\_General.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

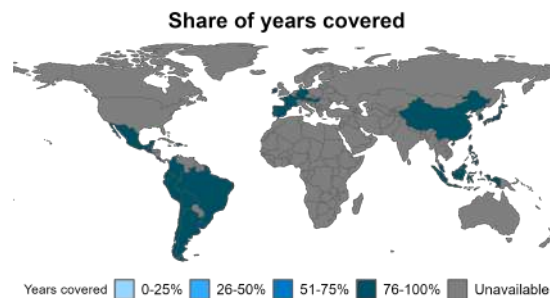
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.4.2.3.4 Emigrant Nationality Loss of Nationality after residence abroad Naturalization

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitnat\_lossresidence\_bynaturalization\_general

**Description:**

Country of origin deprives their national citizens by naturalization who emigrated of that nationality because of residence abroad.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

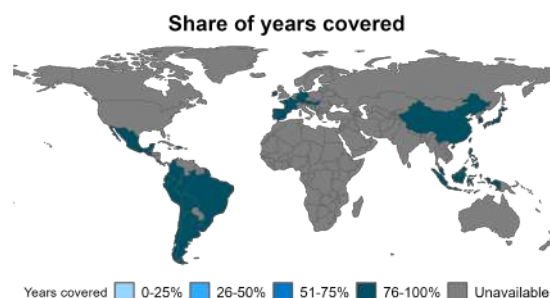
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.4.2.4 Emigrant Nationality Jus Sanguinis for Emigrants

##### 4.4.2.4.1 Emigrant Nationality Jus Sanguinis for Emigrants General

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitnat\_iussanguinis\_general

**Description:**

Country of origin permit parents to confer their nationality on their children who are born abroad.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.4.2.4.2 Emigrant Nationality Jus Sanguinis for Emigrants Generation

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitnat\_iussanguinis\_generation

**Description:**

Transfer of nationality is applicable to.

**Values:**

Only first generation = 0.5

More than one generation = 0.25

No limit = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

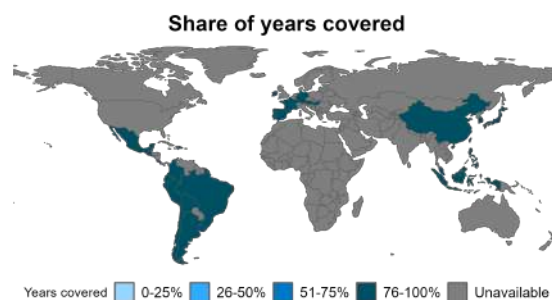
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.4.2.5 Emigrant Nationality Jus Sanguinis across Generations

##### 4.4.2.5.1 Emigrant Nationality Jus Sanguinis across Generations Across

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitnat\_iussanguinis\_across

**Description:**

Country of origin permits children who are born abroad to adopt the nationality of parents who are former citizens.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

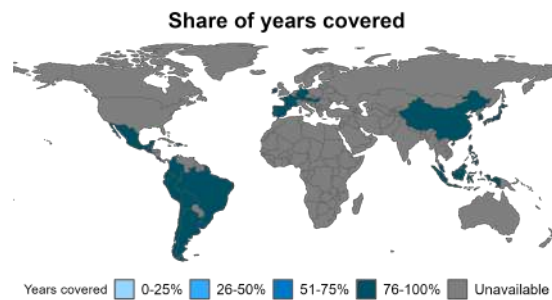
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.4.2.5.2 Emigrant Nationality Jus Sanguinis across Generations Across

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitnat\_iussanguinis\_across\_generation

**Description:**

Transfer of nationality is applicable to.

**Values:**

Only first generation = 0.5

More than one generation = 0.25

No limit = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.4.2.6 Emigrant Nationality Renunciation of Nationality is Possible

##### 4.4.2.6.1 Emigrant Nationality Renunciation of Nationality is Possible General

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitnat\_renunciation\_general

**Description:**

Country of origin provides for a national citizen that resides abroad to voluntarily renounce his/her nationality.

**Values:**

No provision for renunciation (thus, renunciation is not possible) = 0

Renunciation is possible = 1

**Missings:**

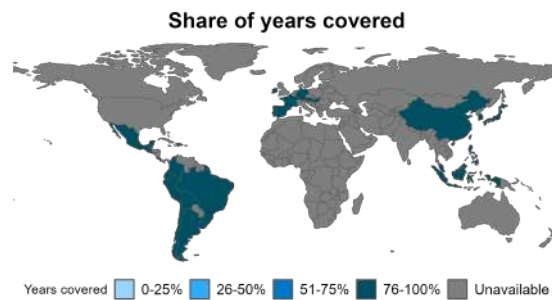
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.4.2.6.2 Emigrant Nationality Renunciation of Nationality is Possible Condition Citizenship

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitnat\_renunciation\_conditioncitizenship

**Description:**

Renunciation abroad is only possible if person has another nationality.

**Values:**

No, person renouncing does not have to show prove of another nationality = 0

Yes, person renouncing has to show prove of another nationality = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

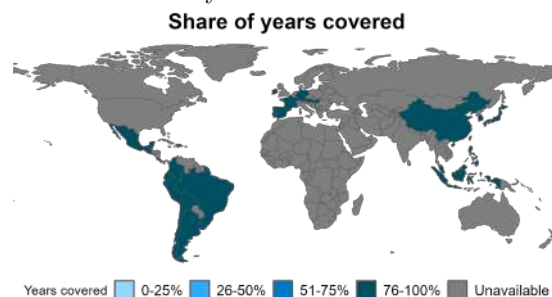
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.4.2.6.3 Emigrant Nationality Renunciation of Nationality is Possible Condition Abroad

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitnat\_renunciation\_conditionabroad

**Description:**

Renunciation abroad is only possible if person was born outside of the country or acquired citizenship of the country by naturalization.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

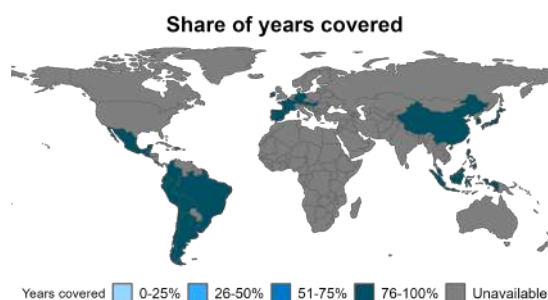
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.4.2.7 Emigrant Nationality Reacquisition of Nationality

##### 4.4.2.7.1 Emigrant Nationality Reacquisition of Nationality

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitnat\_reacquisition

**Description:**

Country of origin provides for reacquisition of nationality for former nationals.

**Values:**

No provision = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

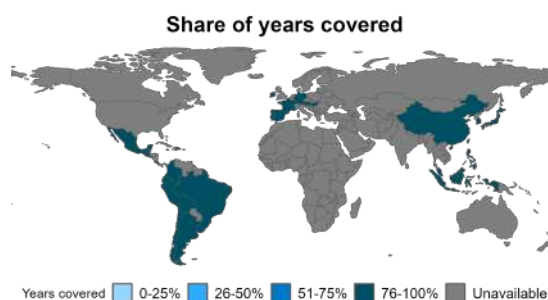
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.4.3 Emigrant Citizenship

**Description:**

.



#### 4.4.3.1 Emigrant Citizenship Restrictions for Dual Nationals

##### 4.4.3.1.1 Emigrant Citizenship Restrictions for Dual Nationals

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitcit\_restrictions

**Description:**

Conditions or restrictions for the exercise of citizen rights if individual has dual or multiple nationalities (nationals by naturalization).

**Values:**

No restrictions = 1

Restrictions only if 5 or more years living abroad = 0.5

Restrictions if less than 5 years living abroad = 0

**Missings:**

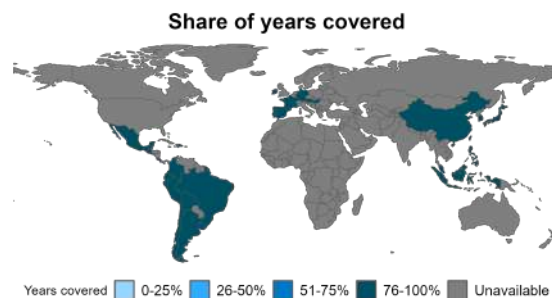
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.4.3.2 Emigrant Citizenship Different Citizenship for Emigrants

##### 4.4.3.2.1 Emigrant Citizenship Different Citizenship for Emigrants Status

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitcit\_status

**Description:**

Is there a special status for nationals who are located temporarily or permanently outside the national territory such that they fall in an official category that is different to resident nationals/citizens and which carries legal consequences (e.g. “Overseas Indians”)?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

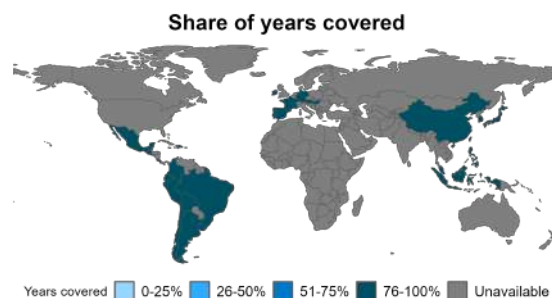
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.4.3.3 Emigrant Citizenship Loss or Suspension of Citizen Rights after Residence Abroad

##### 4.4.3.3.1 Emigrant Citizenship Loss or Suspension of Citizen Rights after Residence Abroad Suspension

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitcit\_suspension

**Description:**

Does the country deprive their national citizens by birth who emigrated of their citizenship rights (i.e. political rights mostly) or suspend them because of residence abroad?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

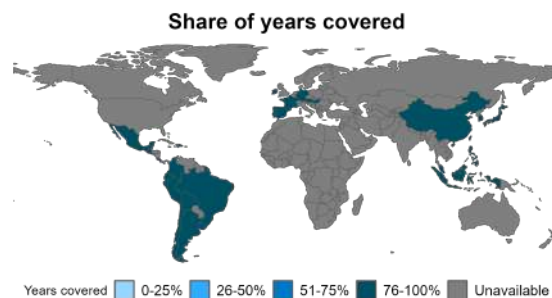
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.4.3.3.2 Emigrant Citizenship Loss or Suspension of Citizen Rights after Residence Abroad Conditions

**Code:**

imisem\_ecitcitsuspension\_conditions

**Description:**

Conditions for the exercise of citizen rights if individual resides abroad (nationals by birth) \*If it is not specified in the regulation, it is coded as restrictions not conditional to return.

**Values:**

Restrictions only if more than 5 years living abroad and nullifiable upon return = 0.75

Permanent restrictions only if more than 5 years living abroad = 0.5

Restrictions if 5 years or less living abroad (or if not related to residence abroad) nullifi-able upon return = 0.25

Permanent restrictions if 5 years or less living abroad (or if not related to residence abroad) = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



## 4.5 Immigration Policies

**Description:**

This sections covers immigration policies, including documentation, quotas and restrictions, policy incentives, control and penalties, amnesty programs, administration, labor migration, refugees, and co-ethnics.

#### 4.5.1 Immigration General

**Description:**

This sections covers general migration policies.

##### 4.5.1.1 Immigration General Number of Entry Tracks

###### 4.5.1.1.1 Immigration General Number of Entry Tracks Visa Number

**Code:**

imisem\_itiongen\_visanumber

**Description:**

How many visa types does the country have?

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

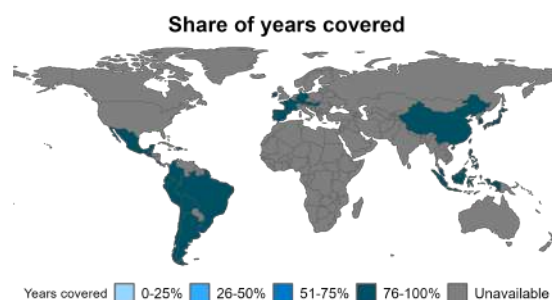
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



###### 4.5.1.1.2 Immigration General Number of Entry Tracks Visa Category

**Code:**

imisem\_itiongen\_visacategory

**Description:**

Are the visas organized by categories?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

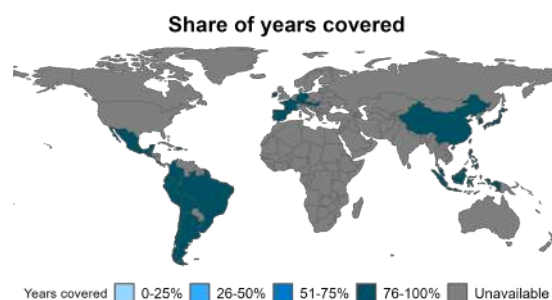
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



###### 4.5.1.1.3 Immigration General Number of Entry Tracks Visa Category/Number

**Code:**

imisem\_itiongen\_visacategorynumber

**Description:**

How many categories?

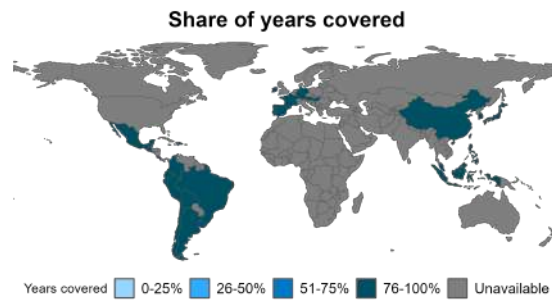
**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.1.2 Immigration General Biometric Information

##### 4.5.1.2.1 Immigration General Biometric Information Biometric Citizens

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itiongen\_biometriccitizens

**Description:**  
 Does the state collect biometric information from all citizens for example for passports?

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.5.1.2.2 Immigration General Biometric Information Biometric Immigrants

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itiongen\_biometricimmigrants

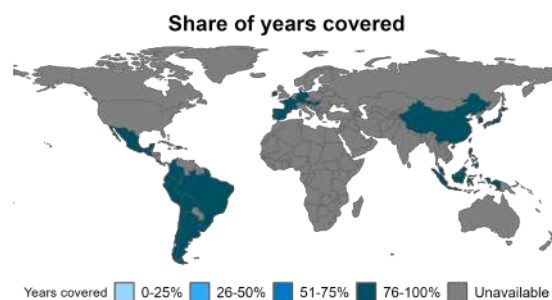
**Description:**  
 Does the state collect biometric information from immigrants for example for passports?

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.1.3 Immigration General Visa Waivers

##### 4.5.1.3.1 Immigration General Visa Waivers

**Code:**

imisem\_itiongen\_waiver

**Description:**

Is there in the immigration law a specific provision by which the state can determine that certain countries or individuals under specific circumstances can be exempted from the regular visa procedures that apply to residence and work visas (excluding tourists, and regional migrants) (e.g. entry of Spätaussiedler or Jewish immigrants in Germany)?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.2 Immigration Documentation

**Description:**

.

##### 4.5.2.1 Immigration Documentation

**Code:**

imisem\_itiondoc\_issuegeneral

**Description:**

Are all immigrants issued legal compulsory identification documents (e.g. residence permit, IDs)?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

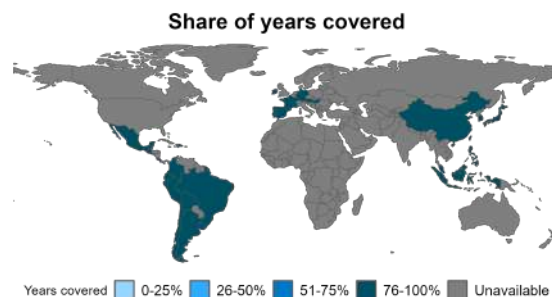
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.2.2 Immigration Documentation

**Code:**

imisem\_itiondoc\_issuecarry

**Description:**

Are they required to carry them at all times?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.3 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions

**Description:**

.

##### 4.5.3.1 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions General Quota

##### 4.5.3.1.1 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions General Quota General All

**Code:**

imisem\_itionquo\_general.all

**Description:**

Is there a general quota (numerical limit) for immigration?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

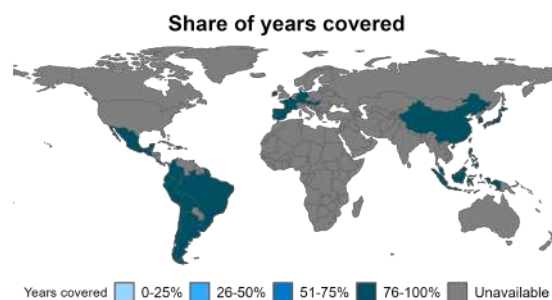
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.3.1.2 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions General Quota Limit All

**Code:**

imisem\_itionquo\_limit\_all

**Description:**

Number of people that make up the quota.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

NA = 98

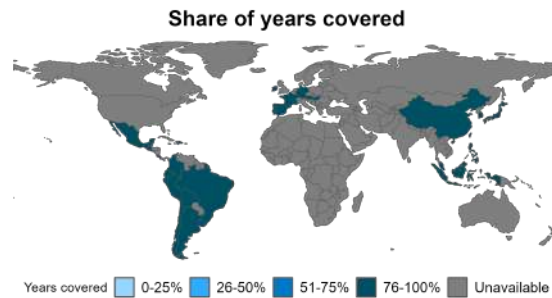
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.3.2 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions Specific Quotas

##### 4.5.3.2.1 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions Specific Quotas General High Skilled

**Code:**

imisem\_itionquo\_general\_hskill

**Description:**

Is there a quota (numerical limit) on the number of high-skilled migrants that are allowed to enter the country?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

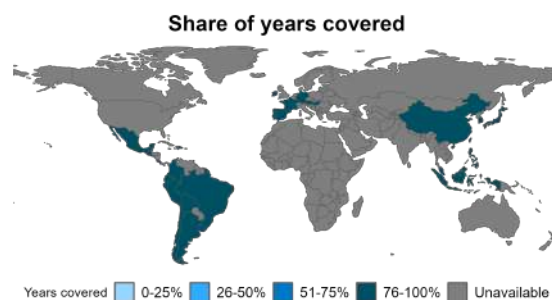
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.5.3.2.2 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions Specific Quotas Limit High Skilled

**Code:**

imisem\_itionquo\_limit\_hskill

**Description:**

Number of people that make up the quota.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

NA = 98

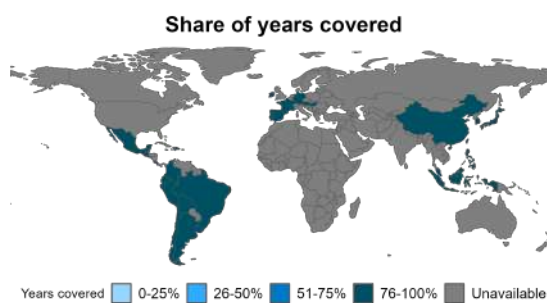
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.3.2.3 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions Specific Quotas General Low Skilled****Code:**

imisem\_itionquo\_general\_lskill

**Description:**

Is there a quota (numerical limit) on the number of low-skilled migrants that were allowed to enter the country?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

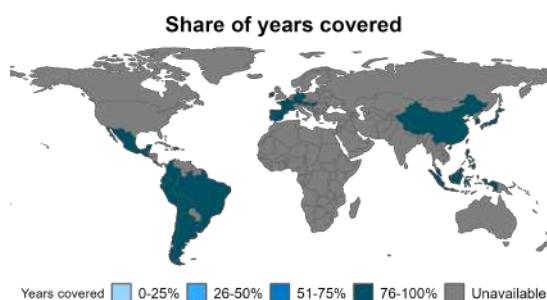
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.3.2.4 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions Specific Quotas Limit Low Skilled****Code:**

imisem\_itionquo\_limit\_lskill

**Description:**

Number of people that make up the quota.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

NA = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.5.3.2.5 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions Specific Quotas General Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_itionquo\_general\_refugee

**Description:**

Is there a quota (numerical limit) on the number of refugees?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.3.2.6 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions Specific Quotas Limit Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_itionquo\_limit\_refugee

**Description:**

Number of people that make up the quota.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

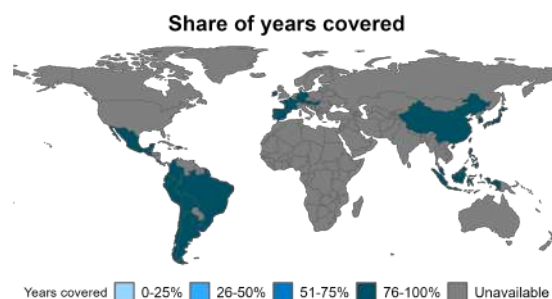
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.3.2.7 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions Specific Quotas General Co-ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_itionquo\_general\_coethnic

**Description:**

Is there a quota (numerical limit) on the number of co-ethnics that are allowed to enter the country?

**Values:**

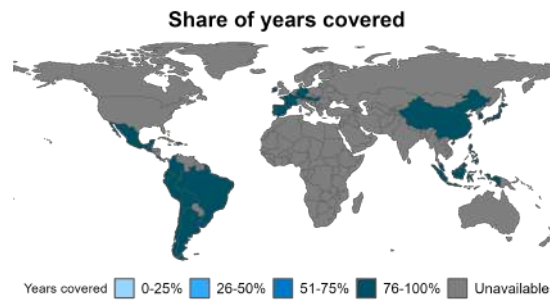
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.3.2.8 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions Specific Quotas Limit Co-ethnic

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itionquo.limit\_coethnic

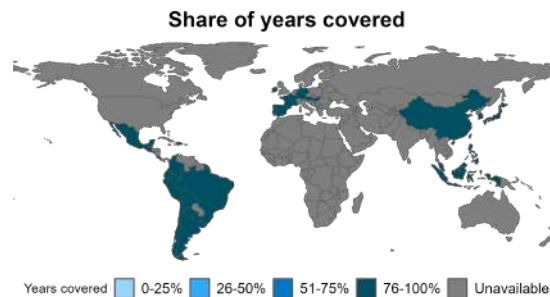
**Description:**  
 Number of people that make up the quota.

**Values:**  
 Numeric variable

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.3.3 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions List of Excluded Persons

##### 4.5.3.3.1 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions List of Excluded Persons General

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itionquo.excludedpersonsgeneral

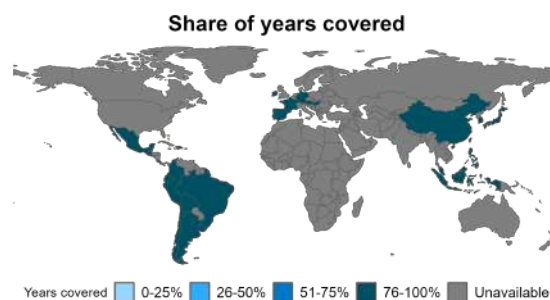
**Description:**  
 Are there categories of excluded persons from immigration?

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.3.3.2 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions List of Excluded Persons Lis

**Code:**

imisem\_itionquo\_excludedpersonslist

**Description:**

List of categories of excluded persons.

**Values:**

Charachter variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

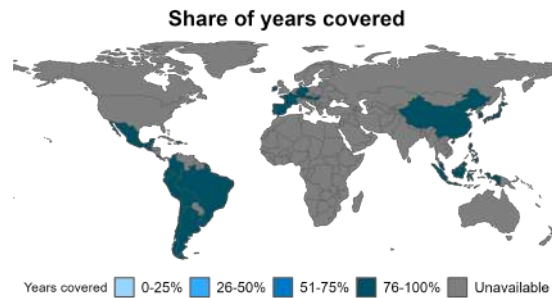
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.3.4 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions List of Excluded Countries

##### 4.5.3.4.1 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions List of Excluded Countries General

**Code:**

imisem\_itionquo\_excludedcountrygeneral

**Description:**

Is there a list of countries whose nationals are banned for immigration in this country?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.5.3.4.2 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions List of Excluded Countries List

**Code:**

imisem\_itionquo\_excludedcountrylist

**Description:**

List of countries excluded.

**Values:**

Charachter variable

**Missings:**

NA = 98

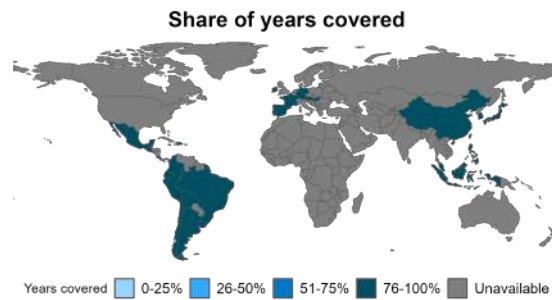
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.4 Immigration Policy Incentives****Description:**

The Immigration Policy Incentives section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on recognition of immigration brokers and pecuniary incentives for citizens willing to immigrate.

**4.5.4.1 Immigration Policy Incentives Recognized Brokers****4.5.4.1.1 Immigration Policy Incentives Recognized Brokers****Code:**

imisem\_itioninc\_brokers

**Description:**

State has a license system to recognize and authorize immigration brokers (i.e. persons or companies dedicated to ease the immigration process to immigrants).

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

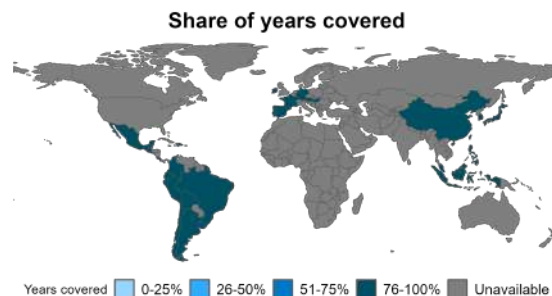
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.4.1.2 Immigration Policy Incentives Recognized Brokers Pecuniary****Code:**

imisem\_itioninc-pecuniary

**Description:**

State offers pecuniary incentives to citizens willing to immigrate.

**Values:**

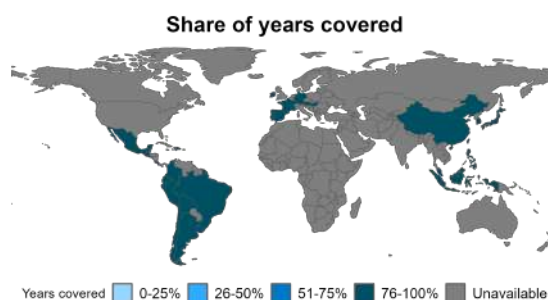
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.5 Immigration Control and Penalties

##### **Description:**

The Immigration Control and Penalties section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on control and penalties for irregular residence, forged documents, aiding undocumented migrants, employer obligations, landlord obligations, and airline penalties.

##### 4.5.5.1 Immigration Control and Penalties Irregular Residence

##### 4.5.5.1.1 Immigration Control and Penalties Irregular Residence Criminal

**Code:**  
`imisem_itioncontrol_criminal`

##### **Description:**

Is illegal residence in the country considered a criminal offense?

##### **Values:**

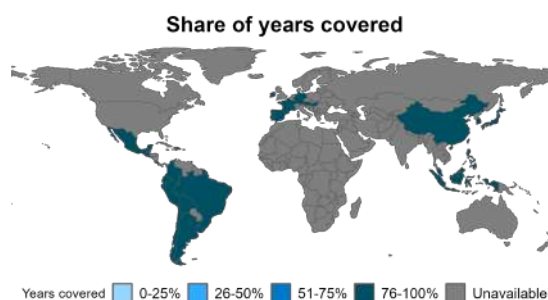
No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.5.5.1.2 Immigration Control and Penalties Irregular Residence Administrative

**Code:**  
`imisem_itioncontrol_administrative`

##### **Description:**

Is illegal residence considered an administrative offense?

##### **Values:**

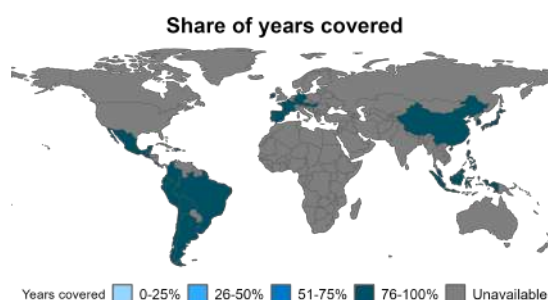
No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.5.2 Immigration Control and Penalties Forged Documents

##### 4.5.5.2.1 Immigration Control and Penalties Forged Documents General

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncontrol\_forgedgeneral

**Description:**

Are there penalties for immigrants for forged documents?

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.5.5.2.2 Immigration Control and Penalties Forged Documents Expulsion

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncontrol\_forgedexpulsion

**Description:**

Penalties for immigrants with forged documents. Penalty is expulsion.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 2

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

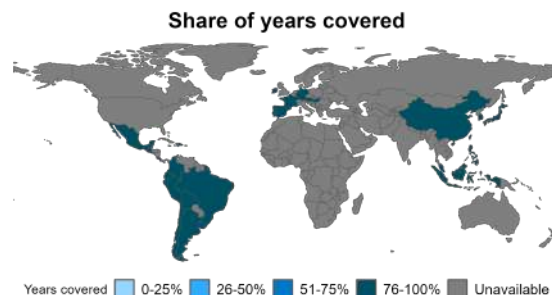
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.5.5.2.3 Immigration Control and Penalties Forged Documents Fine

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncontrol\_forgedfine

**Description:**

Penalties for immigrants with forged documents. Penalty is a fine.

**Values:**

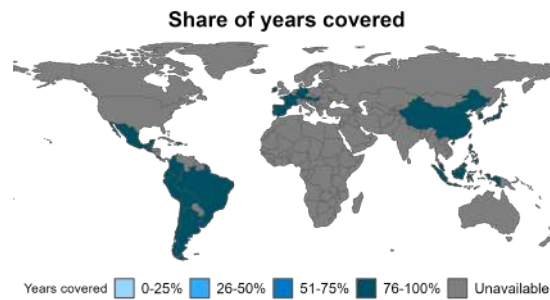
No = 1

Yes = 2

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.5.2.4 Immigration Control and Penalties Forged Documents Detention

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itioncontrol\_forgeddetention

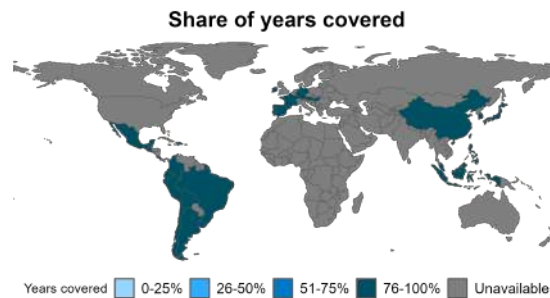
**Description:**  
 Penalties for immigrants with forged documents. Penalty is detention.

**Values:**  
 No = 1  
 Yes = 2

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.5.2.5 Immigration Control and Penalties Forged Documents Imprisonment

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itioncontrol\_forgedimprisonment

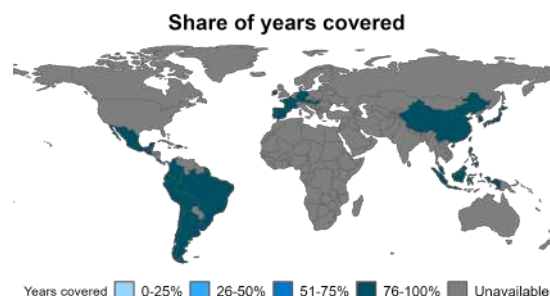
**Description:**  
 Penalties for immigrants with forged documents. Penalty is imprisonment.

**Values:**  
 No = 1  
 Yes = 2

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.5.2.6 Immigration Control and Penalties Expired Documents General

**Code:**

imise\_mitioncontrol\_expiredgeneral

**Description:**

Are there penalties for immigrants with expired documents?

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

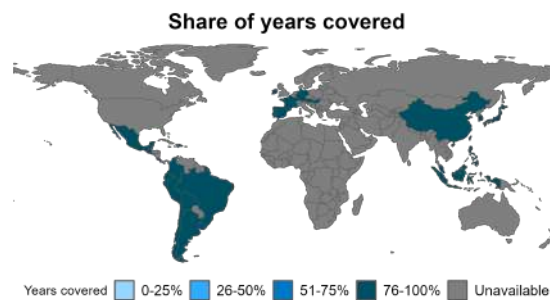
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.5.2.7 Immigration Control and Penalties Expired Documents Expulsion

**Code:**

imise\_mitioncontrol\_expiredexpulsion

**Description:**

Penalties for immigrants with expired documents. Penalty is expulsion.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 2

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

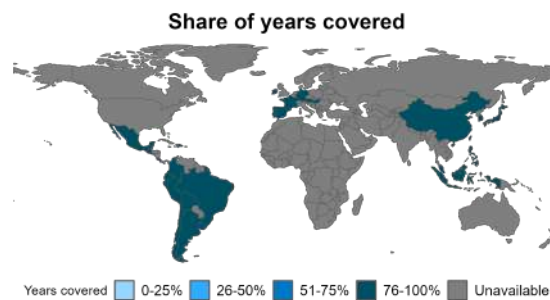
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.5.2.8 Immigration Control and Penalties Expired Documents Fine

**Code:**

imise\_mitioncontrol\_expiredfine

**Description:**

Penalties for immigrants with expired documents. Penalty is a fine.

**Values:**

No = 1

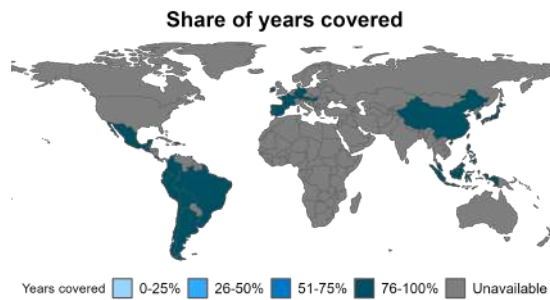
Yes = 2



**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.5.2.9 Immigration Control and Penalties Expired Documents Detention

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itioncontrol\_expireddetention

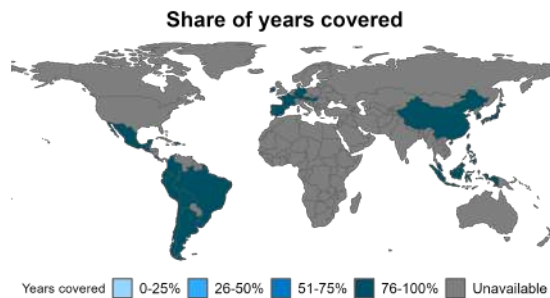
**Description:**  
 Penalties for immigrants with expired documents. Penalty is detention.

**Values:**  
 No = 1  
 Yes = 2

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.5.2.10 Immigration Control and Penalties Expired Documents Imprisonment

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itioncontrol\_expiredimprisonment

**Description:**  
 Penalties for immigrants with expired documents. Penalty is imprisonment.

**Values:**  
 No = 1  
 Yes = 2

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



### 4.5.5.3 Immigration Control and Penalties Aiding Undocumented Migrants

#### 4.5.5.3.1 Immigration Control and Penalties Aiding Undocumented Migrants General

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncontrol\_aidgeneral

**Description:**

Are there penalties for aiding undocumented migrants?

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.5.3.2 Immigration Control and Penalties Aiding Undocumented Migrants Fine

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncontrol\_aidfine

**Description:**

Penalties for aiding undocumented migrants. Penalty is a fine.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 2

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

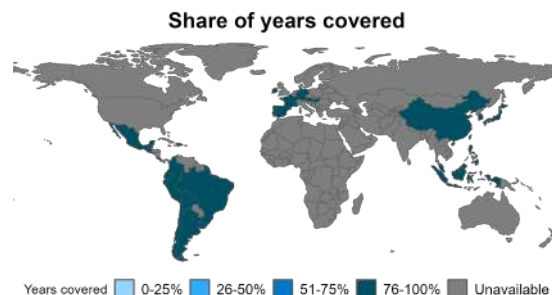
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.5.3.3 Immigration Control and Penalties Aiding Undocumented Migrants Imprisonment

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncontrol\_aidimprisonment

**Description:**

Penalties for aiding undocumented migrants. Penalty is imprisonment.

**Values:**

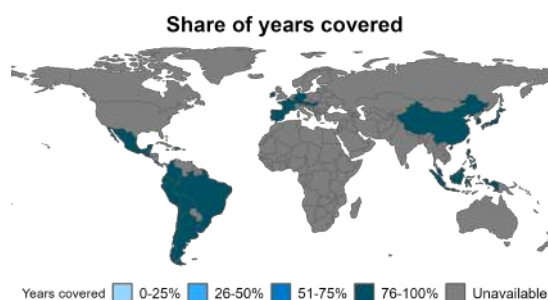
No = 1

Yes = 2

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.5.4 Immigration Control and Penalties Employer Obligations

##### 4.5.5.4.1 Immigration Control and Penalties Employer Obligations General

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itioncontrol\_employersgeneral

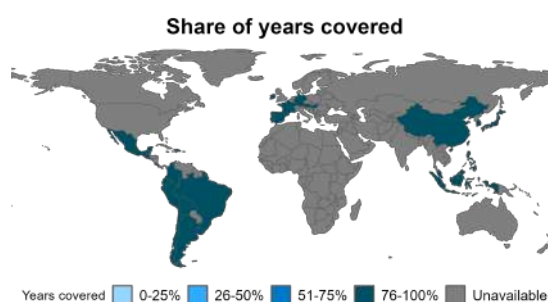
**Description:**  
 Are there sanctions for employers hiring migrant workers without a legal work permit?

**Values:**  
 No = 1  
 Yes = 0

**Missings:**  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.5.5.4.2 Immigration Control and Penalties Employer Obligations Fine

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itioncontrol\_employerfine

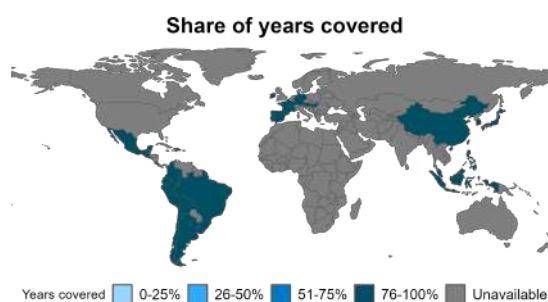
**Description:**  
 Penalties for employers that hire migrant workers without a legal work permit. Sanction is a fine.

**Values:**  
 No = 1  
 Yes = 2

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.5.4.3 Immigration Control and Penalties Employer Obligations Imprisonment

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncontrol\_employerimprisonment

**Description:**

Penalties for employers that hire migrant workers without a legal work permit. Penalty is imprisonment.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 2

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.5.5 Immigration Control and Penalties Landlord Obligations

##### 4.5.5.5.1 Immigration Control and Penalties Landlord Obligations General

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncontrol\_landlordgeneral

**Description:**

Are there penalties for landlords who rent shelter to migrants without a regular migrant status?

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

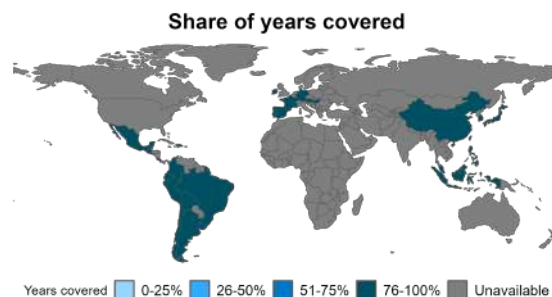
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.5.5.5.2 Immigration Control and Penalties Landlord Obligations Fine

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncontrol\_landlordfine

**Description:**

Penalties for landlords who rent shelter to migrants without a regular migrant status. Sanction is a fine.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 2

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

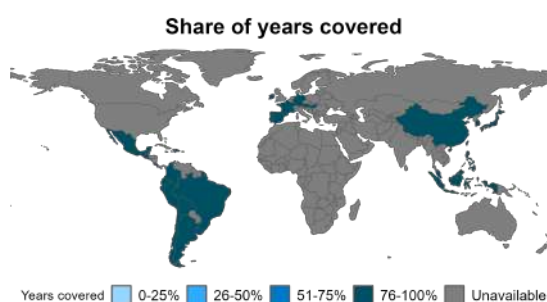
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.5.5.3 Immigration Control and Penalties Landlord Obligations Imprisonment****Code:**

imisem\_itioncontrol\_landlordimprisonment

**Description:**

Penalties for landlords who rent shelter to migrants without a regular migrant status. Penalty is imprisonment.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 2

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

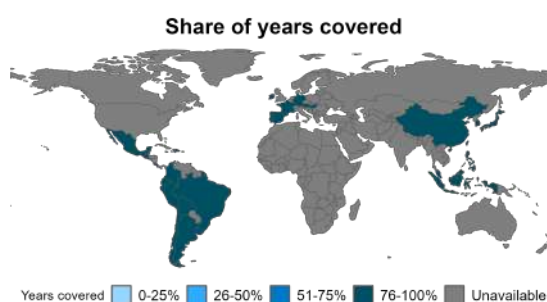
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.5.6 Immigration Control and Penalties Airline Penalties****4.5.5.6.1 Immigration Control and Penalties Airline Penalties General****Code:**

imisem\_itioncontrol\_airlinegeneral

**Description:**

Are airlines or other carriers subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment and/or other penalties) for bringing passengers lacking relevant documentation (such as entry permits or passports)?

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.5.6.2 Immigration Control and Penalties Airline Penalties Fine

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncontrol\_airlinefine

**Description:**

Penalties for airlines carrying immigrants without documentation. Sanction is a fine.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 2

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.5.6.3 Immigration Control and Penalties Airline Penalties Imprisonment

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncontrol\_airlineimprisonment

**Description:**

Penalties for airlines carrying immigrants without documentation. Penalty is more than a fine.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 2

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.6 Immigration Amnesty Programs

**Description:**

The Immigration Amnesty Programs section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on the existence of amnesty programs, regulatization for irregular immigrants and the conditions attached.

#### 4.5.6.1 Immigration Amnesty Programs General Existence

**Code:**

imise\_m\_itionamnesty\_generalexistence

**Description:**

In the past decade, did any amnesty program for irregular immigrants or any permanent regularization mechanism exist?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.6.2 Immigration Amnesty Programs General Type

**Code:**

imise\_m\_itionamnesty\_generaltype

**Description:**

The amnesty program is/was.

**Values:**

Exceptional (once in the timeframe analyzed) = 1 Regular (conducted always every certain years) = 2

Permanent (on a rolling basis) = 3

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.6.3 Immigration Amnesty Programs General Conditions Employment

**Code:**

imise\_m\_itionamnesty\_generalconditions\_employment

**Description:**

Being employed is/was a condition to qualify for the amnesty program.

**Values:**

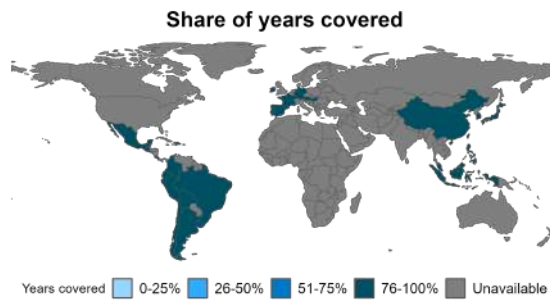
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.6.4 Immigration Amnesty Programs General Conditions Stay

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itionamnesty\_generalconditions\_stay

**Description:**  
 A given duration of stay is/was a condition to qualify for the amnesty program.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.6.5 Immigration Amnesty Programs General Conditions Nationality

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itionamnesty\_generalconditions\_nationality

**Description:**  
 Having a certain nationality is/was a condition to qualify for the amnesty program.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.5.6.6 Immigration Amnesty Programs Case by Case Existence

**Code:**

imisem\_itionamnesty\_casebycaseexistence

**Description:**

Does a case by case regularization for irregular immigrants exist?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.6.7 Immigration Amnesty Programs Case by Case Conditions Employment

**Code:**

imisem\_itionamnesty\_casebycaseconditions\_employment

**Description:**

Being employed is a condition to qualify for the case by case regularization program.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

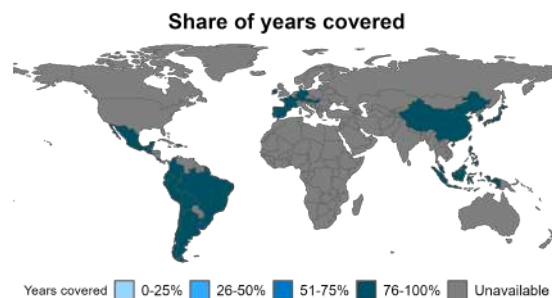
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.6.8 Immigration Amnesty Programs Case by Case Conditions Stay

**Code:**

imisem\_itionamnesty\_casebycaseconditions\_stay

**Description:**

A given duration of stay is a condition to qualify for the case by case regularization program.

**Values:**

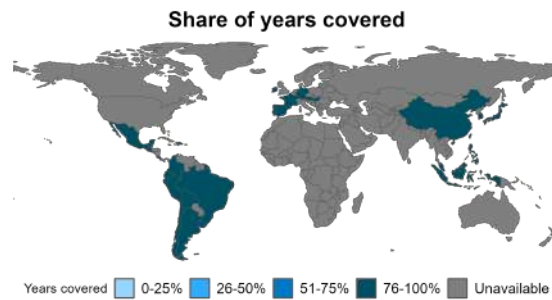
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
Not applicable = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.6.9 Immigration Amnesty Programs Case by Case Conditions Nationality

**Code:**  
imisem\_itionamnesty\_casebycaseconditions\_nationality

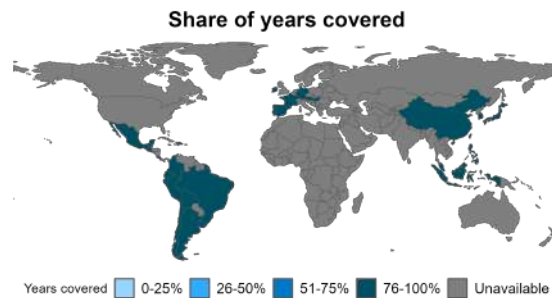
**Description:**  
Having a certain nationality is a condition to qualify for the case by case regularization program.

**Values:**  
No = 0  
Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
Not applicable = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.6.10 Immigration Amnesty Programs Marriage Existence

**Code:**  
imisem\_itionamnesty\_marriageexistence

**Description:**  
Is regularization through marriage possible.

**Values:**  
No = 0  
Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.6.11 Immigration Amnesty Programs General Definition

**Code:**

imisem\_itionamnesty\_generaldefinition

**Description:**

Amnesty defines the types of irregular migrants as.

**Values:**

Charachter variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

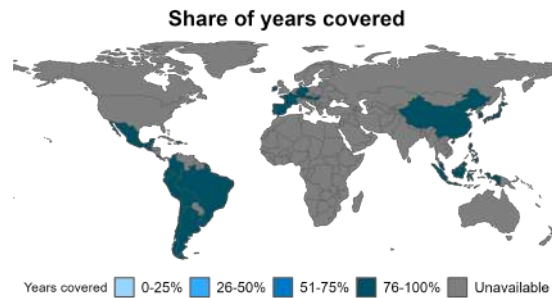
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.7 Immigration Administration

**Description:**

The Immigration Administration section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on integration agencies and antidiscrimination bodies in the state of reception.

#### 4.5.8 Immigration Administration

**Description:**

The Immigration Administration section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on integration agencies and antidiscrimination bodies in the state of reception.

##### 4.5.8.1 Immigration Administration Regulation Original

**Code:**

imisem\_itioninstitution\_regulationoriginal

**Description:**

Which institution is in charge of immigration regulation (in original language)?

**Values:**

Charachter variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

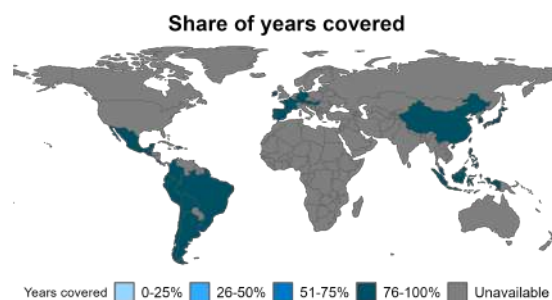
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.8.2 Immigration Administration Regulation EN

**Code:**

imisem\_itioninstitution\_regulationen

**Description:**

Which institution is in charge of immigration regulation (in English language)?

**Values:**

Charachter variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

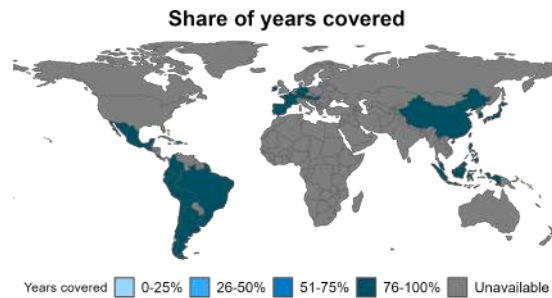
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.8.3 Immigration Administration Regulation Level

**Code:**

imisem\_itioninstitution\_regulationlevel

**Description:**

Administration in charge of immigration regulation. Place in the administrative hierarchy.

**Values:**

1st Rank in the public administration (e.g. Ministry) = 1

2nd Rank in the public administration = 0.75

3rd Rank in the public administration = 0.5

4th Rank in the public administration = 0.25

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.8.4 Immigration Administration Implementation Original

**Code:**

imisem\_itioninstitution\_implementationoriginal

**Description:**

Which institution is in charge of the implementation of immigration policies (in original language)?

**Values:**

Charachter variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

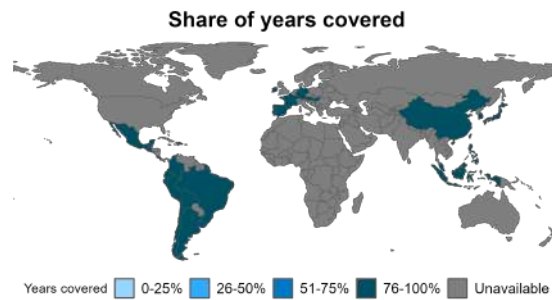
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.8.5 Immigration Administration Implementation EN****Code:**

imisem\_itioninstitution\_implementationen

**Description:**

Which institution is in charge of the implementation of immigration policies (in English language)?

**Values:**

Charachter variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.8.6 Immigration Administration Implementation Level****Code:**

imisem\_itioninstitution\_implementationlevel

**Description:**

Administration in charge of implementing immigration policies. Place in the administrative hierarchy.

**Values:**

1st Rank in the public administration (e.g. Ministry) = 1

2nd Rank in the public administration = 0.75

3rd Rank in the public administration = 0.5

4th Rank in the public administration = 0.25

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

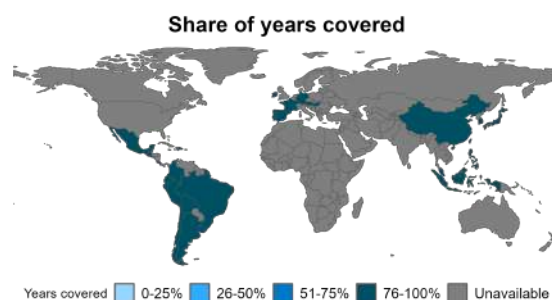
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.8.7 Immigration Administration Border Original

**Code:**

imisem\_itioninstitution.borderoriginal

**Description:**

Which institution is in charge of border control (in original language)?

**Values:**

Charachter variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.8.8 Immigration Administration Border EN

**Code:**

imisem\_itioninstitution.borderen

**Description:**

Which institution is in charge of border control (in English language)?

**Values:**

Charachter variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

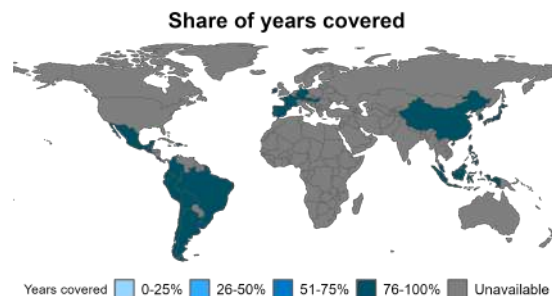
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.8.9 Immigration Administration Detentions Original

**Code:**

imisem\_itioninstitution.detentionsoriginal

**Description:**

Which institution is in charge of detentions (in original language)?

**Values:**

Charachter variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

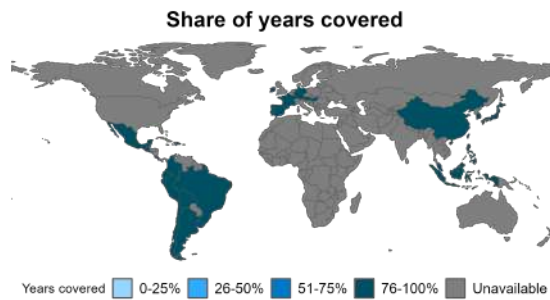
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.8.10 Immigration Administration Detentions EN****Code:**

imisem\_itioninstitution\_detentionsen

**Description:**

Which institution is in charge of detentions (in English language)?

**Values:**

Charachter variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.8.11 Immigration Administration Detentions Level****Code:**

imisem\_itioninstitution\_detentionslevel

**Description:**

Administration in charge of detentions. Place in the administrative hierarchy.

**Values:**

1st Rank in the public administration (e.g. Ministry) = 1

2nd Rank in the public administration = 0.75

3rd Rank in the public administration = 0.5

4th Rank in the public administration = 0.25

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration

##### Description:

The ImmigrationProxy Labor Migration section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on high- and low-skilled migrants, with specific attention to domestic workers, agricultural workers, and medical doctors.

##### 4.5.9.1 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Existence

###### Code:

`imisem_itionlabor_existence`

###### Description:

Is there a labor migration scheme that allows immigrants to enter the country to work in any capacity?

###### Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

###### Missings:

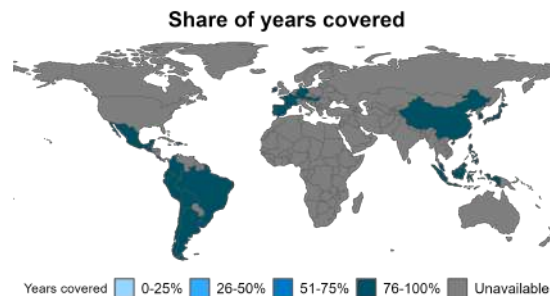
No answer = 99

###### Coverage:

2018

###### Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.5.9.2 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Visa Pre

###### Code:

`imisem_itionlabor_visapre`

###### Description:

Is the same visa applied to (1) domestic worker proxy, (2) agricultural worker proxy, and (3) medical doctor proxy?

###### Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

###### Missings:

Not applicable = 98

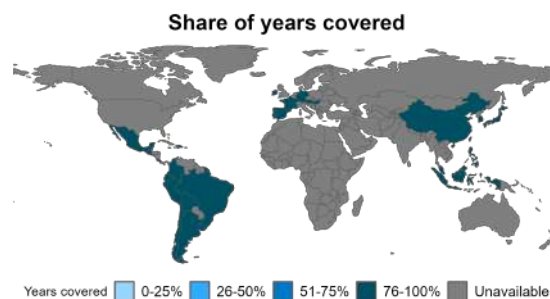
No answer = 99

###### Coverage:

2018

###### Citation:

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.5.9.3 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers

##### 4.5.9.3.1 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Visa

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_visa\_domestic

**Description:**

Is there a visa scheme (entry track) for domestic workers?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.5.9.3.2 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Sponsor

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_sponsor\_domestic

**Description:**

Do migrants trying to enter the country under this entry track, needed to be sponsored by an individual or group?

**Values:**

No = 1 Yes = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

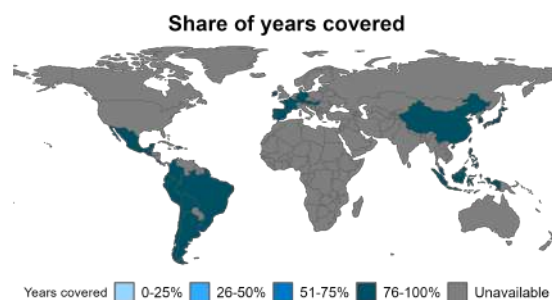
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.3.3 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Job

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_job\_domestic

**Description:**

Is a concrete job offer (e.g. acceptance letter, formal invitation) or a contract signed in advance required or beneficial for immigrating?

**Values:**

Neither beneficial, nor required = 1

Yes, beneficial = 0.5

Yes, required = 0.25

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.3.4 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Test

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_test\_domestic

**Description:**

Does the country use a national labor market test for covering posts under the domestic worker proxy (i.e. employers seeking to hire an immigrant had to prove no native worker could do the job)?

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

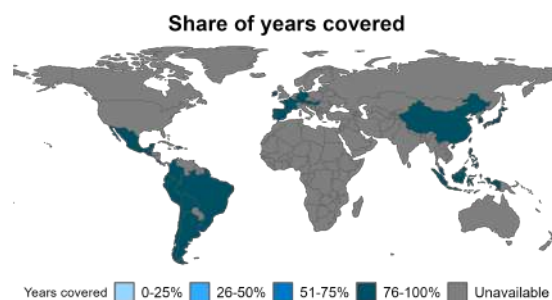
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.3.5 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Nationality

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_nationality\_domestic

**Description:**

Is the domestic worker entry track restricted to certain nationalities? (Specify nationalities in interpretation).

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

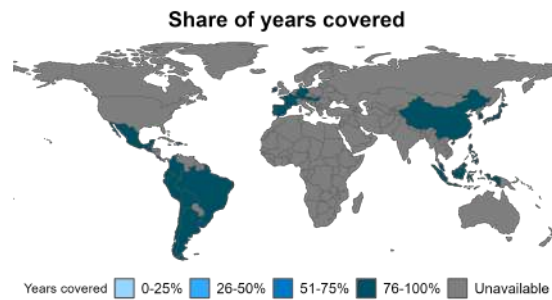
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.3.6 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Age Required

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_agerequired\_domestic

**Description:**

Are there age limits for migrant domestic workers in order to be admitted to the country?

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.3.7 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Age Required Minimum

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_agerequiredmin\_domestic

**Description:**

Restrictions based on age. Which minimum age?

**Values:**

Smaller or equal to 16 years = 1

Between 17 and 18 years = 2

Between 19 and 21 = 3

Between 22 and 23 years = 4

Older than 23 years = 5

Unspecified = 6

**Missings:**

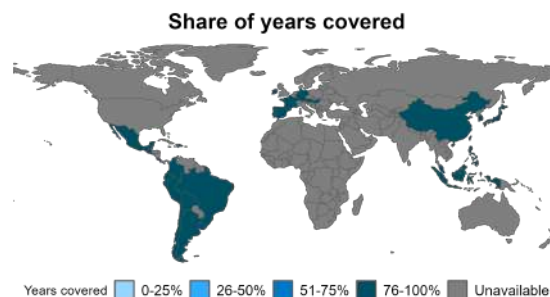
Not applicable = 98

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.3.8 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Gender

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_gender\_domestic

**Description:**

Is having a certain gender a requisite to be admitted to the country under the domestic worker entry track?

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

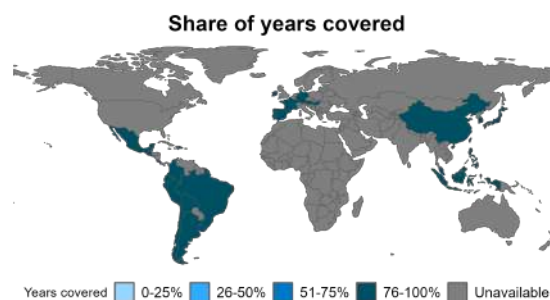
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.3.9 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Marital

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_marital\_domestic

**Description:**

Is having a certain marital status a requisite to be admitted to the country under the domestic worker track entry track?

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

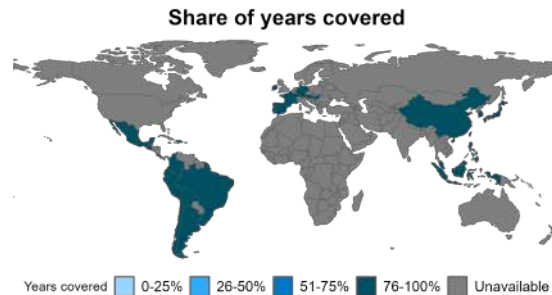
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.3.10 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Financial

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_financial\_domestic

**Description:**

Do migrant domestic workers need to prove the ability to support themselves?

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

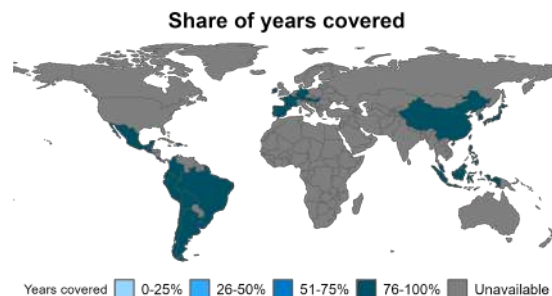
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.3.11 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Language

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_language\_domestic

**Description:**

Is knowledge of the host country's language considered beneficial or required for the decision on whether someone could immigrate as a domestic worker?

**Values:**

Neither required, nor beneficial = 1

Yes, beneficial = 0.5

Yes, required = 0.25

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

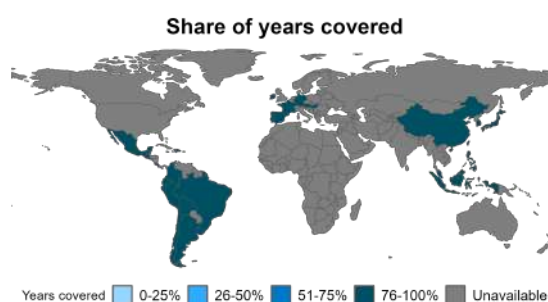
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.9.3.12 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Fee****Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_fee\_domestic

**Description:**

Does the application under the domestic worker entry track cost a fee? Register the fee in US Dollars. If application did not cost anything, specify "0". If there are several fees (for example, for initiating the process and for culminating it upon success), add up the amounts.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

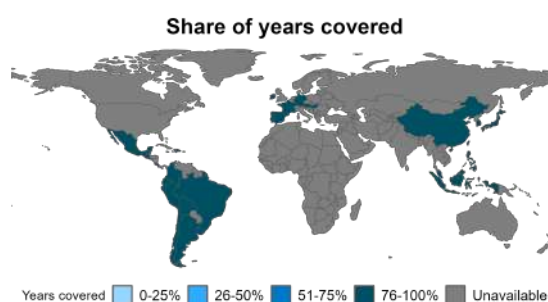
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.9.3.13 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Permit****Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_permit\_domestic

**Description:**

How long is the domestic work permit valid for? Indicate the period in months.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

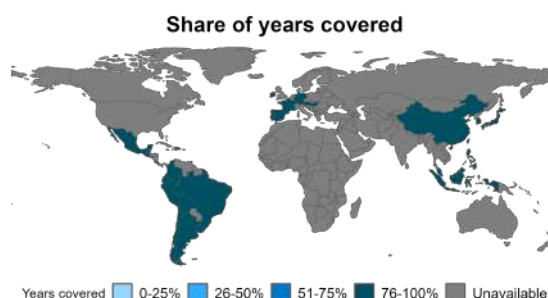
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.3.14 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Renewal

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_renewal\_domestic

**Description:**

Is it possible to renew the work permit granted under the domestic worker entry track?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.3.15 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Switch Employers

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_switchemployers\_domestic

**Description:**

Is it possible for a migrant worker accepted under the domestic worker entry track to switch employers?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.3.16 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Switch Sector

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_switchsector\_domestic

**Description:**

Is it possible for a migrant domestic worker accepted under this entry track to switch professional sectors?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

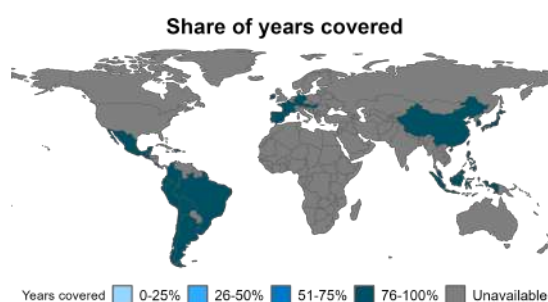
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.9.3.17 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Switch Location****Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_switchlocation\_domestic

**Description:**

Is it possible for a migrant worker accepted under the domestic worker entry track to switch locations?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

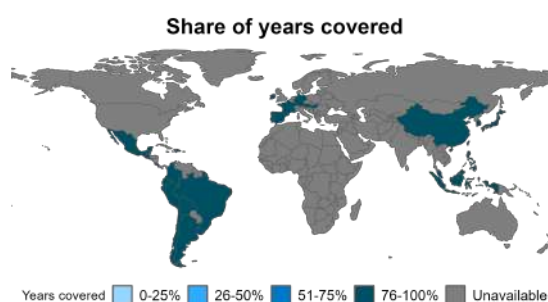
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.9.3.18 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Loss****Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_loss\_domestic

**Description:**

Does loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant domestic worker's resident permit under this track?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, right away = 1

Yes, after 1-3 months = 2

Yes, after 4-6 months = 3

Yes, after 7-11 months = 4

Yes, more or equal 12 months = 5

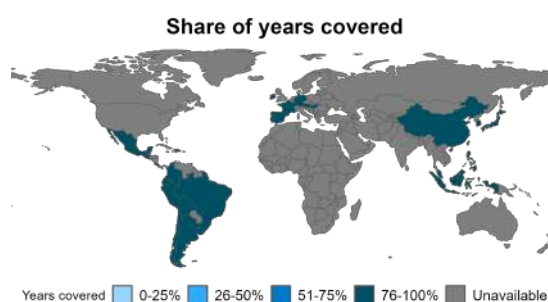
Yes, unspecified = 6



**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.3.19 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Equal

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itionlabor\_equal\_domestic

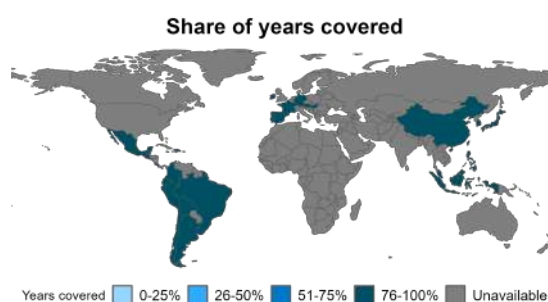
**Description:**  
 Is it required by law that the work conditions (e.g. minimum wage, working hours, and benefits) of the migrant domestic workers were equal to those of native workers?

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.3.20 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Education

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itionlabor\_education\_domestic

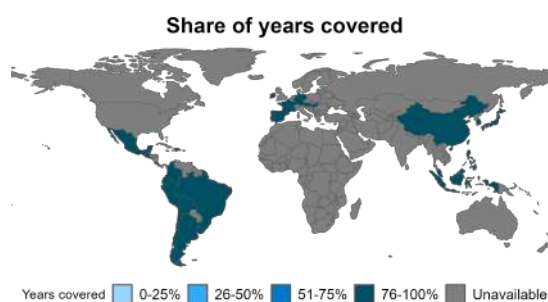
**Description:**  
 Is a minimum level of education required to apply to the domestic entry track?

**Values:**  
 No = 1  
 Yes = 0

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.3.21 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Health

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_health\_domestic

**Description:**

Is a test of good health required for migrant domestic worker?

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.4 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers

##### 4.5.9.4.1 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Visa

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_visa\_agricultural

**Description:**

Is there a visa scheme (entry track) for Agricultural workers?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

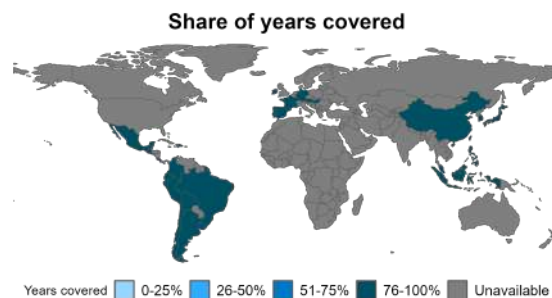
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.5.9.4.2 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Sponsor

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_sponsor\_agricultural

**Description:**

Do migrants trying to enter the country under the agricultural worker entry track need to be sponsored by an individual or group?

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

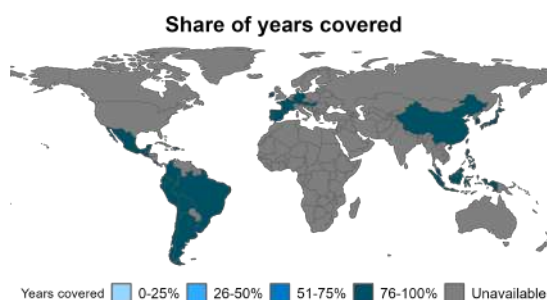
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.9.4.3 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Job****Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_job\_agricultural

**Description:**

For 2017, is a concrete job offer (e.g. acceptance letter, formal invitation) or a contract signed in advance required or beneficial for immigrating as an agricultural worker?

**Values:**

Neither beneficial, nor required = 1

Beneficial = 0.5

Required = 0.25

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

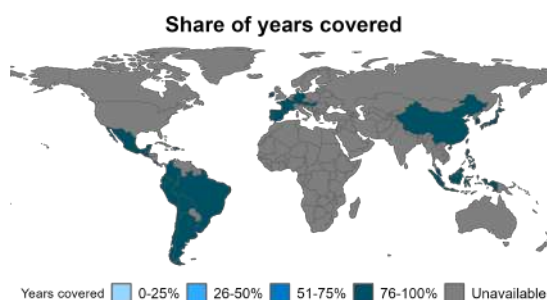
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.9.4.4 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Test****Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_test\_agricultural

**Description:**

Does the country use a national labor market test for covering posts under the agricultural worker proxy (i.e. employers seeking to hire an immigrant had to prove no native worker could do the job)?

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

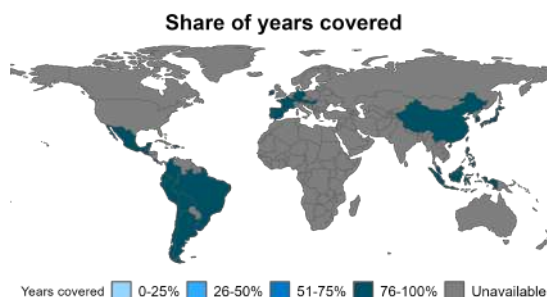
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.4.5 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Nationality

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_nationality\_agricultural

**Description:**

Is the agricultural worker entry track restricted to certain nationalities? (Specify nationalities in interpretation).

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.4.6 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Required Age

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_agerequired\_agricultural

**Description:**

Are there age limits for migrant agricultural workers in order to be admitted to the country?

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.4.7 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Required Minimal Age

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_agerequiredmin\_agricultural

**Description:**

Restrictions based on age. Which minimum age?

**Values:**

Smaller or equal to 16 years = 1

Between 17 and 18 years = 2

Between 19 and 21 = 3

Between 22 and 23 years = 4

Older than 23 years = 5

Unspecified = 6

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

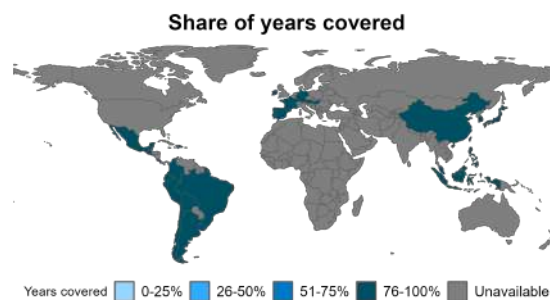
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.4.8 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Gender

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_gender\_agricultural

**Description:**

Is having a certain gender a requisite to be admitted to the country under this entry track?

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

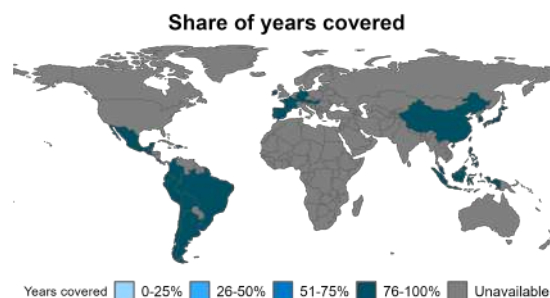
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.4.9 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Marital

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_marital\_agricultural

**Description:**

Is having a certain marital status a requisite to be admitted to the country under the agricultural worker entry track?

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

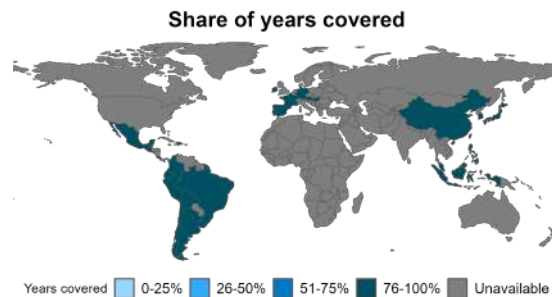
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.4.10 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Financial

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_financial\_agricultural

**Description:**

Do migrant agricultural workers need to prove the ability to support themselves?

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

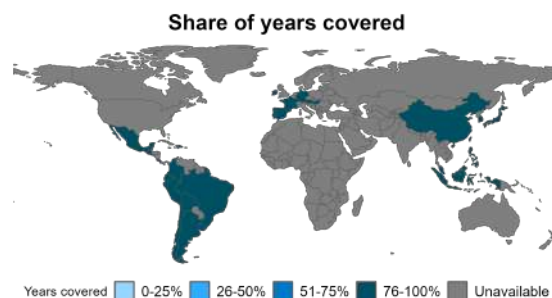
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.4.11 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Language

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_language\_agricultural

**Description:**

Is knowledge of the host country's language considered beneficial or required for the decision on immigrating as an agricultural worker?

**Values:**

Neither required, nor beneficial = 1

Yes, beneficial = 0.5

Yes, required = 0.25

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

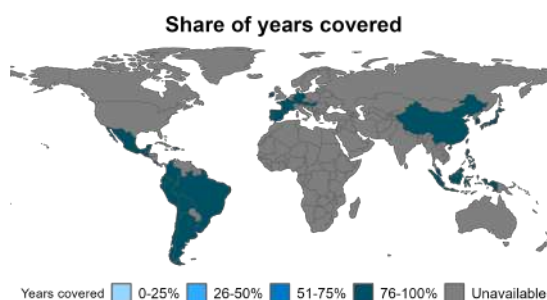
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.9.4.12 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Fee****Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_fee\_agricultural

**Description:**

Does the application under the agricultural worker entry track cost a fee? Register the fee in US Dollars. If application did not cost anything, specify "0". If there are several fees (for example, for initiating the process and for culminating it upon success), add up the amounts.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

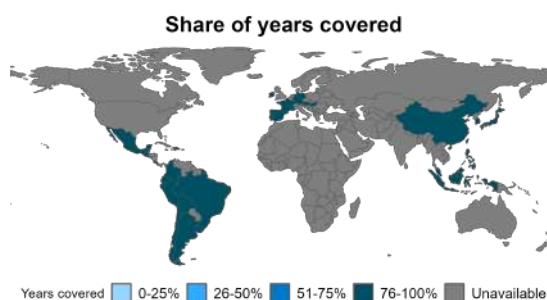
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.9.4.13 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Permit****Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_permit\_agricultural

**Description:**

How long is the work permit valid for? Indicate the period in months.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

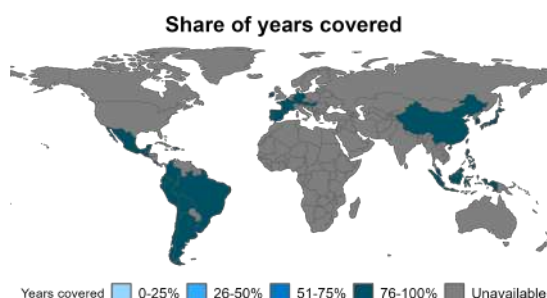
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.4.14 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Renewal

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_renewal\_agricultural

**Description:**

Is it possible to renew the work permit granted under the agricultural worker entry track?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.4.15 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Switch Employers

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_switchemployers\_agricultural

**Description:**

Is it possible for a migrant agricultural worker accepted under this entry track to switch employers?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.4.16 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Switch Sector

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_switchsector\_agricultural

**Description:**

Is it possible for a migrant agricultural worker accepted under this entry track to switch professional sectors?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1



**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.9.4.17 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Switch Location****Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_switchlocation\_agricultural

**Description:**

Is it possible for a migrant agricultural worker accepted under this entry track to switch locations?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

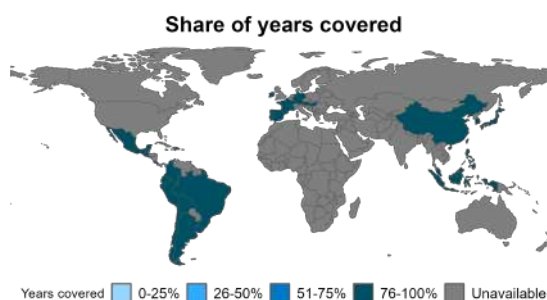
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.9.4.18 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Loss****Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_loss\_agricultural

**Description:**

Does loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant agricultural worker's resident permit under this track?

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes, right away = 1

Yes, after 1-3 months = 2

Yes, after 4-6 months = 3

Yes, after 7-11 months = 4

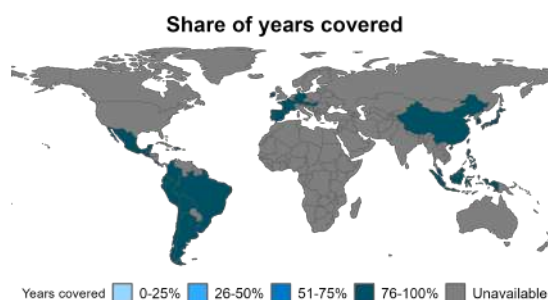
Yes, more or equal 12 months = 5

Yes, unspecified = 6

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.4.19 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Equal

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itionlabor\_equal\_agricultural

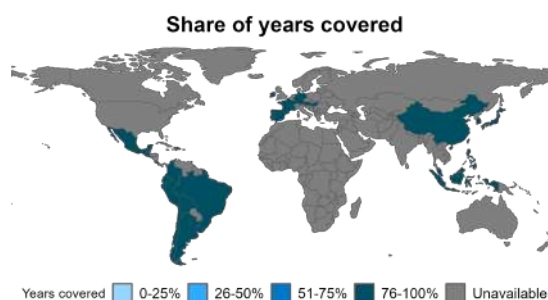
**Description:**  
 Is it required by law that the work conditions (e.g. minimum wage, working hours, and benefits) of the migrant agricultural workers were equal to those of native workers?

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.4.20 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Education

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itionlabor\_education\_agricultural

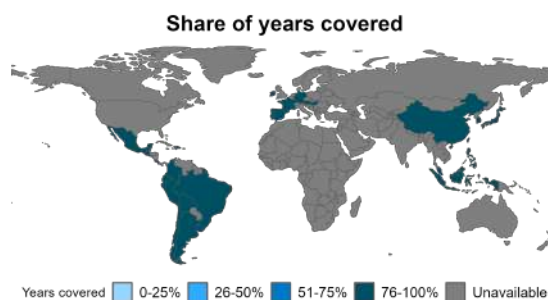
**Description:**  
 Is a minimum level of education required to apply to the agricultural worker entry track?

**Values:**  
 No = 1  
 Yes = 0

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.4.21 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Health

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_health\_agricultural

**Description:**

Is a test of good health required for migrant agricultural workers?

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.5 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors

##### 4.5.9.5.1 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Visa

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_visa\_medical

**Description:**

Is there a visa scheme (entry track) for medical doctors?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

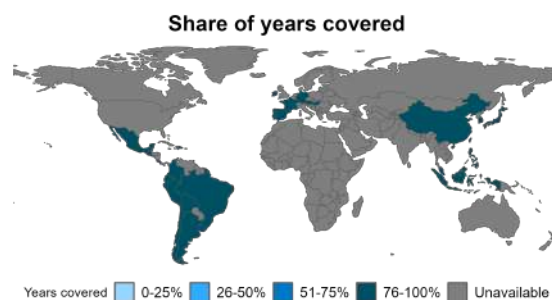
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.5.9.5.2 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Sponsor

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_sponsor\_medical

**Description:**

Do migrants trying to enter the country under the medical doctor entry track need to be sponsored by an individual or group? Only if 1 in ItionLabor\_Visa\_Medical.

**Values:**

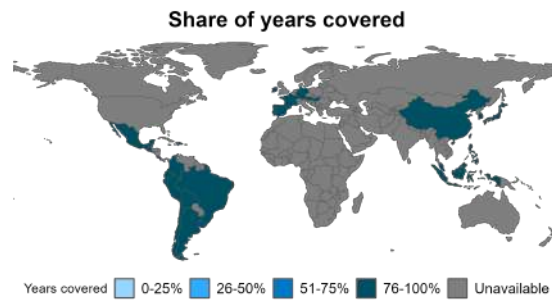
No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.5.3 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Job

**Code:**  
imisem\_itionlabor\_job\_medical

**Description:**  
Is a concrete job offer (e.g. acceptance letter, formal invitation) or a contract signed in advance required or beneficial for immigrating as a medical doctor? Only if 1 in ItionLabor\_Visa\_Medical.

**Values:**  
Neither beneficial, nor required = 1  
Beneficial = 0.5  
Required = 0.25

**Missings:**  
Not applicable = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.5.4 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Test

**Code:**  
imisem\_itionlabor\_test\_medical

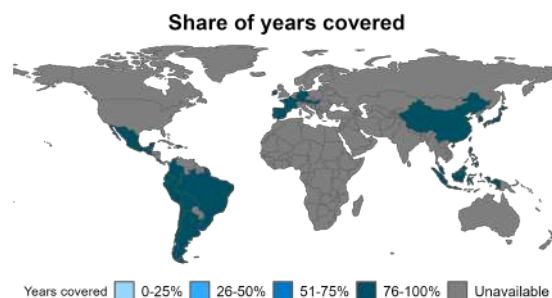
**Description:**  
Does the country use a national labor market test for covering posts under the medical doctor proxy (i.e. employers seeking to hire an immigrant had to prove no native worker could do the job)? Only if 1 in ItionLabor\_Visa\_Medical.

**Values:**  
No = 1  
Yes = 0.5

**Missings:**  
Not applicable = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.5.5 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Nationality

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_nationality\_medical

**Description:**

ItionLabor\_Nationality\_Medical. Is the medical doctor entry track restricted to certain nationalities? (Specify nationalities in interpretation). Only if 1 in ItionLabor\_Visa\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.5.6 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Required Age

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_agerequired\_medical

**Description:**

ItionLabor\_AgeRequired\_Medical. Are there age limits for migrant medical doctors in order to be admitted to the country? Only if 1 in ItionLabor\_Visa\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

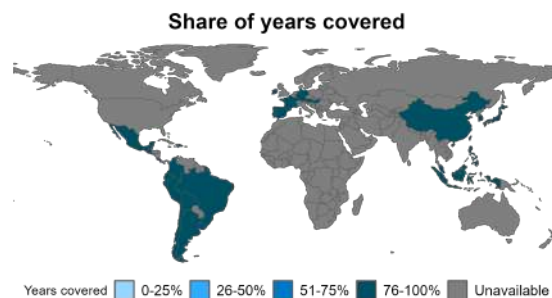
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.5.7 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Required Minimal Age

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_agerequiredmin\_medical

**Description:**

Restrictions based on age. Which minimum age? Only if 0.5 in ItionLabor\_AgeRequired\_Medical.

**Values:**

Smaller or equal to 16 years = 1

Between 17 and 18 years = 2

Between 19 and 21 = 3

Between 22 and 23 years = 4

Older than 23 years = 5

Unspecified = 6

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.5.8 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Gender

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_gender\_medical

**Description:**

Is having a certain gender a requisite to be admitted to the country under the medical doctor entry track? Only if 1 in ItionLabor\_Visa\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

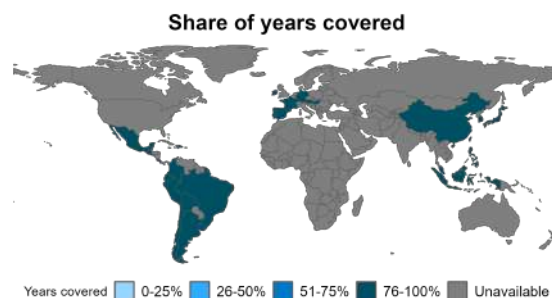
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.5.9 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Marital

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_marital\_medical

**Description:**

Is having a certain marital status a requisite to be admitted to the country under the medical doctor entry track? Only if 1 in ItionLabor\_Visa\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.5.10 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Financial

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_financial\_medical

**Description:**

Do migrant medical doctors need to prove the ability to support themselves? Only if 1 in ItionLabor\_Visa\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

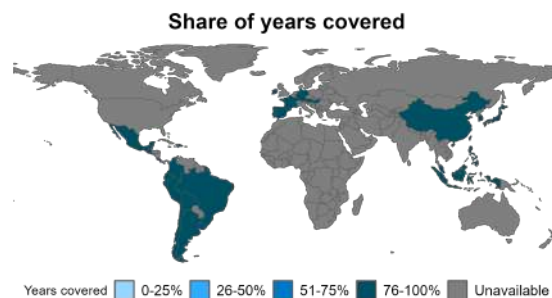
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.5.11 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Language

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_language\_medical

**Description:**

Is knowledge of the host country's language considered beneficial or required for the decision on whether someone could immigrate as a medical doctor? Only if 1 in ItionLabor\_Visa\_Medical.

**Values:**

Neither required, nor beneficial = 1

Yes, beneficial = 0.5

Yes, required = 0.25

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

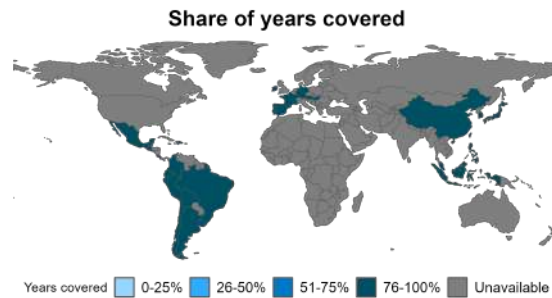
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.5.12 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Fee

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_fee\_medical

**Description:**

Does the application under the medical doctor entry track cost a fee? Register the fee in US Dollars. If application did not cost anything, specify "0". If there are several fees (for example, for initiating the process and for culminating it upon success), add up the amounts. Only if 1 in ItionLabor\_Visa\_Medical.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

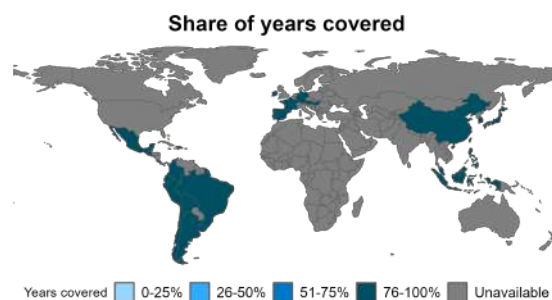
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.5.9.5.13 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Permit

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_permit\_medical

**Description:**

How long is the medical doctor work permit valid for? Indicate the period in months. Only if 1 in ItionLabor\_Visa\_Medical.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.5.14 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Renewal

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_renewal\_medical

**Description:**

Is it possible to renew the work permit granted under the medical doctor entry track? Only if 1 in ItionLabor\_Visa\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.5.15 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Switch Employers

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_switchemployers\_medical

**Description:**

Is it possible for a migrant medical doctor to switch employers? Only if 1 in ItionLabor\_Visa\_Medical.

**Values:**

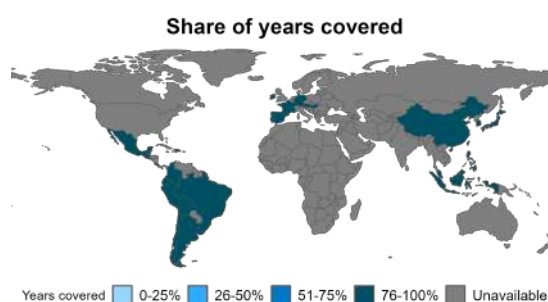
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.5.16 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Switch Sector

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itionlabor\_switchsector\_medical

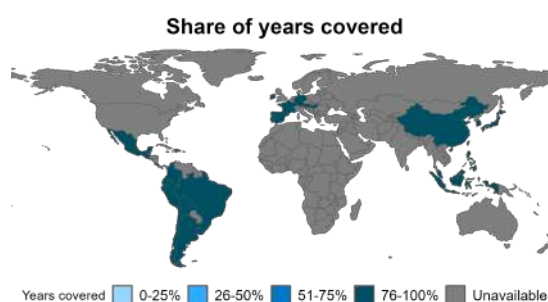
**Description:**  
 Is it possible for a migrant medical doctor to switch professional sectors? Only if 1 in ItionLabor\_Visa\_Medical.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.5.17 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Switch Location

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itionlabor\_switchlocation\_medical

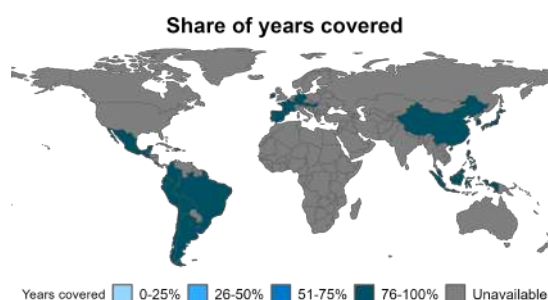
**Description:**  
 Is it possible for a migrant medical doctor to switch locations? Only if 1 in ItionLabor\_Visa\_Medical.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.5.18 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Loss

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_loss\_medical

**Description:**

Does loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant worker's resident permit under the medical doctor track? Only if 1 in ItionLabor\_Visa\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, right away = 1

Yes, after 1-3 months = 2

Yes, after 4-6 months = 3

Yes, after 7-11 months = 4

Yes, more or equal 12 months = 5

Yes, unspecified = 6

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.5.19 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Equal

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_equal\_medical

**Description:**

Is it required by law that the work conditions (e.g. minimum wage, working hours, and benefits) of the migrant medical doctors were equal to those of native workers? Only if 1 in ItionLabor\_Visa\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

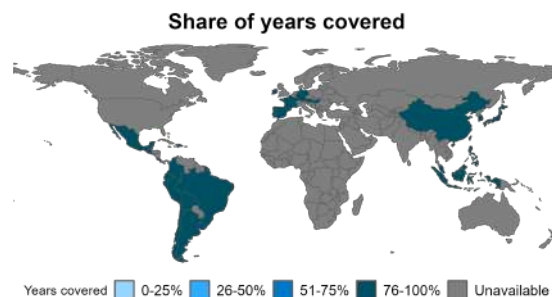
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.5.20 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Education

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_education\_medical

**Description:**

Is a minimum level of education required to apply to the medical doctor entry track? Only if 1 in ItionLabor\_Visa\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

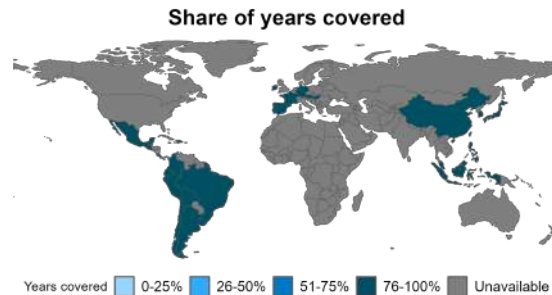
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.9.5.21 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Health

**Code:**

imisem\_itionlabor\_health\_medical

**Description:**

Is a test of good health required for migrant medical doctors? Only if 1 in ItionLabor\_Visa\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

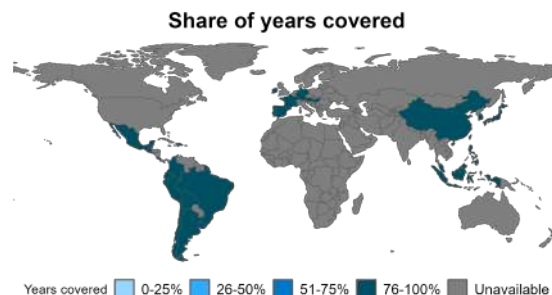
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10 Immigration Proxy: Refugees

**Description:**

The Immigration Proxy Refugee section in the IMISEM dataset covers policies on refugees. These include restrictions, place of application, permit validity, maximum timeframe for application resolution, right to appeal, possibility to change migratory status, detention, status after rejection, right to work, and translation and interpretation

#### 4.5.10.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Existence of Track

##### 4.5.10.1.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Existence of Track Existence

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_existence

**Description:**

Does the country grant refugee status?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.5.10.1.2 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Existence of Track Safe Third Country

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_safethirdcountry

**Description:**

Are certain countries deemed safe third countries (i.e. could persons arriving through these countries be precluded from claiming asylum)? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

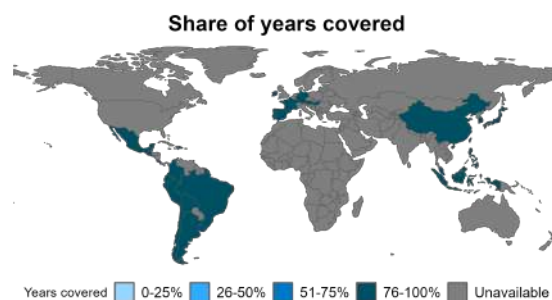
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.5.10.1.3 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Existence of Track Safe Origin Country

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_safeorigincountry

**Description:**

Are certain countries deemed safe countries of origin (i.e. refugee claims arising out of persecution in those countries could be precluded)? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

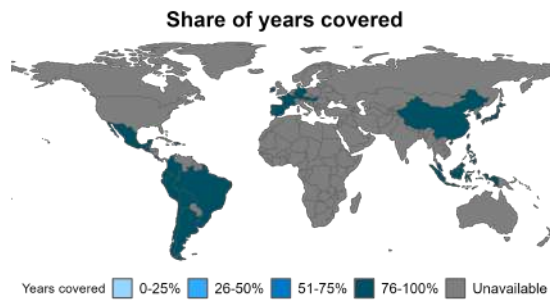
No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10.1.4 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Existence of Track Safe Origin Countries

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itionrefugee\_safeorigincountries

**Description:**  
 How many countries? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**  
 Numeric variable

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10.2 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Restrictions

##### 4.5.10.2.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Restrictions Nationality

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itionrefugee\_nationality

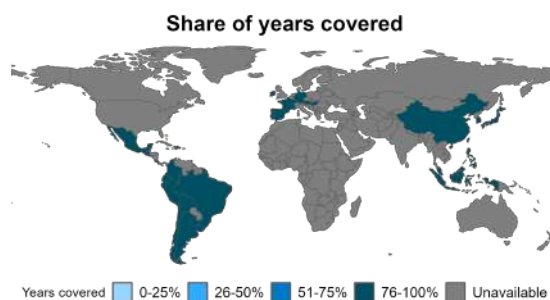
**Description:**  
 Is refugee status restricted to certain nationalities? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**  
 No = 1  
 Yes = 0

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10.2.2 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Restrictions Nationality Name

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_nationalityname

**Description:**

Refugee status restricted for certain nationalities. Which nationalities? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

Charachter variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10.2.3 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Restrictions Required Age

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_agerequired

**Description:**

Are there age limits for potential refugees in order to be admitted to the country? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10.2.4 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Restrictions Required Minimum Age

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_agerequiredmin

**Description:**

Restrictions based on age. Which minimum age? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

Smaller or equal to 16 years = 1

Between 17 and 18 years = 2

Between 19 and 21 = 3

Between 22 and 23 years = 4

Older than 23 years = 5

Unspecified = 6

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10.2.5 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Restrictions Beneficial Age

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_agebeneficial

**Description:**

Is being below a certain age limit beneficial for the decision on whether someone gains access to refugee status? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

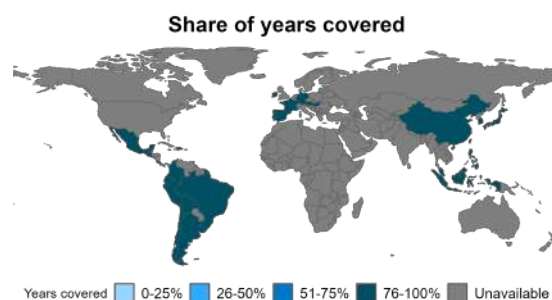
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.5.10.2.6 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Restrictions Beneficial Minimum Age

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_agebeneficialmin

**Description:**

Is being below a certain age limit beneficial for the decision on whether someone gains access to refugee status? Below which age? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

Older than 60 years = 1

Between 41 and 60 years = 2

Between 31 and 40 years = 3

Between 25 and 30 years = 4

Younger than 25 years = 5

Unspecified = 6

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

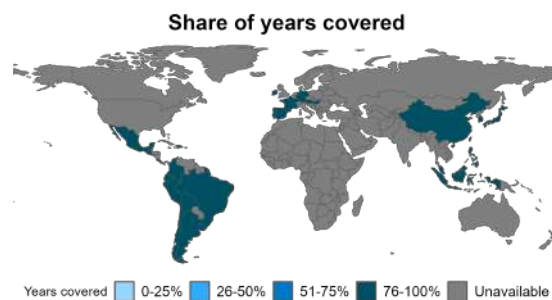
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10.2.7 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Restrictions Gender

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_gender

**Description:**

Is having a certain gender a requisite to be granted refugee status? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10.2.8 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Restrictions Marital

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_marital

**Description:**

Is having a certain marital status a requisite to be granted refugee status? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

No = 1

Yes = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10.3 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Place of Application

##### 4.5.10.3.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Place of Application Outside

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_applicationoutside

**Description:**

Can asylum seekers file an application for asylum from outside the destination country's territory? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

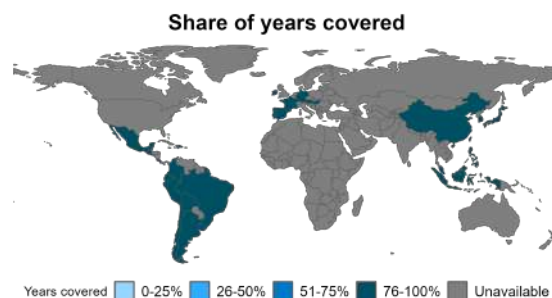
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10.3.2 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Place of Application Border

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_applicationborder

**Description:**

Can asylum seekers file an application for asylum at the border/ports of entry of country's territory? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10.3.3 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Place of Application Destination

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_applicationdestination

**Description:**

Can asylum seekers file an application for asylum on the destination country's territory? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

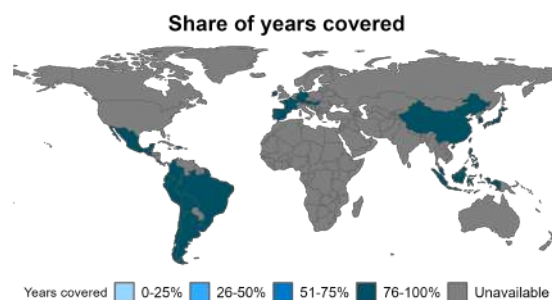
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10.4 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Permit Validity

##### 4.5.10.4.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Permit Validity Permit

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_permit

**Description:**

How long is the initial residence permit for recognized refugees valid for? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

Permanent = 1

Temporary, more than 60 months = 2

Temporary, between 37 and 60 months = 3

Temporary, between 25 and 36 months = 4

Temporary, between 12 and 24 months = 5

Temporary, less than 12 months = 6

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

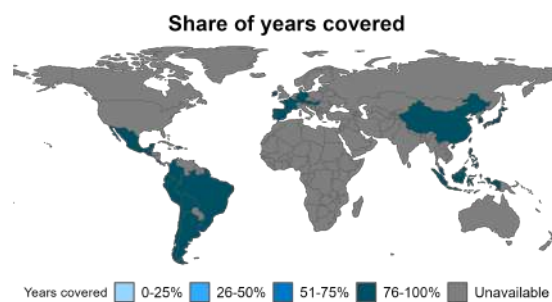
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.5.10.4.2 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Permit Validity Renewal

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_renewal

**Description:**

Is it possible to renew a temporary residence permit? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

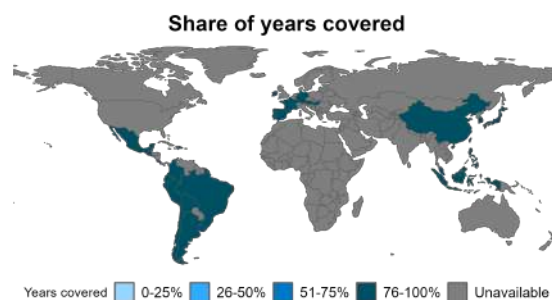
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10.4.3 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Permit Validity Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_permanent

**Description:**

Is it possible to apply for a permanent resident permit for recognized refugees? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, possible to apply for permanent permit after less or equal 1 year = 1

Yes, possible to apply for permanent permit after 2-4 years = 2

Yes, possible to apply for a permanent permit after 5-6 years = 3

Yes, possible to apply for permanent permit after 7-10 years = 4

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10.4.4 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Permit Validity Resolved

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_resolved

**Description:**

Can a recognized refugee lose his or her status as a refugee when the threatening situation in his or her country of origin ceases? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

Yes = 0

No = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

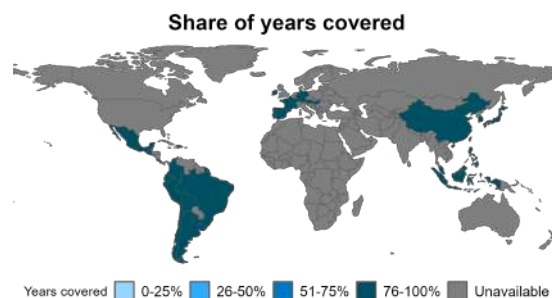
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10.5 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Maximum Timeframe for Application Resolution

##### 4.5.10.5.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Maximum Timeframe for Application Resolution Existence

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_timefrime\_existence

**Description:**

Is there a maximum of days to process the application of asylum seekers? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.5.10.5.2 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Maximum Timeframe for Application Resolution Number

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_timeframe\_number

**Description:**

Timeframe for resolution. What is the maximum of days? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10.6 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Right to Appeal

##### 4.5.10.6.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Right to Appeal

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_appeal

**Description:**

If an application on refugee status is rejected, does the applicant have the right to appeal? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee.Existence.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

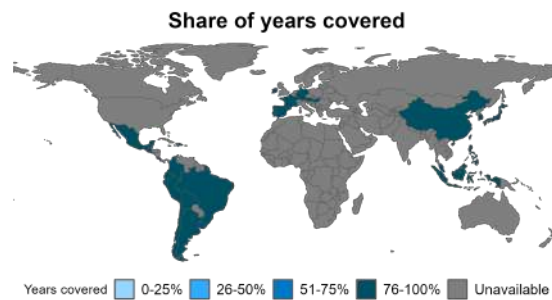
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10.7 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Possibility to Change Migratory Status

##### 4.5.10.7.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Possibility to Change Migratory Status

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_changestatus

**Description:**

Is it possible for recognized refugees to change their migratory status? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee.Existence.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

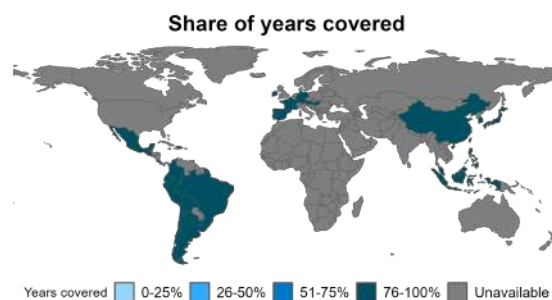
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10.8 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Detention

##### 4.5.10.8.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Detention During

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_detentionduring

**Description:**

Are asylum seekers detained while their claims are being processed? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

Yes, unspecified period = 0

Yes, up to 3 months = 1

Yes, up to 6 months = 2

Yes, more than 6 months = 3

No = 4

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.5.10.8.2 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Detention After

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_detentionafter

**Description:**

Are asylum seekers detained after their claims are processed? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

Yes, always = 0

Yes, under certain circumstances = 1

No = 2

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

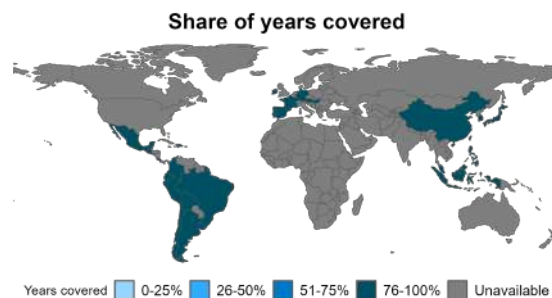
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.5.10.9 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Status after Rejection

##### 4.5.10.9.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Status after Rejection

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_rejection

**Description:**

What is the status of asylum seekers whose applications are rejected? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee-Existence.

**Values:**

Immediate deportation = 1

Issued a temporary certificate and then deportation = 2

Issued a temporary certificate and possibility of applying to other visa = 3

Incarceration = 4

Not specified in regulations = 5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10.10 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Right to Work

##### 4.5.10.10.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Right to Work

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_work

**Description:**

Do asylum seekers have the possibility to work during the process of application? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee-Existence.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, under certain circumstances = 0.5

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

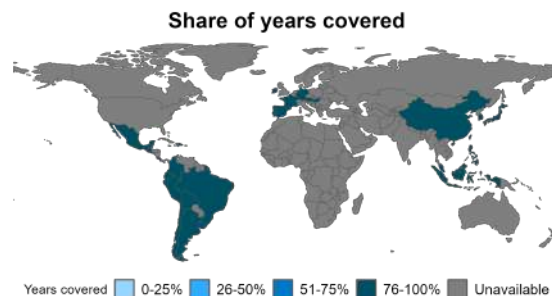
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.10.11 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Translation and Interpretation

##### 4.5.10.11.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Translation and Interpretation

**Code:**

imisem\_itionrefugee\_translation

**Description:**

Does the state provide official translation or interpretation for the process of asylum seekers? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee\_Existence.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

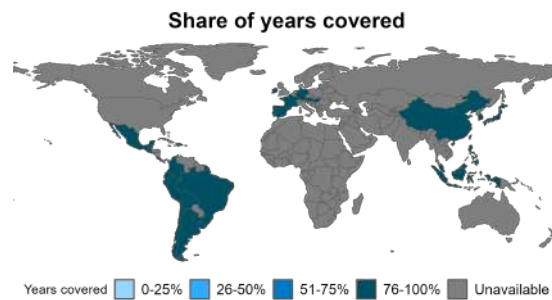
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.11 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics

**Description:**

The Immigration Proxy Co-Ethnics section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on the policies surrounding immigration of co-ethnics. Besides general topics, this section covers reasons for co-ethnicity, language test, place of residence, place of application, date of birth and permit validity.

##### 4.5.11.1 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics General

##### 4.5.11.1.1 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics General Existence

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncoethnic\_existence

**Description:**

Are there group(s) of immigrants that are granted easier access to immigration and citizenship due to colonial history, language, religion, ancestry, and/or illtreatment in the past?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

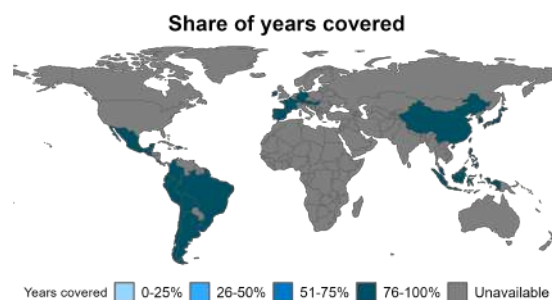
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.11.1.2 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics General Existence Developed

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncoethnic\_existence\_developed

**Description:**

For the year 2017, are there group(s) of immigrants that are granted easier access to immigration and citizenship due to colonial history, language, religion, ancestry, and/or illtreatment in the past?

**Values:**

Yes, co-ethnic have a specific entry track = 1

Yes, co-ethnics do not have a specific entry track, but easier access to permanent residence = 2

Yes, co-ethnics do not have a specific entry track, but easier access to citizenship = 3

Yes, co-ethnics have a specific track AND easier access to permanent residence = 4

Yes, co-ethnics have a specific track AND easier access to citizenship = 5

Yes, co-ethnics have a specific track AND easier access to permanent residence AND easier access to citizenship = 6

Yes, co-ethnics do not have a specific entry track, but have easier access to residence AND citizenship = 7

**Missings:**

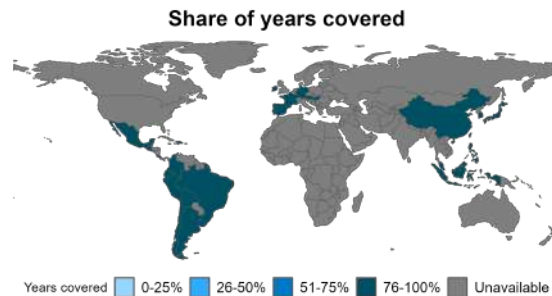
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.11.1.3 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics General Groups

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncoethnic\_groups

**Description:**

For the year 2017, are there group(s) of immigrants that are granted easier access to immigration and citizenship due to colonial history, language, religion, ancestry, and/or illtreatment in the past? Register the name of the group(s). Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics\_Existence.

**Values:**

Charachter variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

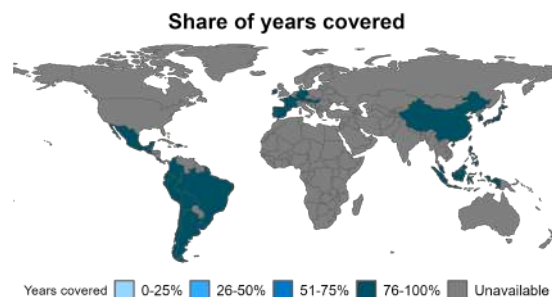
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.11.2 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Reasons for Co-Ethnicity

##### 4.5.11.2.1 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Reasons for Co-Ethnicity Language

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncoethnic\_reasonlanguage

**Description:**

Reasons for co-ethnicity. Shared language. Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics.Existence.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.5.11.2.2 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Reasons for Co-Ethnicity Religion

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncoethnic\_reasonreligion

**Description:**

Reasons for co-ethnicity. Shared religion. Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics.Existence.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

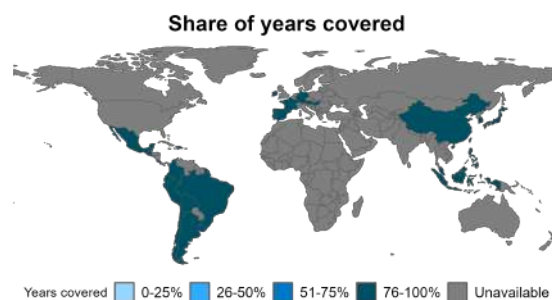
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.5.11.2.3 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Reasons for Co-Ethnicity Ancestry

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncoethnic\_reasonancestry

**Description:**

Reasons for co-ethnicity. Shared ancestry. Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics.Existence.

**Values:**

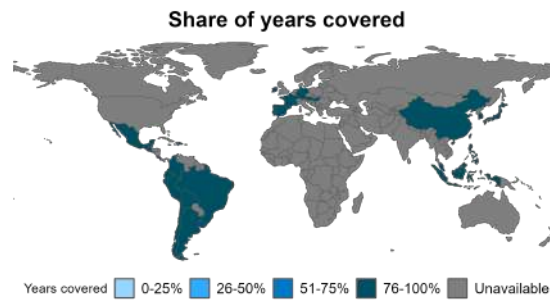
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.11.2.4 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Reasons for Co-Ethnicity Colony

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itioncoethnic\_reasoncolony

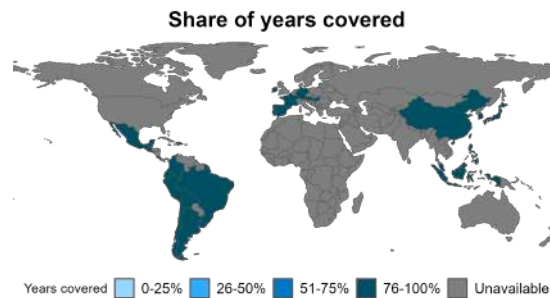
**Description:**  
 Reasons for co-ethnicity. Citizen of former colony. Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics\_Existence.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.11.2.5 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Reasons for Co-Ethnicity Treatment

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itioncoethnic\_reasontreatment

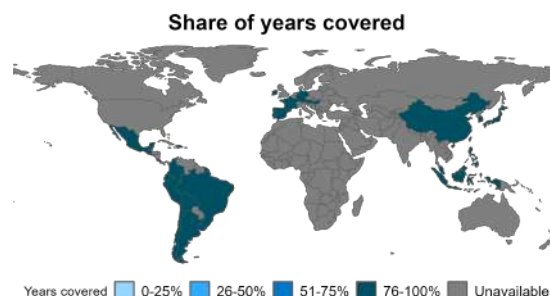
**Description:**  
 Reasons for co-ethnicity. Ill treatment by country in the past. Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics\_Existence.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.11.2.6 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Reasons for Co-Ethnicity Declaration

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncoethnic\_reasondeclaration

**Description:**

Reasons for co-ethnicity. Self-declaration: avowal to be of country's ethnicity. Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics\_Existence.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

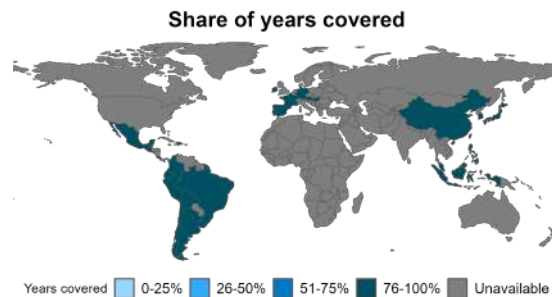
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.11.2.7 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Reasons for Co-Ethnicity Other

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncoethnic\_reasonother

**Description:**

Reasons for co-ethnicity. Other. Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics\_Existence.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

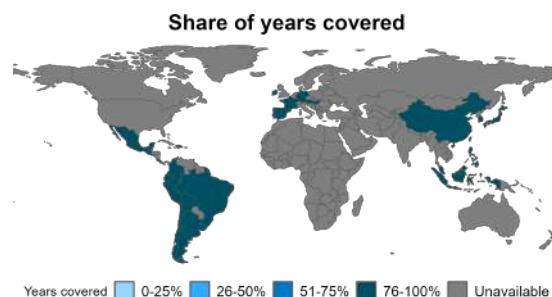
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.11.2.8 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Reasons for Co-Ethnicity Religion Convert

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncoethnic\_reasonreligion\_convert

**Description:**

May converts apply? Only if not 1 in ItionCoethnic\_ReasonReligion.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

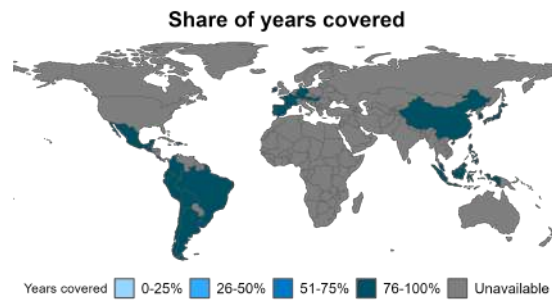
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.11.2.9 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Reasons for Co-Ethnicity Ancestry Degree****Code:**

imisem\_itioncoethnic\_reasonancestry\_degree

**Description:**

Which degree of ancestry is sufficient to claim entitlement to preferential immigration rights? Only if not 1 in ItionCoethnic\_ReasonReligion.

**Values:**

Second degree = 1

Third degree = 2

Fourth degree = 3

More than fourth degree = 4

Degree not defined in regulations = 5

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.5.11.3 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Language Test****4.5.11.3.1 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Language Test****Code:**

imisem\_itioncoethnic\_reasonlanguage\_level

**Description:**

What is the required level of language skills? Only if not 1 in ItionCoethnic\_ReasonLanguage.

**Values:**

Basic pre-arrival = 1

Basic post-arrival = 2

Basic not tested = 3

Fluent pre-arrival = 4

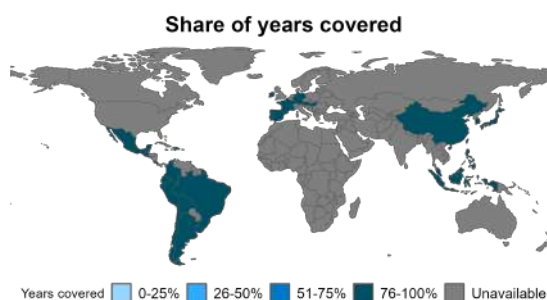
Fluent post-arrival = 5

Fluent not tested = 6

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.11.4 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Place of Residence

##### 4.5.11.4.1 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Place of Residence

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itioncoethnic\_residence

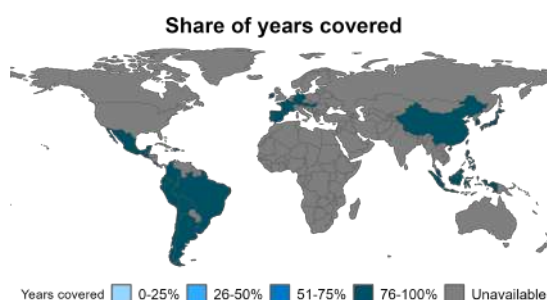
**Description:**  
 Does the applicant have to reside in a specific country to be entitled to easier access and right to permanent settlement? (If yes, specify country in interpretation). Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics\_Existence.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.11.5 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Place of Application

##### 4.5.11.5.1 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Place of Application Outside

**Code:**  
 imisem\_itioncoethnic\_applicationoutside

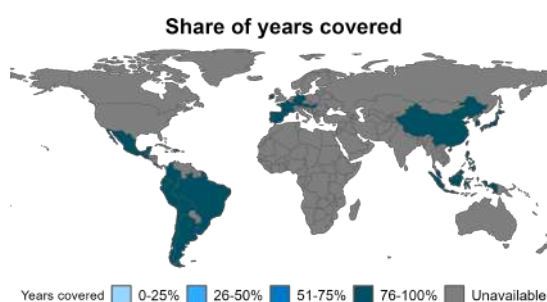
**Description:**  
 Can applicants file an application from outside the territory of the host country? Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics\_Existence.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.5.11.5.2 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Place of Application Territory

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncoethnic\_applicationterritory

**Description:**

Can applicants file an application on host country's territory? Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics\_Existence.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.11.6 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Date of Birth

##### 4.5.11.6.1 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Date of Birth

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncoethnic\_datebirth

**Description:**

Do applicants need to be born before or after a certain date to be eligible? Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics\_Existence.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.11.7 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Permit Validity

##### 4.5.11.7.1 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Permit Validity Permit

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncoethnic\_permit

**Description:**

If citizenship is not granted right away/after a shorter period, how long is the resident permit valid for? Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics\_Existence.

**Values:**

Nationality is granted right away/after a short period = 0

Permanent = 1

Temporary, more than 60 months = 2

Temporary, between 37 and 60 months = 3

Temporary, between 25 and 36 months = 4

Temporary, between 12 and 24 months = 5

Temporary, less than 12 months = 6

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

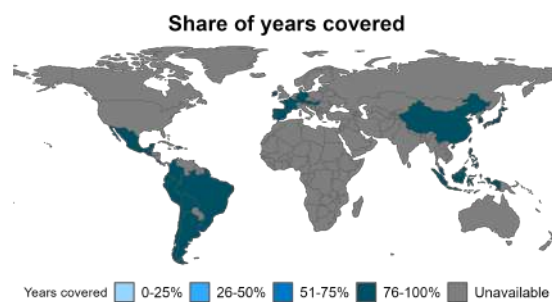
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.5.11.7.2 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Permit Validity Renewal

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncoethnic\_renewal

**Description:**

Is it possible to renew a temporary residence permit? Only if not 1 in ItionCoethnic\_Permit.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

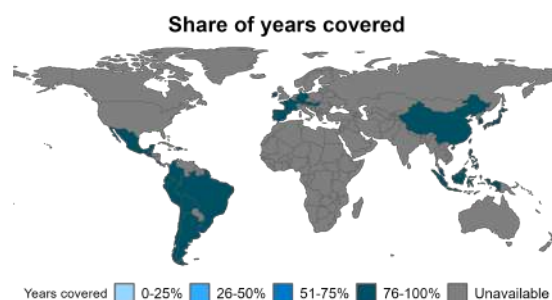
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.5.11.7.3 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Permit Validity Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_itioncoethnic\_permanent

**Description:**

Is it possible to apply for a permanent resident permit for co-ethnics? Only if not 1 in ItionCoethnic - Permit.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, possible to apply for permanent permit after less or equal 1 year = 1

Yes, possible to apply for permanent permit after 2-4 years = 2

Yes, possible to apply for a permanent permit after 5-6 years = 3

Yes, possible to apply for permanent permit after 7-10 years = 4

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



## 4.6 Immigrant Policies

**Description:**

This section cover Immigrant Policies, including permanent residence, representation, economic, social, and cultural policies, mobility, obligations and administration.

### 4.6.1 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence

**Description:**

The Immigration Policies Permanent Residence section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on permanent residence scemes, eligibility and the security of status.

#### 4.6.1.1 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility

##### 4.6.1.1.1 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility General

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_existence\_general

**Description:**

Is there a permanent residence scheme for immigrants?

**Values:**

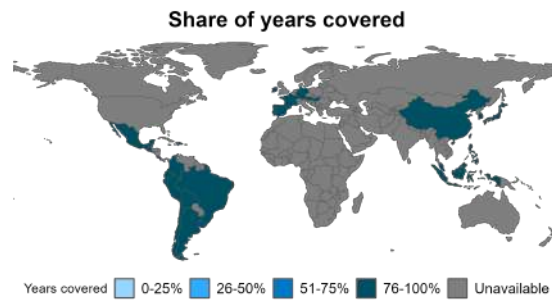
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.2 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Seekers

**Code:**  
imisem\_igrantpermanent\_existence\_seekers

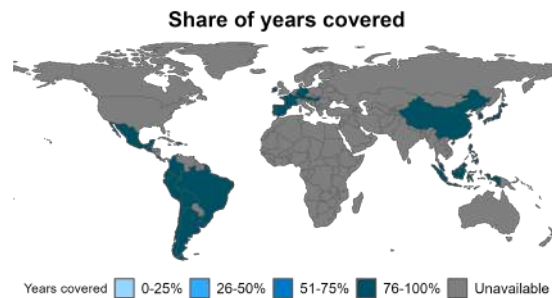
**Description:**  
Do asylum seekers have access to permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_General.

**Values:**  
No = 0  
Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
Not applicable = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.3 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Refugees

**Code:**  
imisem\_igrantpermanent\_existence\_refugees

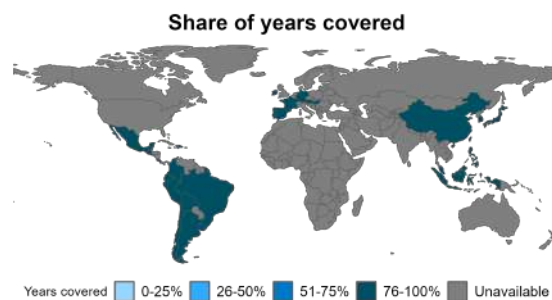
**Description:**  
Do refugees have access to permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_General.

**Values:**  
No = 0  
Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
Not applicable = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.4 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Co-Ethnics

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_existence\_coethnics

**Description:**

Do co-ethnics have access to permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_General.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.5 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_existence\_domestic

**Description:**

Do domestic workers have access to permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_General.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.6 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_existence\_agricultural

**Description:**

Do agricultural workers have access to permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_General.

**Values:**

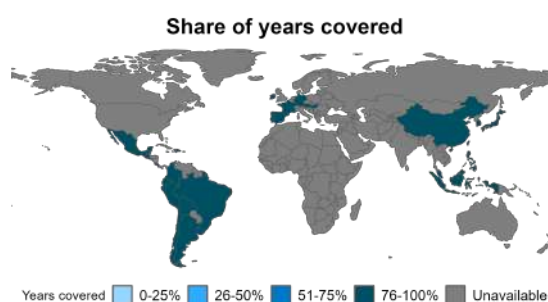
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.7 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Medical

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantpermanent\_existence\_medical

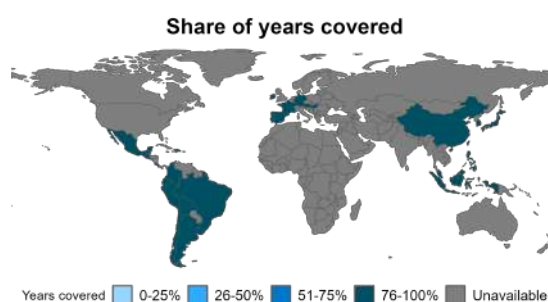
**Description:**  
 Do medical doctors have access to permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_-General.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.8 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Seekers

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantpermanent\_residence\_seekers

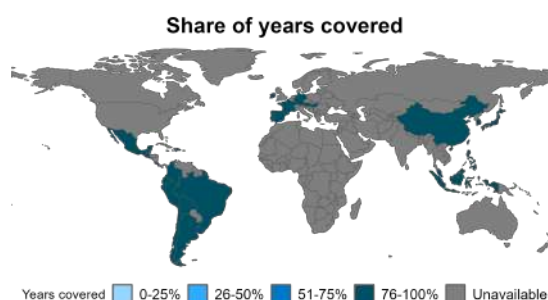
**Description:**  
 How many months of habitual residence are required from asylum seekers for accessing permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**  
 Numeric variable

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.9 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Refugees

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_residence\_refugees

**Description:**

How many months of habitual residence are required from refugees for accessing permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.10 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Co-Ethnics

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_residence\_coethnics

**Description:**

How many months of habitual residence are required from co-ethnics for accessing permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.11 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_residence\_domestic

**Description:**

How many months of habitual residence are required from domestic workers for accessing permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Domestic.

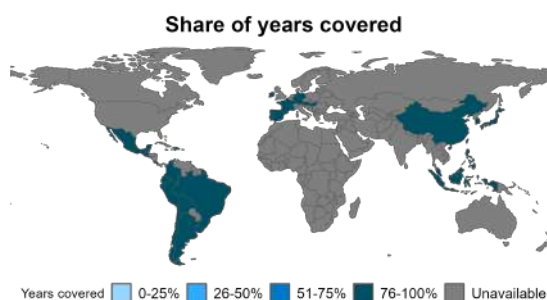
**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.12 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Agricultural

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantpermanent\_residence\_agricultural

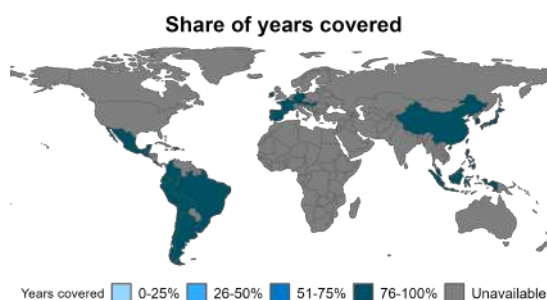
**Description:**  
 How many months of habitual residence are required from agricultural workers for accessing permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent.Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**  
 Numeric variable

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.13 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Medical

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantpermanent\_residence\_medical

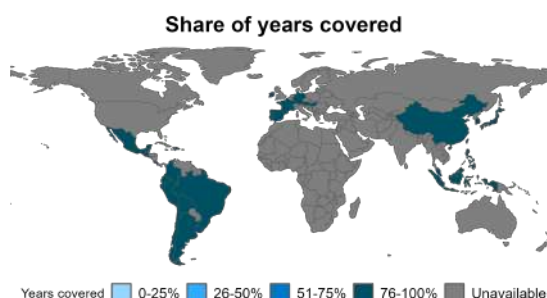
**Description:**  
 How many months of habitual residence are required from medical doctors for accessing permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent.Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**  
 Numeric variable

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.6.1.1.14 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_absence\_seekers

**Description:**

Are periods of absence allowed previous to granting of permanent status for asylum seekers? If yes, register the number of non-consecutive months per year allowed. If no, type in 0 months. Discretionarily interpreted as 0. In case that non-consecutive months are not established per year (e.g. ten months in five years), calculate the average per year. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.15 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Refugees

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_absence\_refugees

**Description:**

Are periods of absence allowed previous to granting of permanent status for refugees? If yes, register the number of nonconsecutive months per year allowed. If no, type in 0 months. Discretionarily interpreted as 0. In case that nonconsecutive months are not established per year (e.g. ten months in five years), calculate the average per year. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

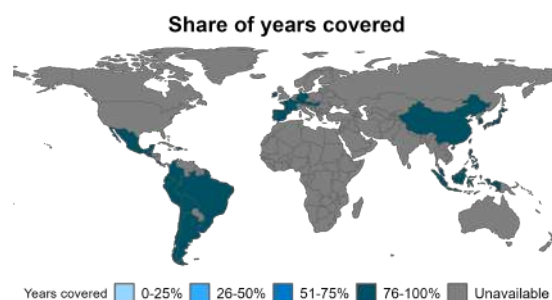
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.16 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Co-Ethnics

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_absence\_coethnics

**Description:**

Are periods of absence allowed previous to granting of permanent status for co-ethnics? If yes, register the number of nonconsecutive months per year allowed. If no, type in 0 months. Discretionarily interpreted as 0. In case that nonconsecutive months are not established per year (e.g. ten months in five years), calculate the average per year. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

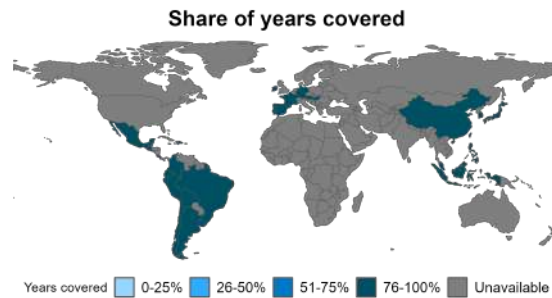
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.17 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_absence\_domestic

**Description:**

Are periods of absence allowed previous to granting of permanent status for domestic workers? If yes, register the number of non-consecutive months per year allowed. If no, type in 0 months. Discretionarily interpreted as 0. In case that non-consecutive months are not established per year (e.g. ten months in five years), calculate the average per year. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

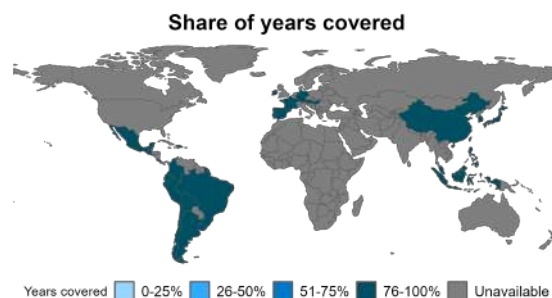
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.18 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_absence\_agricultural

**Description:**

Are periods of absence allowed previous to granting of permanent status for agricultural workers? If yes, register the number of non-consecutive months per year allowed. If no, type in 0 months. Discretionarily interpreted as 0. In case that non-consecutive months are not established per year (e.g. ten months in five years), calculate the average per year. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

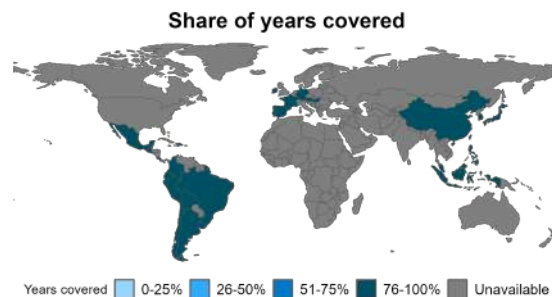
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.19 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_absence\_medical

**Description:**

Are periods of absence allowed previous to granting of permanent status for medical doctors? If yes, register the number of non-consecutive months per year allowed. If no, type in 0 months. Discretionarily interpreted as 0. In case that non-consecutive months are not established per year (e.g. ten months in five years), calculate the average per year. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.20 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Regularization

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_regularization

**Description:**

The regularization process leads to.

**Values:**

No regularization process possible = 0

Temporal residence permit = 0.25

Sui generis residence permit = 0.5

Permanent residence = 1

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.21 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_language\_seekers

**Description:**

Is there a language requirement for accessing permanent residence for asylum seekers? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**

Yes, fluency in language of state of reception is required = 0

Yes, basic knowledge of language of state of reception is required = 0.5

No requirement = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.22 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Refugees

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_language\_refugees

**Description:**

Is there a language requirement for accessing permanent residence for refugees? Only if 1 in Igrant-Permanent\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

Yes, fluency in language of state of reception is required = 0

Yes, basic knowledge of language of state of reception is required = 0.5

No requirement = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

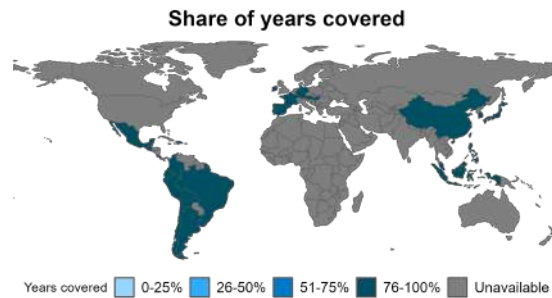
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.23 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Co-Ethnics

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_language\_coethnics

**Description:**

Is there a language requirement for accessing permanent residence for co-ethnics? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

Yes, fluency in language of state of reception is required = 0

Yes, basic knowledge of language of state of reception is required = 0.5

No requirement = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

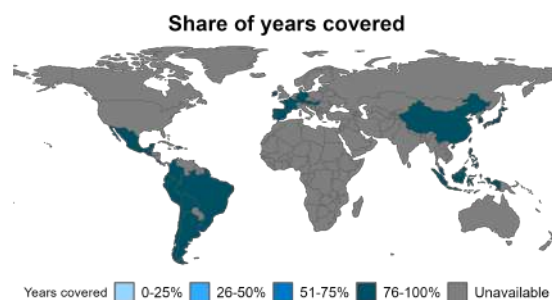
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.24 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_language\_domestic

**Description:**

Is there a language requirement for accessing permanent residence for domestic workers? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**

Yes, fluency in language of state of reception is required = 0

Yes, basic knowledge of language of state of reception is required = 0.5

No requirement = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

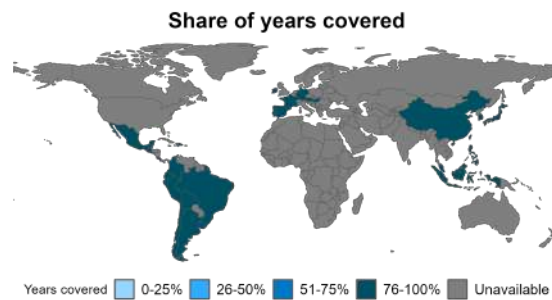
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.25 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_language\_agricultural

**Description:**

Is there a language requirement for accessing permanent residence for agricultural workers? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

Yes, fluency in language of state of reception is required = 0

Yes, basic knowledge of language of state of reception is required = 0.5

No requirement = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

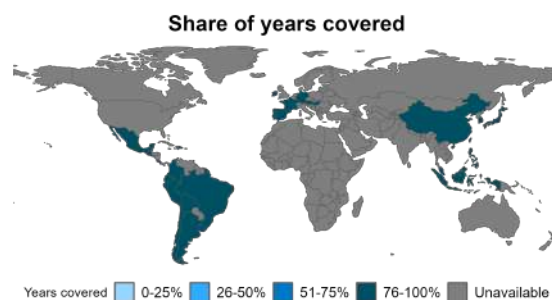
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.26 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_language\_medical

**Description:**

Is there a language requirement for accessing permanent residence for medical doctors? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

Yes, fluency in language of state of reception is required = 0

Yes, basic knowledge of language of state of reception is required = 0.5

No requirement = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.27 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_resources\_seekers

**Description:**

Is there an economic resources requirement for applying to permanent residence for asylum seekers? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**

Income source linked to employment or no use of social assistance = 0

Higher than social assistance and no income source is excluded = 0.5

None or at/below level of social assistance and no income source is excluded = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.28 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Refugees

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_resources\_refugees

**Description:**

Is there an economic resources requirement for applying to permanent residence refugees? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

Income source linked to employment or no use of social assistance = 0

Higher than social assistance and no income source is excluded = 0.5

None or at/below level of social assistance and no income source is excluded = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

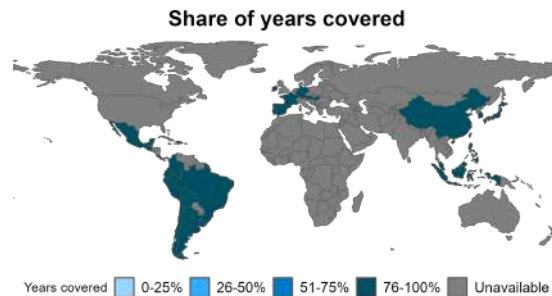
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.29 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Co-Ethnics

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_resources\_coethnic

**Description:**

Is there an economic resources requirement for applying to permanent residence for co-ethnics? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

Income source linked to employment or no use of social assistance = 0

Higher than social assistance and no income source is excluded = 0.5

None or at/below level of social assistance and no income source is excluded = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

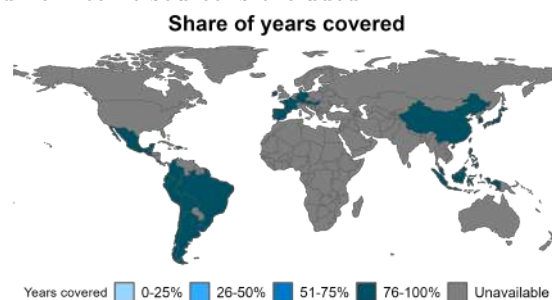
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.6.1.1.30 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_resources\_domestic

**Description:**

Is there an economic resources requirement for applying to permanent residence for domestic workers? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**

Income source linked to employment or no use of social assistance = 0

Higher than social assistance and no income source is excluded = 0.5

None or at/below level of social assistance and no income source is excluded = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.31 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_resources\_agricultural

**Description:**

Is there an economic resources requirement for applying to permanent residence for agricultural workers? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

Income source linked to employment or no use of social assistance = 0

Higher than social assistance and no income source is excluded = 0.5

None or at/below level of social assistance and no income source is excluded = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

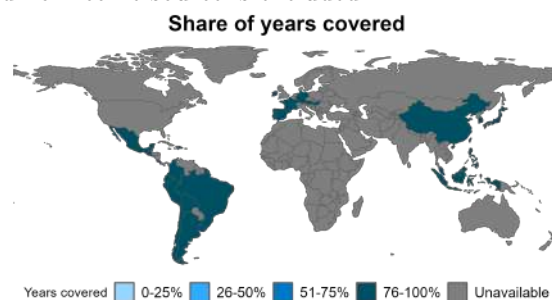
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.32 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_resources\_medical

**Description:**

Is there an economic resources requirement for applying to permanent residence for medical doctors?  
Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

Income source linked to employment or no use of social assistance = 0

Higher than social assistance and no income source is excluded = 0.5

None or at/below level of social assistance and no income source is excluded = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

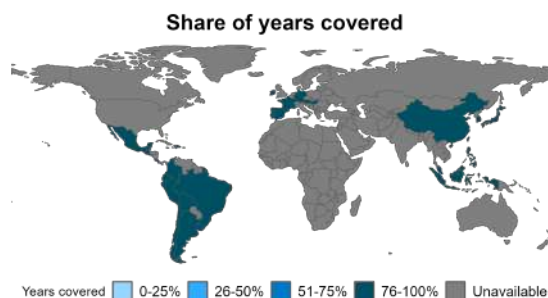
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.33 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Cost Original

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_costoriginal

**Description:**

What is the cost of the application of permanent residence in the original currency (include the cost of issuance if any)?

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

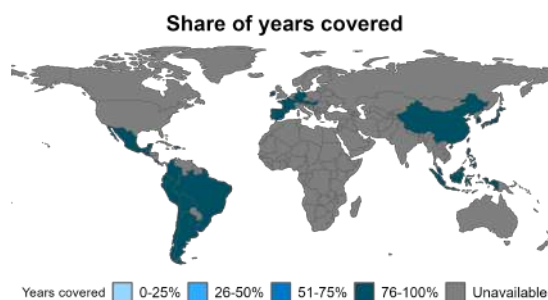
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.34 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Cost US Dollars

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_costusd

**Description:**

What is the cost of the application of permanent residence in the USD (include the cost of issuance if any)?

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

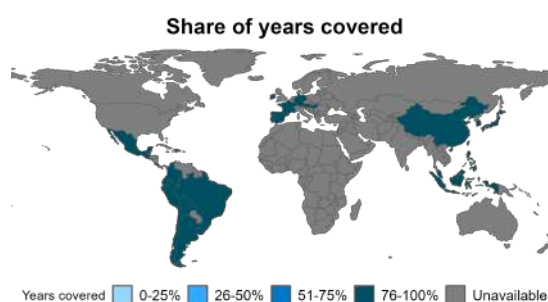
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.1.1.35 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Sponsor Seekers****Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_sponsor\_seekers

**Description:**

Do asylum seekers have to be sponsored by an employer? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence.-Seekers.

**Values:**

Yes, sponsorship required = 0

No, sponsorship is not required = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

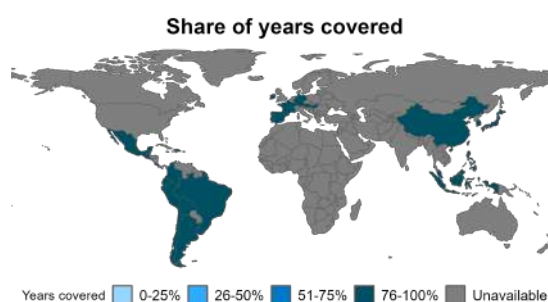
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.1.1.36 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Sponsor Refugees****Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_sponsor\_refugees

**Description:**

Do refugees seekers have to be sponsored by an employer? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence.-Refugee.

**Values:**

Yes, sponsorship required = 0

No, sponsorship is not required = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

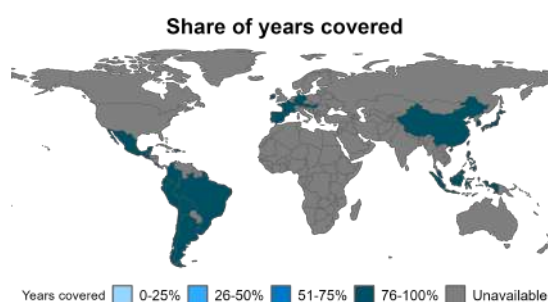
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.37 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Sponsor Co-Ethnics

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_sponsor\_coethnics

**Description:**

Do co-ethnics have to be sponsored by an employer? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_-Coethnic.

**Values:**

Yes, sponsorship required = 0

No, sponsorship is not required = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

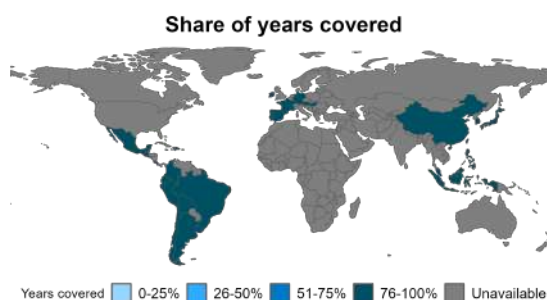
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.38 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Sponsor Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_sponsor\_domestic

**Description:**

Do domestic workers have to be sponsored by an employer? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**

Yes, sponsorship required = 0

No, sponsorship is not required = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.39 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Sponsor Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_sponsor\_agricultural

**Description:**

Do agricultural workers have to be sponsored by an employer? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

Yes, sponsorship required = 0

No, sponsorship is not required = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.1.40 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Sponsor Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_sponsor\_medical

**Description:**

Do medical doctors have to be sponsored by an employer? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

Yes, sponsorship required = 0

No, sponsorship is not required = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

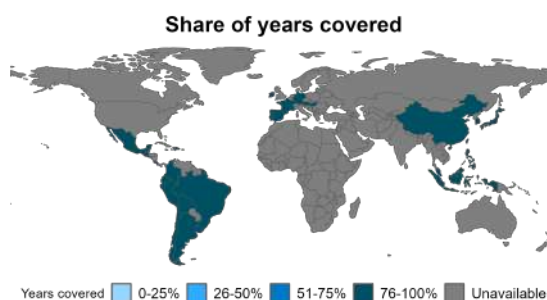
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.2 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status

##### 4.6.1.2.1 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_procedure\_seekers

**Description:**

Maximum length of application procedure for asylum seekers in months. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

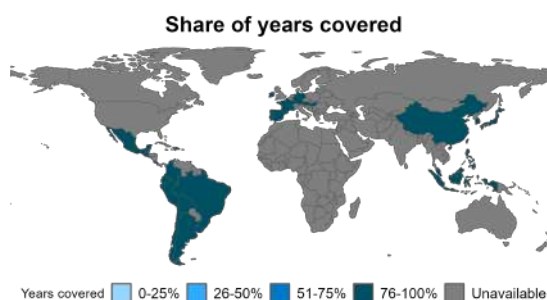
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.2.2 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Seekers Categorical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_procedurecat\_seekers

**Description:**

Maximum length of application procedure for asylum seekers. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No regulation on maximum length = 0

More than six months = 0.5

Less than six months = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

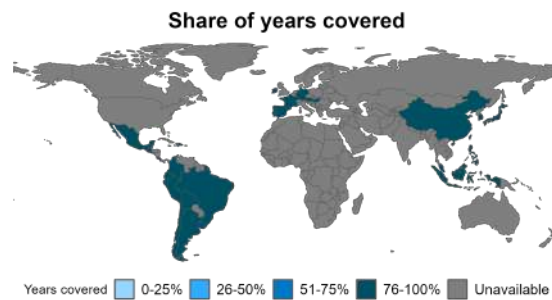
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.2.3 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Refugees

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_procedure.refugees

**Description:**

Maximum length of application procedure for refugees in months. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

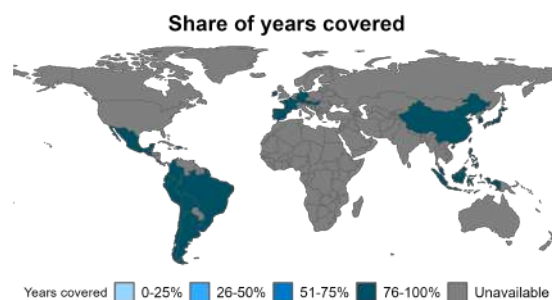
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.2.4 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Refugees Categorical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_procedurecat\_refugees

**Description:**

Maximum length of application procedure for refugees. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

No regulation on maximum length = 0

More than six months = 0.5

Less than six months = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

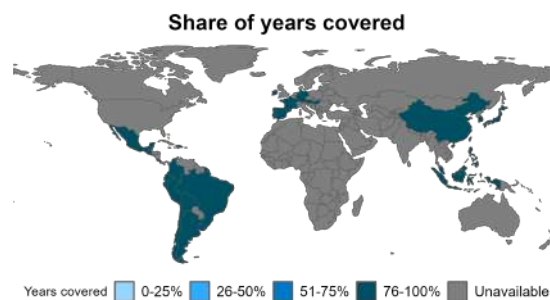
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.2.5 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_procedure.coethnic

**Description:**

Maximum length of application procedure for co-ethnics in months. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

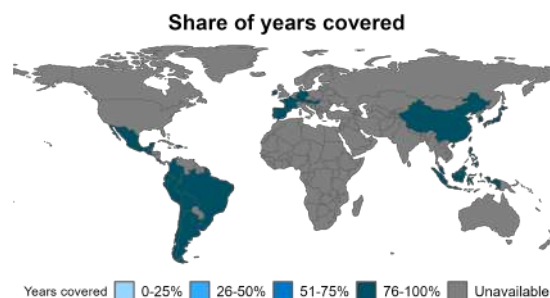
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.2.6 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Co-Ethnic Categorical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_procedurecat\_coethnic

**Description:**

Maximum length of application procedure for co-ethnics. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_-Coethnic.

**Values:**

No regulation on maximum length = 0

More than six months = 0.5

Less than six months = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

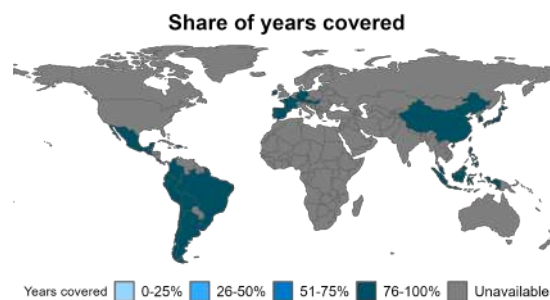
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.2.7 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_procedure\_domestic

**Description:**

Maximum length of application procedure for domestic workers in months. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

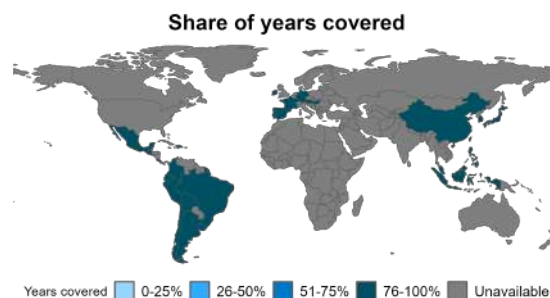
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.6.1.2.8 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Domestic Categorical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_procedurecat\_domestic

**Description:**

Maximum length of application procedure for domestic workers seekers. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No regulation on maximum length = 0

More than six months = 0.5

Less than six months = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

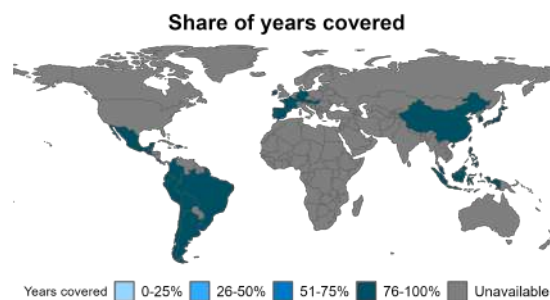
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.2.9 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_procedure\_agricultural

**Description:**

Maximum length of application procedure for agricultural workers in months. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

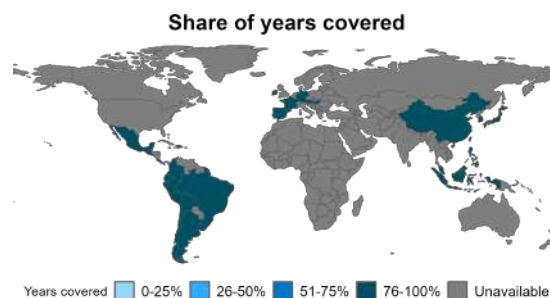
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.2.10 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Agricultural Categorical

**Code:**

imisemigrantpermanent\_procedurecat\_agricultural

**Description:**

Maximum length of application procedure for agricultural workers. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No regulation on maximum length = 0

More than six months = 0.5

Less than six months = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

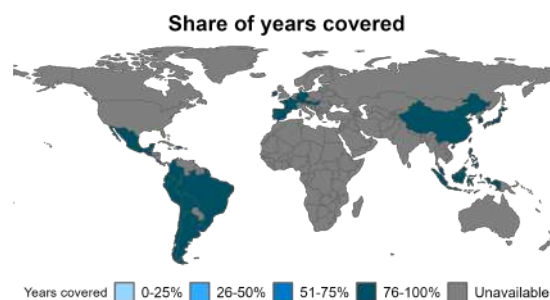
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.2.11 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Medical

**Code:**

imisemigrantpermanent\_procedure\_medical

**Description:**

Maximum length of application procedure for medical doctors in months. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

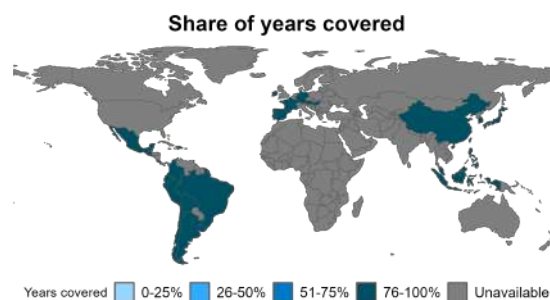
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.2.12 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Medical Categorical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_procedurecat\_medical

**Description:**

Maximum length of application procedure for medical doctors. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

No regulation on maximum length = 0

More than six months = 0.5

Less than six months = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

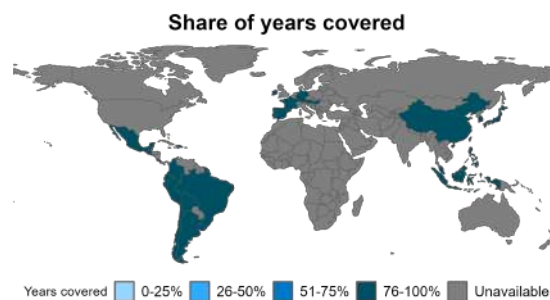
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.2.13 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Rejection Conditions

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_rejection\_conditions

**Description:**

Not fulfilling the original conditions that were required to access original permit is a ground for rejecting permanent residence application. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_General.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

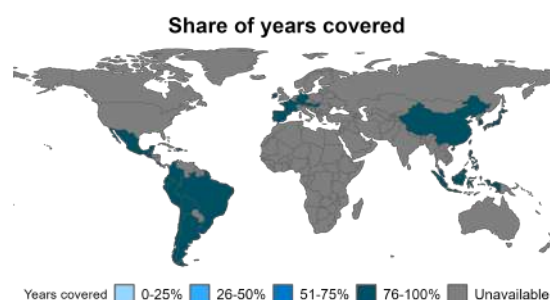
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.2.14 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Legal Reasoned

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_legal\_reasoned

**Description:**

Rejection of applications must be reasoned. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_General.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

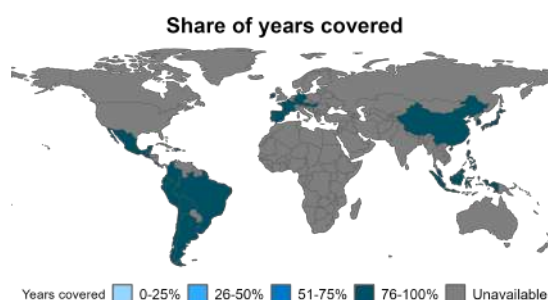
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.2.15 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Legal Appeal

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_legal\_appeal

**Description:**

Rejected applicants have the right to appeal. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_General.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

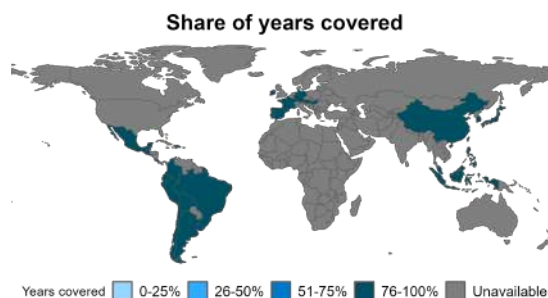
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.1.2.16 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Precluded Victims

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantpermanent\_precluded\_victims

**Description:**

Expulsion is precluded for immigrants of all categories who are victims of violence or crime. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent\_Existence\_General.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

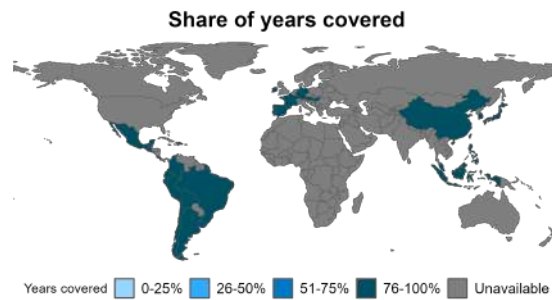
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2 Immigrant Policies of Representation

**Description:**

The Immigration Policies of Representation section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on policies of representation for immigrants, including electoral rights, regulation of participation in parties.

##### 4.6.2.1 Immigrant Policies of Representation

**Code:**

`imisem_igrantrepresentation_regulation`

**Description:**

Subnational electoral rights can be regulated at the subnational level.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.6.2.2 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights

###### 4.6.2.2.1 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Presidential

**Code:**

`imisem_igrantelectoral_presidential`

**Description:**

Does the country have presidential elections?

**Values:**

Yes = 1

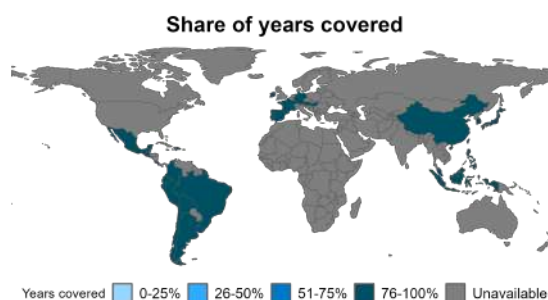
No, the country has a parliamentary system = 2

No, the country does not hold democratic elections = 3

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.2.2 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Bicameral

**Code:**  
imisem\_igrantelectoral\_bicameral

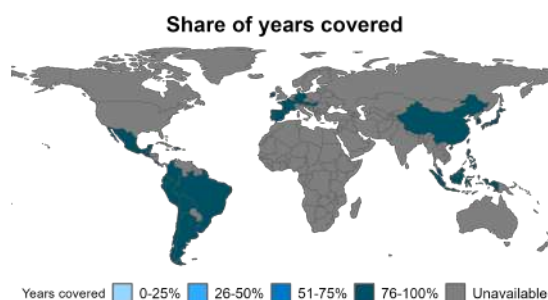
**Description:**  
Does the country have a bicameral system (composed of a Lower House and an Upper House)?

**Values:**  
Yes = 1  
No, the country only has a Lower House = 2

**Missings:**  
Not applicable (no legislative) = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.2.3 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Presidential Active

**Code:**  
imisem\_igrantelectoral\_presidentialactive

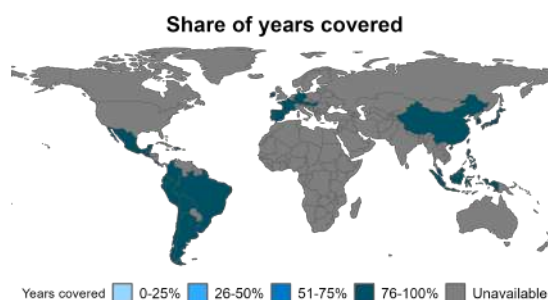
**Description:**  
Can non-citizen residents vote in national presidential elections? Only if 1 in IgrantElectoral.\_Presidential.

**Values:**  
Generally enfranchised without duration-based restrictions = 1  
Generally enfranchised with duration-based restrictions = 0.75  
Only non-citizen residents from certain nationalities = 0.5  
Generally disenfranchised = 0

**Missings:**  
Not applicable = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.2.4 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Active Lower House

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantelectoral\_legislativeactive\_lh

**Description:**

Can non-citizen residents vote in national legislative elections (Lower House)?

**Values:**

Generally enfranchised without duration-based restrictions = 1

Generally enfranchised with duration-based restrictions = 0.75

Only non-citizen residents from certain nationalities = 0.5

Generally disenfranchised = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable (no Lower House elections)

= 98

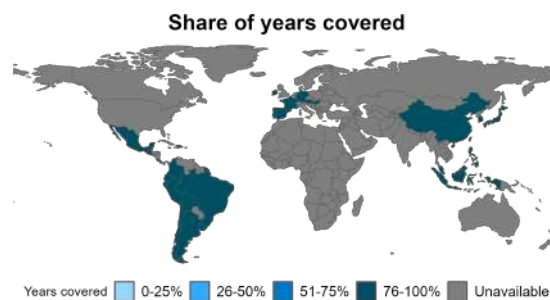
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.2.5 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Active Upper House

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantelectoral\_legislativeactive\_uh

**Description:**

Can non-citizen residents vote in national legislative elections (Upper House)? Only if 1 in Igrant-Electoral\_Bicameral.

**Values:**

Generally enfranchised without duration-based restrictions = 1

Generally enfranchised with duration-based restrictions = 0.75

Only non-citizen residents from certain nationalities = 0.5

Generally disenfranchised = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

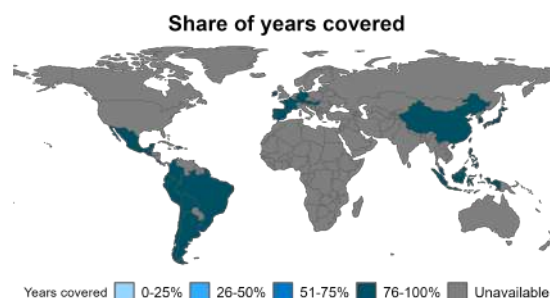
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.2.6 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Presidential Active Residence

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantelectoral\_presidentialactive\_residence

**Description:**

Previous residence required for being eligible to vote in presidential elections. Only if 0.75 in IgrantElectoral\_PresidentialActive.

**Values:**

More than 9 years = 0.2

Between 6 and 9 years = 0.4

Between 4 and 6 years = 0.6

Between 1 and 4 years = 0.8

Less than 1 year = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

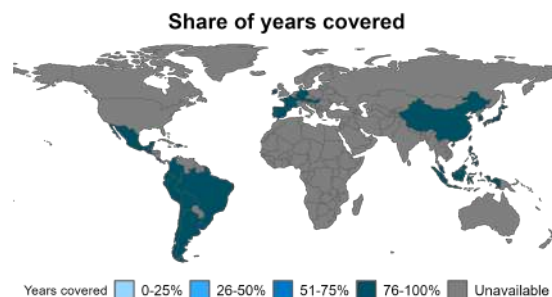
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.2.7 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Active Lower House Residence

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantelectoral\_legislativeactive\_lh\_residence

**Description:**

Previous residence required for being eligible to vote in lower house elections. Only if 0.75 in IgrantElectoral\_LegislativeActive\_LH.

**Values:**

More than 9 years = 0.2

Between 6 and 9 years = 0.4

Between 4 and 6 years = 0.6

Between 1 and 4 years = 0.8

Less than 1 year = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

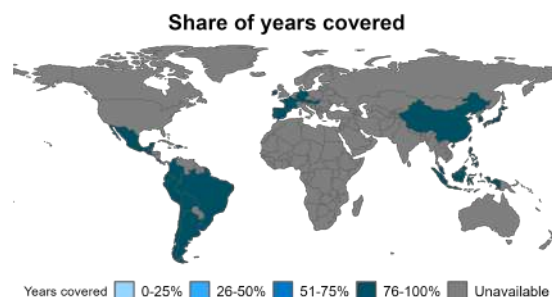
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.6.2.2.8 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Active Upper House Residence

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantelectoral\_legislativeactive\_uh\_residence

**Description:**

Previous residence required for being eligible to vote in upper house elections. Only if 0.75 in IgrantElectoral\_LegislativeActive\_UH.

**Values:**

More than 9 years = 0.2

Between 6 and 9 years = 0.4

Between 4 and 6 years = 0.6

Between 1 and 4 years = 0.8

Less than 1 year = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

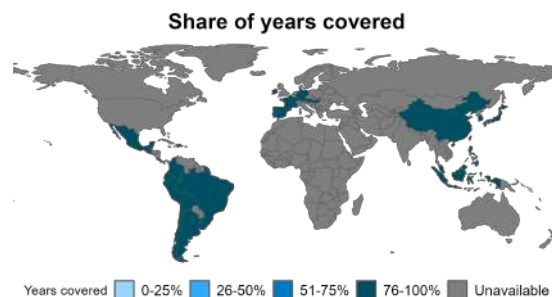
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.2.9 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Registration

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantelectoral\_registration

**Description:**

Registration in the electoral roll for non-citizen residents. Only if 1 OR 0.75 OR 0.5 in IgrantElectoral\_PresidentialActive OR IgrantElectoral\_Legislative-Active\_LH OR IgrantElectoral\_Legislative-Active\_UH.

**Values:**

Automatic registration = 1

Active registration, once-off = 0.67

Active registration, long-term periodic renewal (for two or more elections) = 0.33

Active registration, frequent renewal (for every election) = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

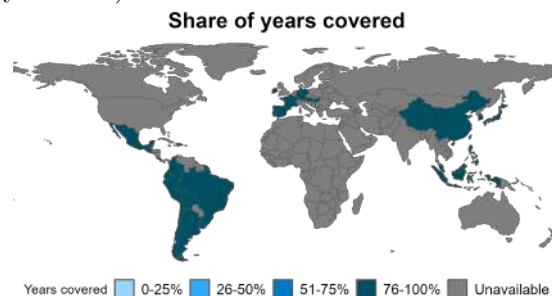
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.2.10 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Presidential Passive

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantelectoral\_presidentialpassive

**Description:**

Can non-citizen residents stand as candidates in national presidential elections? Only if 1 in Igrant-Electoral\_Presidential.

**Values:**

Generally enfranchised with residence-based restrictions = 1

Only non-citizen residents from certain nationalities = 0.5

Generally disenfranchised = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.2.11 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Passive Lower House

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantelectoral\_legislativepassive\_lh

**Description:**

Can non-citizen residents stand as candidates in national legislative elections (Lower House)?

**Values:**

Generally enfranchised with residence-based restrictions = 1

Only non-citizen residents from certain nationalities = 0.5

Generally disenfranchised = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

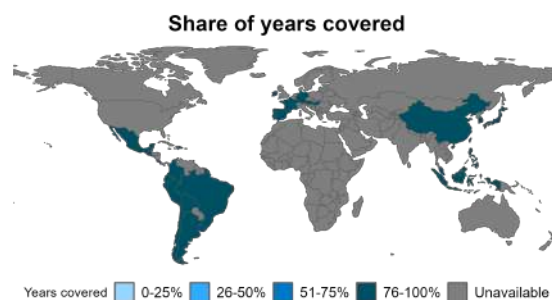
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.2.12 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Passive Upper House

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantelectoral\_legislativepassive\_uh

**Description:**

Can non-citizen residents stand as candidates in national legislative elections (Upper House)? Only if 1 in IgrantElectoral\_Bicameral.

**Values:**

Generally enfranchised with residence-based restrictions = 1

Only non-citizen residents from certain nationalities = 0.5

Generally disenfranchised = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

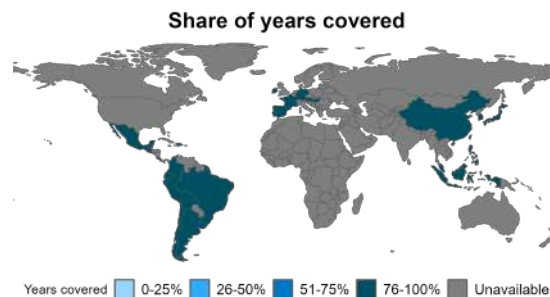
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.2.13 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Presidential Passive Residence

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantelectoral\_presidentialpassive\_residence

**Description:**

Previous residence required for being eligible to stand as candidate in presidential elections. Only if 1 in IgrantElectoral\_PresidentialPassive.

**Values:**

More than 9 years = 0.2

Between 6 and 9 years = 0.4

Between 4 and 6 years = 0.6

Between 1 and 4 years = 0.8

Less than 1 year = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

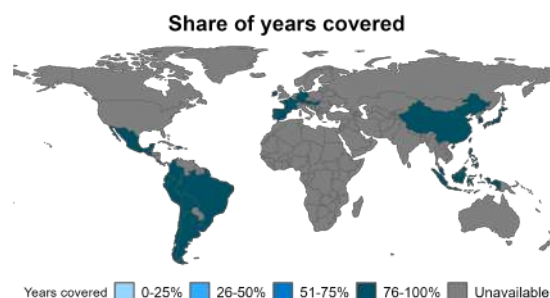
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.2.14 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Passive Lower House Residence

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantelectoral\_legislativepassive\_lh\_residence

**Description:**

Previous residence required for being eligible to stand as candidate in lower house elections. Only if 1 in IgrantElectoralLegislativePassive\_LH.

**Values:**

More than 9 years = 0.2

Between 6 and 9 years = 0.4

Between 4 and 6 years = 0.6

Between 1 and 4 years = 0.8

Less than 1 year = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

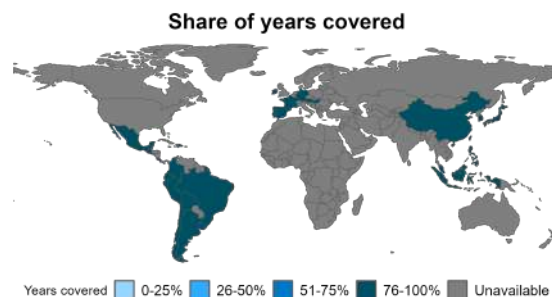
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.2.15 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Passive Upper House Residence

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantelectoral\_legislativepassive\_uh\_residence

**Description:**

Previous residence required for being eligible to stand as candidate in upper house elections. Only if 0.75 in IgrantElectoralLegislativePassive\_UH.

**Values:**

More than 9 years = 0.2

Between 6 and 9 years = 0.4

Between 4 and 6 years = 0.6

Between 1 and 4 years = 0.8

Less than 1 year = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

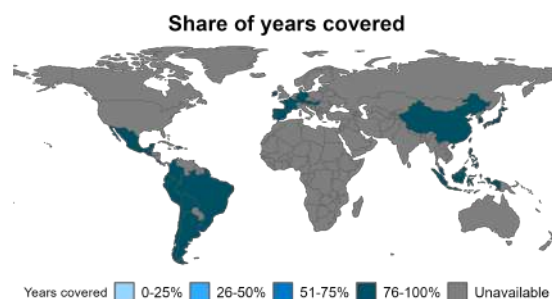
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.3 Immigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Participation in Parties

##### 4.6.2.3.1 Immigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Participation in Parties Membership

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantrepresentation\_membership

**Description:**

Non-citizen resident membership to state or reception political parties.

**Values:**

Legally allowed AND same status for citizens and non-citizen residents = 1

Legally allowed BUT restricted status for non-citizen residents = 0.5

Not legally allowed = 0

Not regulated = 0.25

**Missings:**

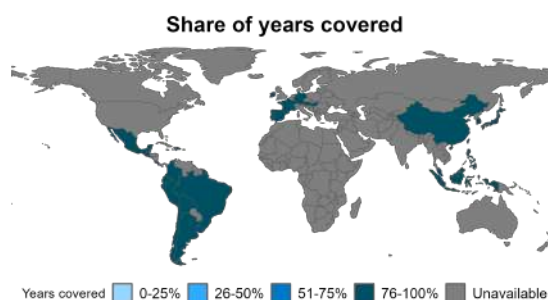
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.4 Immigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies

##### 4.6.2.4.1 Immigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Existence

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantconsultation\_nationalexistence

**Description:**

Existence of a consultative body on immigrant issues.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

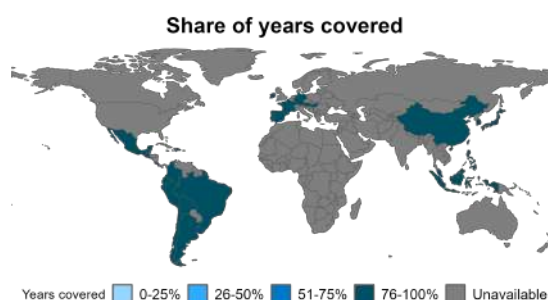
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.4.2 Immigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Meetings

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantconsultation\_nationalmeetings

**Description:**

The consultation body of immigrants acting on the national level is. Only if 1 in IgrantConsultation\_NationalExistence.

**Values:**

Structural = 1

Ad Hoc = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

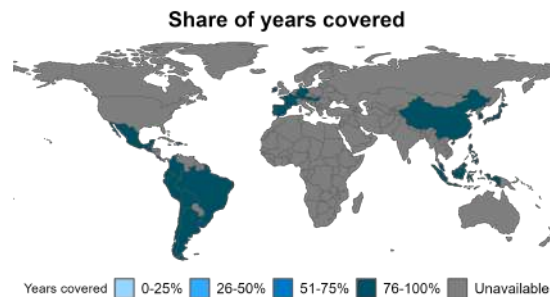
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.4.3 Immigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Composition

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantconsultation\_nationalcomposition

**Description:**

Composition of the consultative body. Only if 1 in IgrantConsultation\_NationalExistence.

**Values:**

Only immigrants = 1

Mixed (immigrants and representatives of the government and other institutions) = 0.75

Only members of the government = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

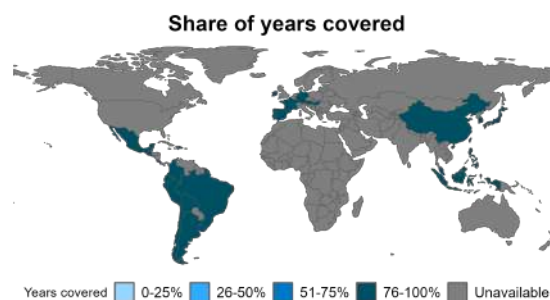
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.4.4 Immigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Leadership

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantconsultation\_nationalleadership

**Description:**

Who chairs the consultative body? Only if 1 in IgrantConsultation\_NationalExistence.

**Values:**

Immigrant appointed by the immigrant community = 1

Immigrant appointed by the government = 0.75

Co-chaired: member of the government and immigrant representative = 0.5

Member of the government = 0.25

Not specified in regulations = 0

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

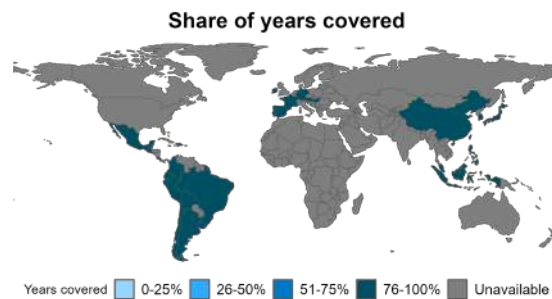
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.4.5 Immigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Recommendations

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantconsultation\_nationalrecommendations

**Description:**

The body has the right of initiative to make its own reports or recommendations, even when not consulted. Only if 1 in IgrantConsultation\_NationalExistence.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

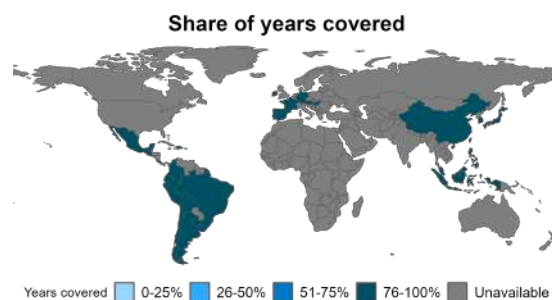
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.4.6 Immigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Response

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantconsultation\_nationalresponse

**Description:**

Beyond consultation on policies affecting immigrants the body has the right to get a response from national authorities to its advice/recommendations. Only if 1 in IgrantConsultation\_NationalExistence.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

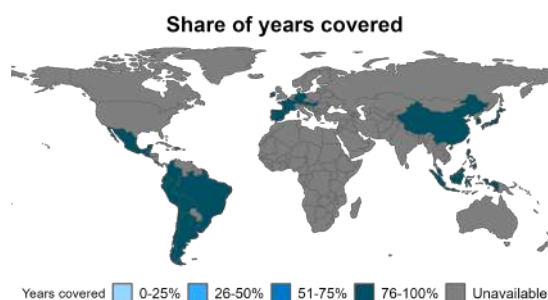
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.2.4.7 Immigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Selection Gender

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantconsultation\_nationalselectiongender

**Description:**

Existence of selection criteria to ensure a gender-balanced consultative body. Only if 1 in IgrantConsultation\_NationalExistence.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

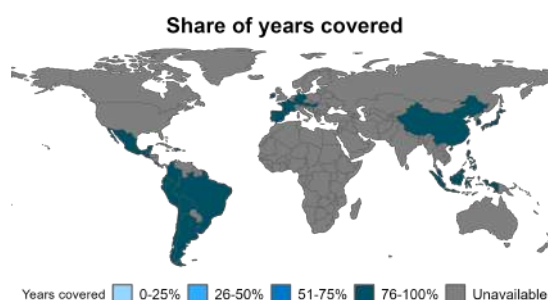
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.6.2.4.8 Immigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Selection Geographic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantconsultation\_nationalselectiongeographic

**Description:**

Existence of selection criteria to ensure a geographic-balanced consultative body. Only if 1 in IgrantConsultation\_NationalExistence.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3 Immigrant Economic Policies

**Description:**

The Immigration Economic Policies section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on economic policies, such as access to the labor market, access to support, worker's right, and property rights.

##### 4.6.3.1 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market

##### 4.6.3.1.1 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Proxy

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantproxy\_seekers

**Description:**

.

**Values:**

.

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

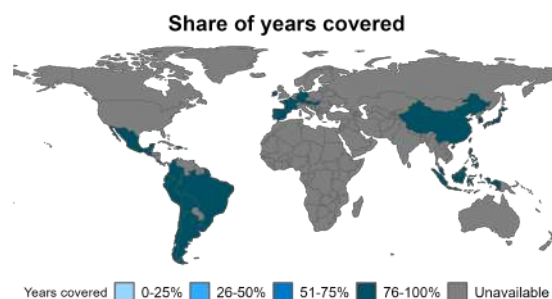
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.2 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Proxy

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantproxy\_refugee

**Description:**

.

**Values:**

.

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

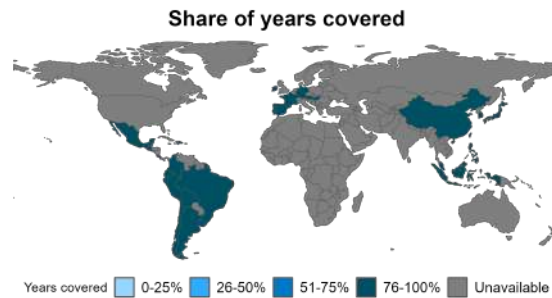
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.3 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Proxy

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantproxy\_coethnic

**Description:**

.

**Values:**

.

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

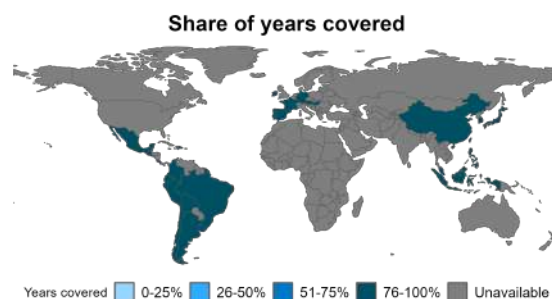
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.4 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Proxy

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantproxy\_domestic

**Description:**

.

**Values:**

.

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.5 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Proxy

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantproxy\_agricultural

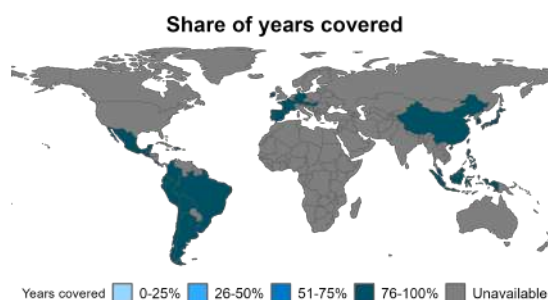
**Description:**  
 .

**Values:**  
 .

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.6 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Proxy

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantproxy\_medical

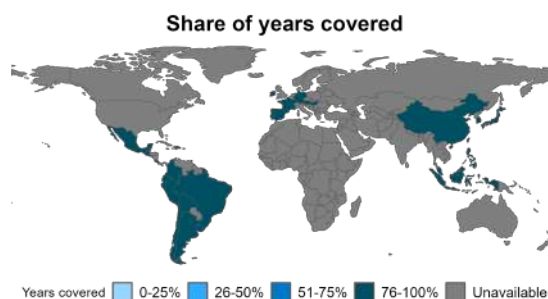
**Description:**  
 .

**Values:**  
 .

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.7 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Proxy

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantproxy\_permanent

**Description:**

.

**Values:**

.

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

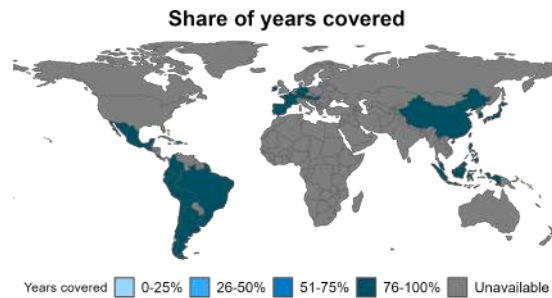
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.8 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Access

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_access\_seekers

**Description:**

Can asylum seekers access the labor market? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.9 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Access

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_access\_refugee

**Description:**

Can refugees access the labor market? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Refugee

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

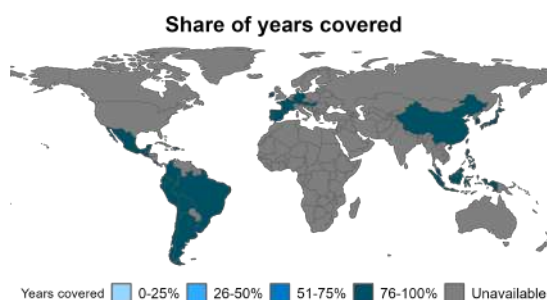
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.3.1.10 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Access****Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_access\_coethnic

**Description:**

Can co-ethnics access the labor market? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

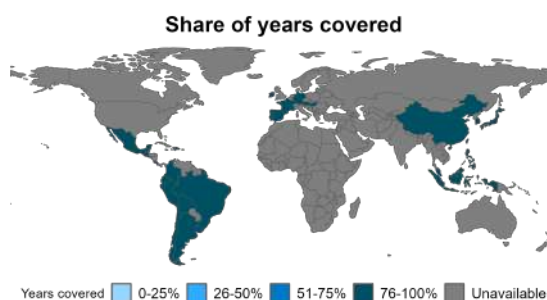
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.3.1.11 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Access****Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_access\_domestic

**Description:**

Can domestic workers access the labor market? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

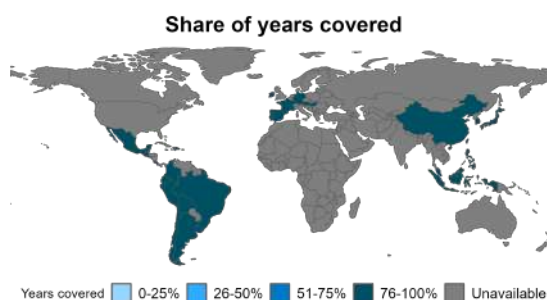
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.12 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Access

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_access\_agricultural

**Description:**

Can agricultural workers access the labor market? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.13 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Access

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_access\_medical

**Description:**

Can medical doctors access the labor market? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

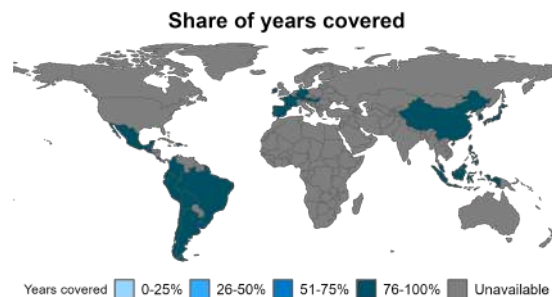
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.14 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Access

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_accessPermanent

**Description:**

Can permanent residents access the labor market? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

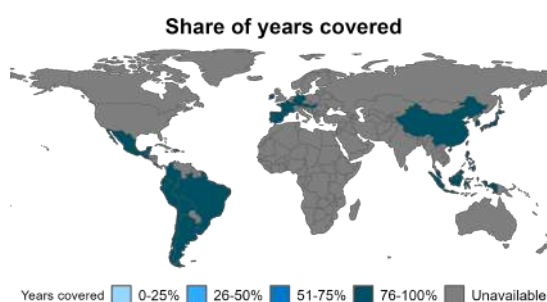
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.3.1.15 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Self****Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_self\_seekers

**Description:**

Can asylum seekers access self-employment? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

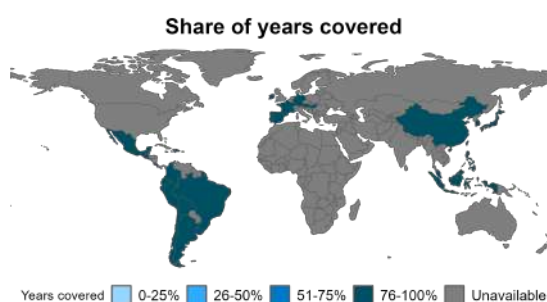
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.3.1.16 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Self****Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_self\_refugee

**Description:**

Can refugees access self-employment? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Refugee

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

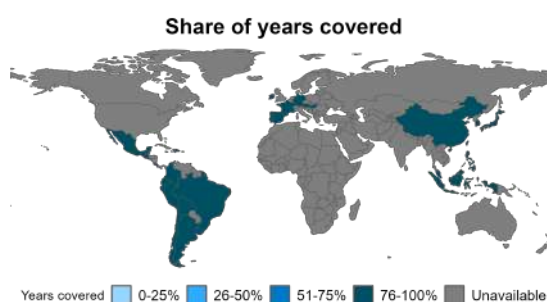
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.17 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Self

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_self\_coethnic

**Description:**

Can co-ethnics access self-employment? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

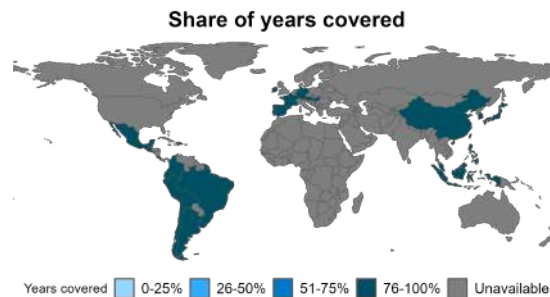
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.18 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Self

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_self\_domestic

**Description:**

Can domestic workers access self-employment? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

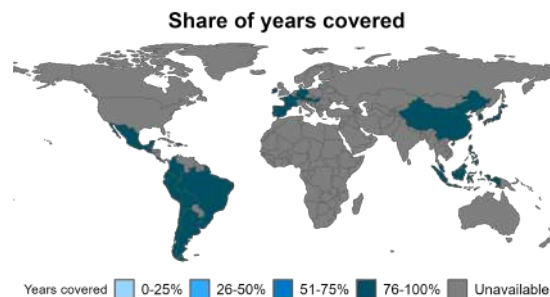
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.19 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Self

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_self\_agricultural

**Description:**

Can agricultural workers access self-employment? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1



**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.3.1.20 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Self****Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_self\_medical

**Description:**

Can medical doctors access self-employment? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

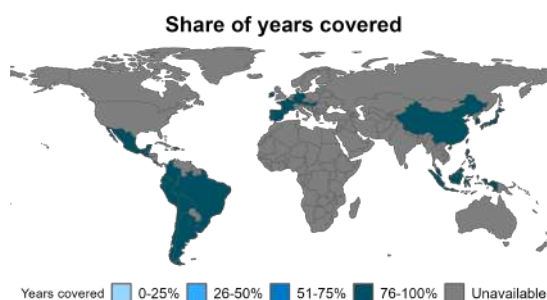
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.3.1.21 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Self****Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_self\_permanent

**Description:**

Can permanent residents access self-employment? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

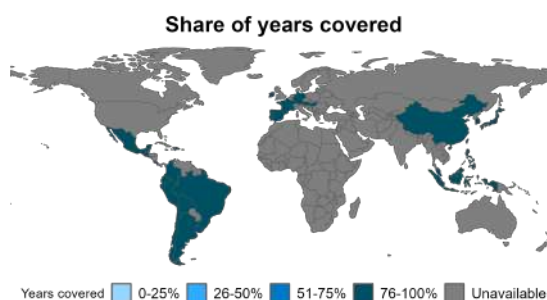
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.22 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Teacher

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_teacher\_seekers

**Description:**

Can asylum seekers access employment in schools (primary and secondary)? Only if 1 in Igrant-Proxy\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

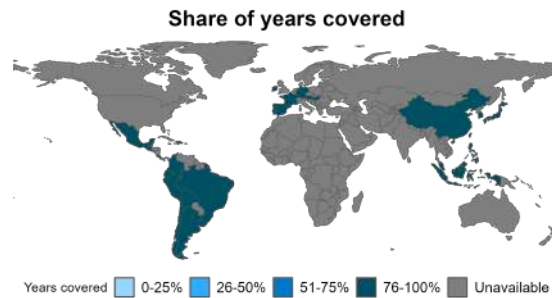
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.23 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Teacher

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_teacher\_refugee

**Description:**

Can refugees access employment in schools (primary and secondary)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy-Refugee

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

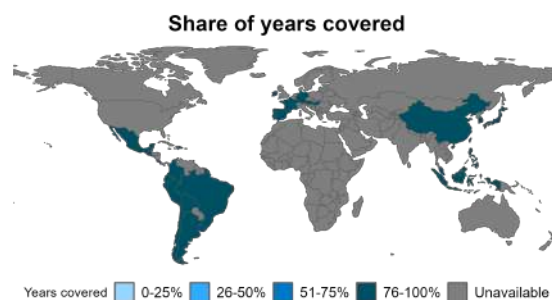
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.24 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Teacher

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_teacher\_coethnic

**Description:**

Can co-ethnics access employment in schools (primary and secondary)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.25 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Teacher

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_teacher\_domestic

**Description:**

Can domestic workers access employment in schools (primary and secondary)? Only if 1 in Igrant-Proxy\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

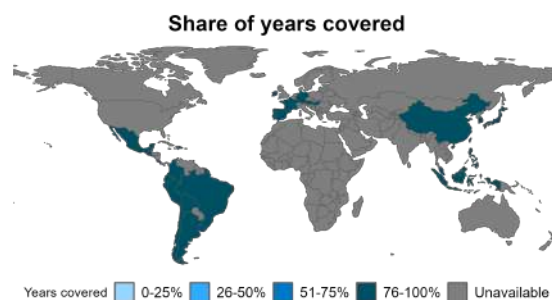
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.26 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Teacher

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_teacher\_agricultural

**Description:**

Can agricultural workers access employment in schools (primary and secondary)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.27 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Teacher

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_teacher\_medical

**Description:**

Can medical doctors access employment in schools (primary and secondary)? Only if 1 in Igrant-Proxy\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

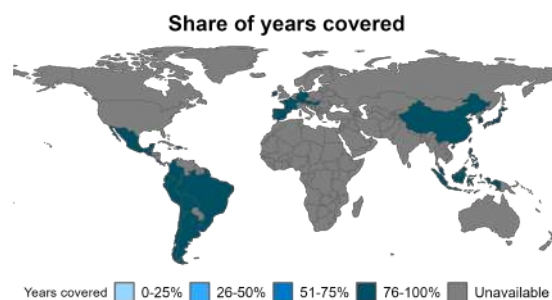
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.28 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Teacher

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_teacher\_permanent

**Description:**

Can refugees access employment in schools (primary and secondary)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.29 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Administration

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_administration\_seekers

**Description:**

Can asylum seekers access employment in public administrations? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy \_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

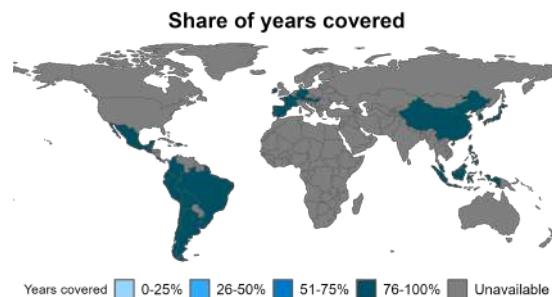
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.30 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Administration

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_administration\_refugee

**Description:**

Can refugees access employment in public administrations? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Refugee

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.31 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Administration

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_administration\_coethnic

**Description:**

Can co-ethnics access employment in public administrations? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

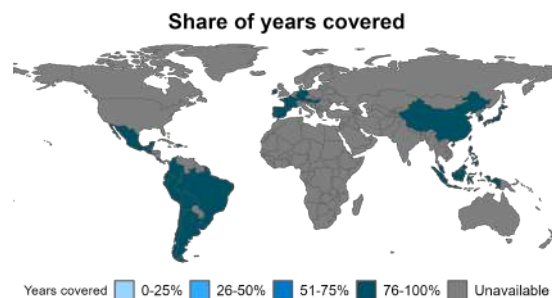
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.32 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Administration

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_administration\_domestic

**Description:**

Can domestic workers access employment in public administrations? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.33 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Administration

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_administration\_agricultural

**Description:**

Can agricultural workers access employment in public administrations? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

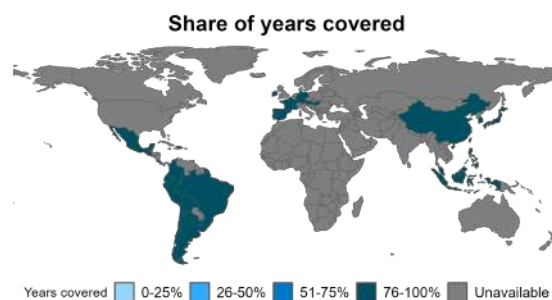
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.34 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Administration

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_administration\_medical

**Description:**

Can medical doctors access employment in public administrations? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

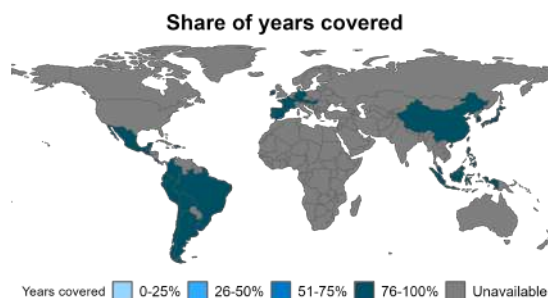
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.35 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Administration

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_administration\_permanent

**Description:**

Can refugees access employment in public administrations? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

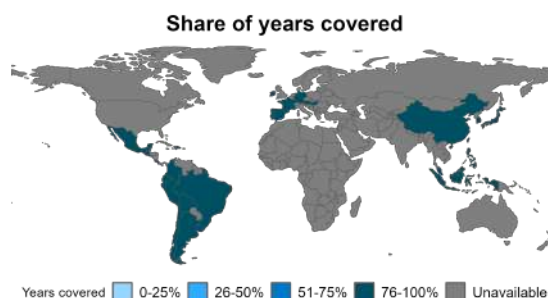
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.6.3.1.36 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Police Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_police\_seekers

**Description:**

Can asylum seekers access employment in the police? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.37 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Police Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_police\_refugee

**Description:**

Can refugees access employment in the police? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Refugee

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.38 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Police Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_police\_coethnic

**Description:**

Can co-ethnics access employment in the police? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

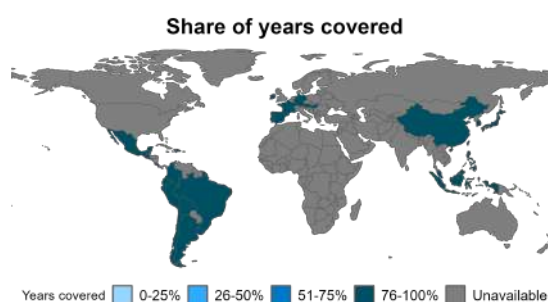
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.3.1.39 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Police Domestic****Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_police\_domestic

**Description:**

Can domestic workers access employment in the police? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

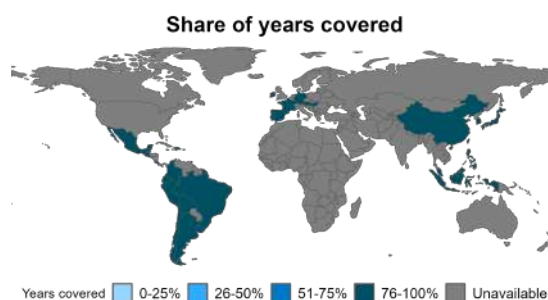
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.3.1.40 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Police Agricultural****Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_police\_agricultural

**Description:**

Can agricultural workers access employment in the police? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

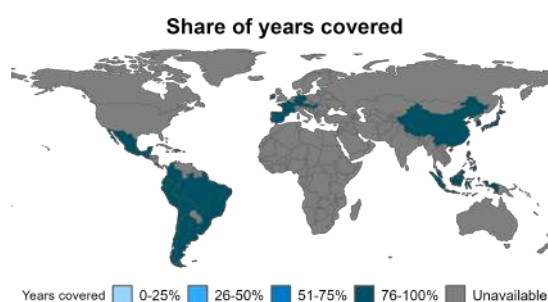
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.41 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Police Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_police\_medical

**Description:**

Can medical doctors access employment in the police? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.42 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Police Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_policePermanent

**Description:**

Can refugees access employment in the police? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

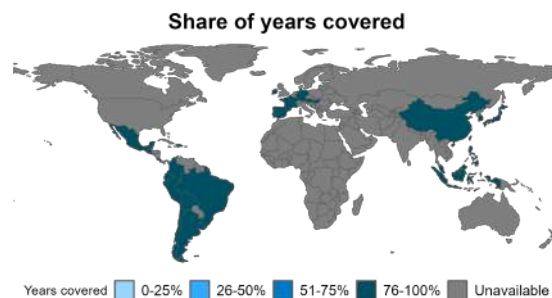
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.43 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Quota Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_quota\_seekers

**Description:**

Quotas for preferential hiring of asylum seekers exist. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers AND 0 or 0.5 in IgrantEco\_Administration\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.44 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Quota Refugees

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_quota\_refugees

**Description:**

Quotas for preferential hiring of refugees exist. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Refugee AND 0 or 0.5 in IgrantEco\_Administration\_Refugee.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

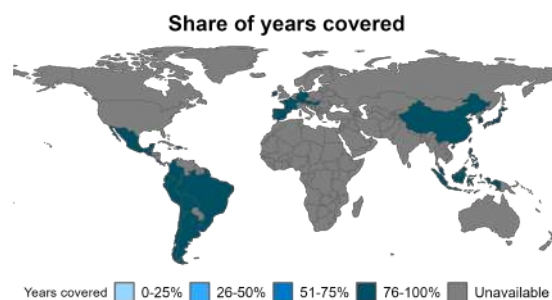
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.45 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Quota Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_quota\_coethnic

**Description:**

Quotas for preferential hiring of co-ethnic exist. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Coethnic AND 0 or 0.5 in IgrantEco\_Administration\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

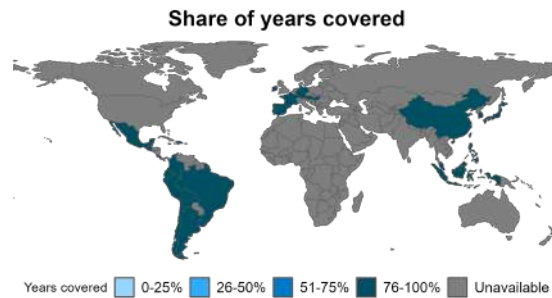
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.46 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Quota Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_quota\_domestic

**Description:**

Quotas for preferential hiring of domestic workers exist. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Domestic AND 0 or 0.5 in IgrantEco\_Administration\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

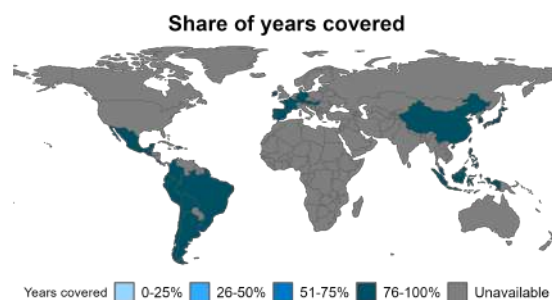
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.47 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Quota Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_quota\_agricultural

**Description:**

Quotas for preferential hiring of agricultural workers exist. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Agricultural AND 0 or 0.5 in IgrantEco\_Administration\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

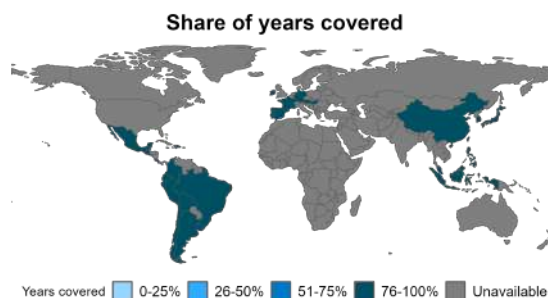
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.48 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Quota Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_quota\_medical

**Description:**

Quotas for preferential hiring of medical doctors exist. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Medical AND 0 or 0.5 in IgrantEco\_Administration\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

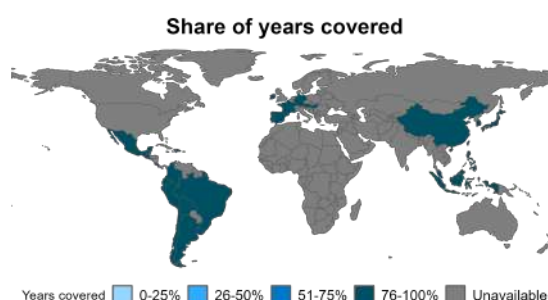
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.49 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Quota Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_quota\_permanent

**Description:**

Quotas for preferential hiring of permanent residents exist. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Permanent AND 0 or 0.5 in IgrantEco\_ Administration \_Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

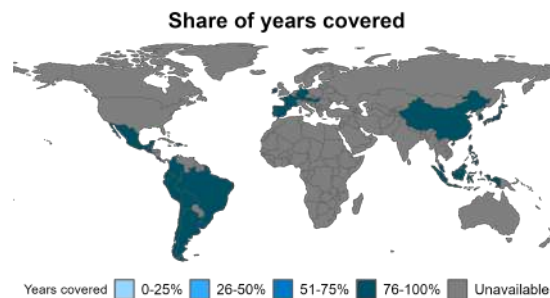
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.50 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Military Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_military\_seekers

**Description:**

Can asylum seekers access employment in the armed forces? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

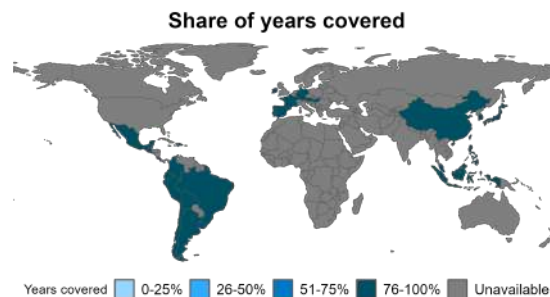
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.51 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Military Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_military\_refugee

**Description:**

Can refugees access employment in the armed forces? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Refugee

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

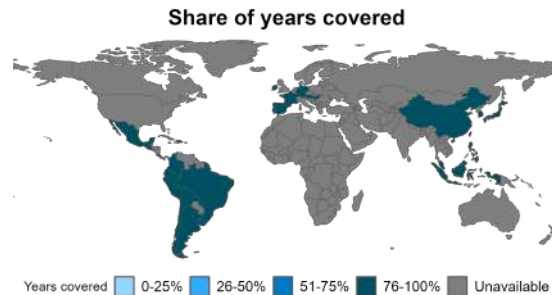
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.52 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Military Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_military\_coethnic

**Description:**

Can co-ethnics access employment in the armed forces? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

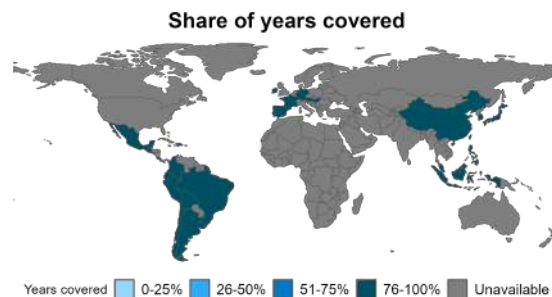
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.53 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Military Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_military\_domestic

**Description:**

Can domestic workers access employment in the armed forces? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1



**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

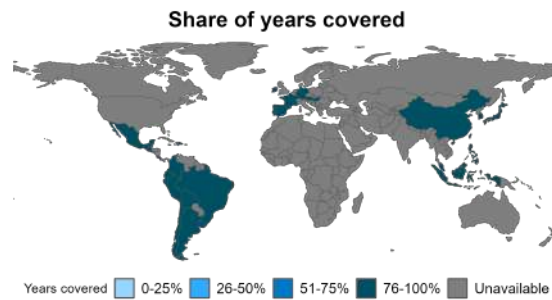
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.3.1.54 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Military Agricultural****Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_military\_agricultural

**Description:**

Can agricultural workers access employment in the armed forces? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

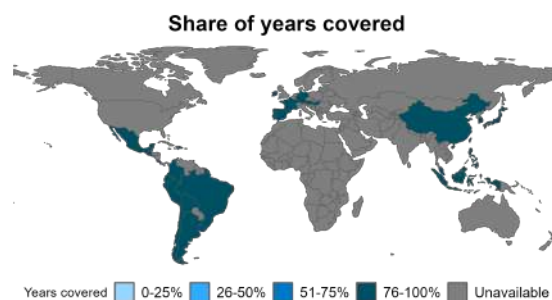
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.3.1.55 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Military Medical****Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_military\_medical

**Description:**

Can medical doctors access employment in the armed forces? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

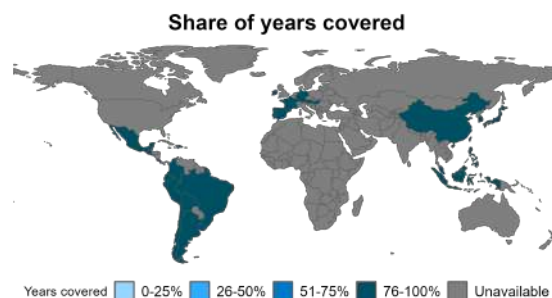
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.1.56 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Military Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_military\_permanent

**Description:**

Can refugees access employment in the armed forces? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.2 Immigrant Economic Policies Access to Support

##### 4.6.3.2.1 Immigrant Economic Policies Access to Support Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_support\_seekers

**Description:**

Can asylum seekers access public employment services? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

No public employment services in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

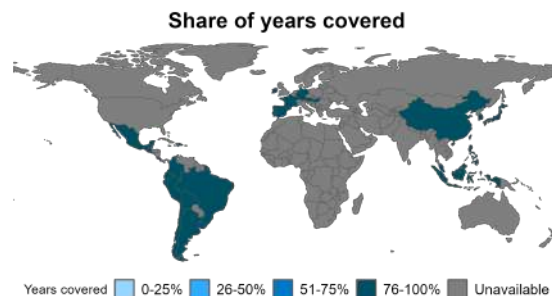
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.2.2 Immigrant Economic Policies Access to Support Refugees

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_support\_refugees

**Description:**

Can refugees access public employment services? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Refugee

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

No public employment services in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.3.2.3 Immigrant Economic Policies Access to Support Co-Ethnics

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_support\_coethnic

**Description:**

Can co-ethnics access public employment services? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

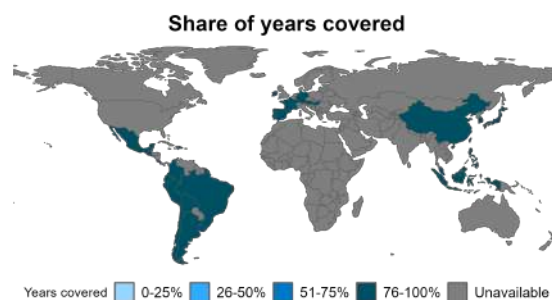
No public employment services in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.3.2.4 Immigrant Economic Policies Access to Support Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_support\_domestic

**Description:**

Can domestic workers access public employment services? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

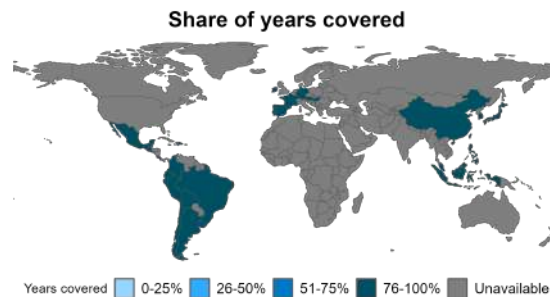
No public employment services in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.3.2.5 Immigrant Economic Policies Access to Support Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_support\_agricultural

**Description:**

Can agricultural workers access public employment services? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

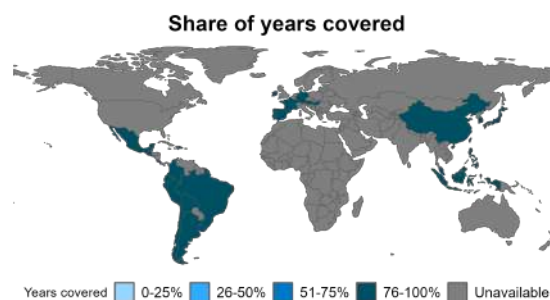
No public employment services in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.3.2.6 Immigrant Economic Policies Access to Support Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_support\_medical

**Description:**

Can medical doctors access public employment services? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

No public employment services in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.3.2.7 Immigrant Economic Policies Access to Support Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_support\_permanent

**Description:**

Can permanent residents access public employment services? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

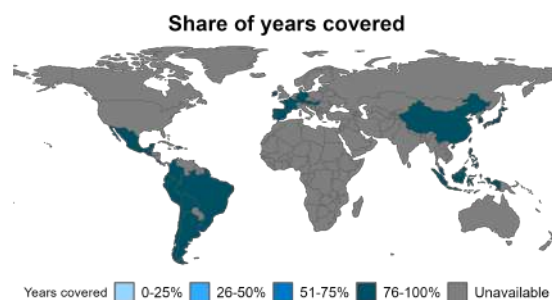
No public employment services in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.3.2.8 Immigrant Economic Policies Recognition of Qualifications Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_qualifications\_seekers

**Description:**

Recognition of qualifications acquired abroad by asylum seekers. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No standardized procedure for recognition of titles for migrants= 0

Yes, but different procedure than for nationals (e.g. more documents and/or higher fees are required)= 0.5

Yes, same procedures and fees as for nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

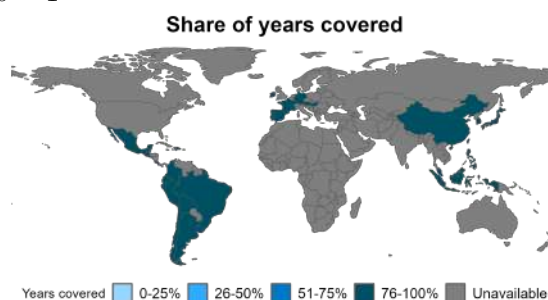
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.2.9 Immigrant Economic Policies Recognition of Qualifications Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_qualifications\_refugee

**Description:**

Recognition of qualifications acquired abroad by refugees. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Refugee

**Values:**

No standardized procedure for recognition of titles for migrants= 0

Yes, but different procedure than for nationals (e.g. more documents and/or higher fees are required)= 0.5

Yes, same procedures and fees as for nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

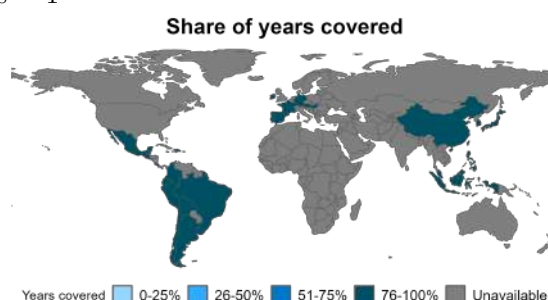
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.2.10 Immigrant Economic Policies Recognition of Qualifications Co-Ethnics

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_qualifications\_coethnic

**Description:**

Recognition of qualifications acquired abroad by co-ethnics. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No standardized procedure for recognition of titles for migrants = 0

Yes, but different procedure than for nationals (e.g. more documents and/or higher fees are required) = 0.5

Yes, same procedures and fees as for nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

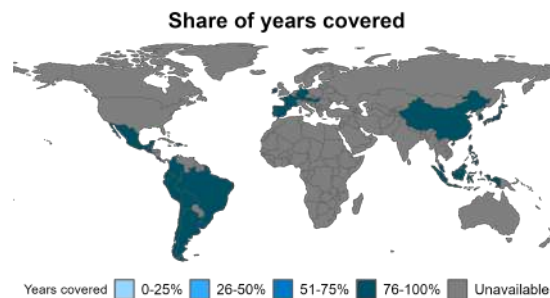
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.2.11 Immigrant Economic Policies Recognition of Qualifications Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_qualifications\_domestic

**Description:**

Recognition of qualifications acquired abroad by domestic workers. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No standardized procedure for recognition of titles for migrants = 0

Yes, but different procedure than for nationals (e.g. more documents and/or higher fees are required) = 0.5

Yes, same procedures and fees as for nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

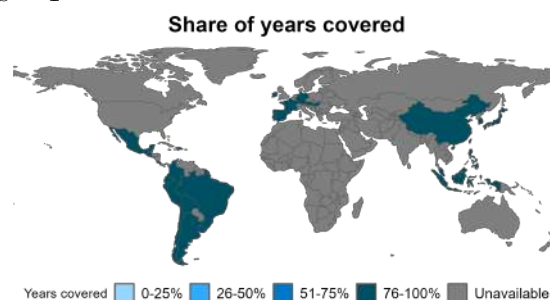
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.2.12 Immigrant Economic Policies Recognition of Qualifications Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_qualifications\_agricultural

**Description:**

Recognition of qualifications acquired abroad by agricultural workers. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy \_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No standardized procedure for recognition of titles for migrants= 0

Yes, but different procedure than for nationals (e.g. more documents and/or higher fees are required)= 0.5

Yes, same procedures and fees as for nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

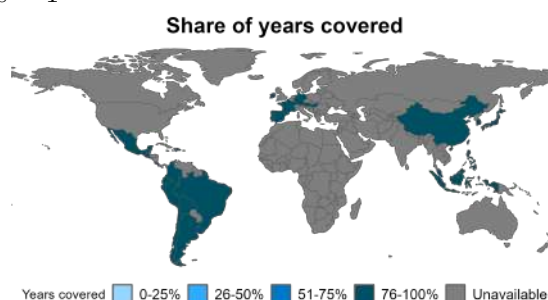
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.2.13 Immigrant Economic Policies Recognition of Qualifications Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_qualifications\_medical

**Description:**

Recognition of qualifications acquired abroad by medical doctors. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy \_Medical.

**Values:**

No standardized procedure for recognition of titles for migrants= 0

Yes, but different procedure than for nationals (e.g. more documents and/or higher fees are required)= 0.5

Yes, same procedures and fees as for nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

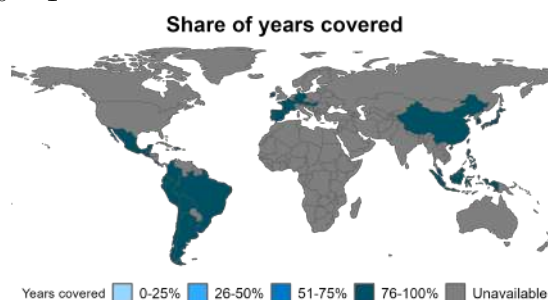
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.6.3.2.14 Immigrant Economic Policies Recognition of Qualifications Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_qualifications\_permanent

**Description:**

Recognition of qualifications acquired abroad by permanent residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Permanent.

**Values:**

No standardized procedure for recognition of titles for migrants = 0

Yes, but different procedure than for nationals (e.g. more documents and/or higher fees are required) = 0.5

Yes, same procedures and fees as for nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

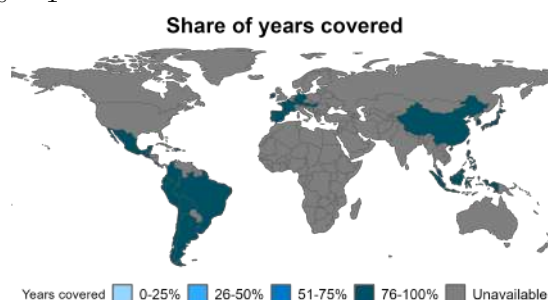
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.3 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right

##### 4.6.3.3.1 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Unions Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_unions\_seekers

**Description:**

Can asylum seekers be members and participate in trade union associations and work-related negotiation bodies? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

No unions or other work related negotiation bodies in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.3.2 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Unions Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_unions\_refugee

**Description:**

Can refugees be members and participate in trade union associations and work-related negotiation bodies? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Refugee

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

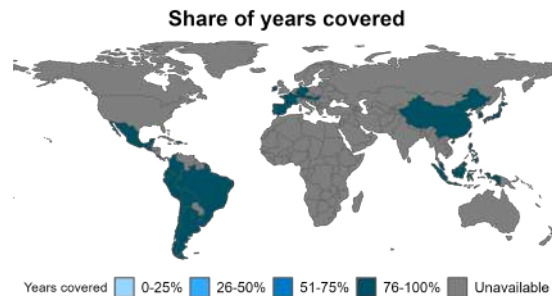
No unions or other work related negotiation bodies in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.3.3.3 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Unions Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_unions\_coethnic

**Description:**

Can co-ethnics be members and participate in trade union associations and work-related negotiation bodies? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

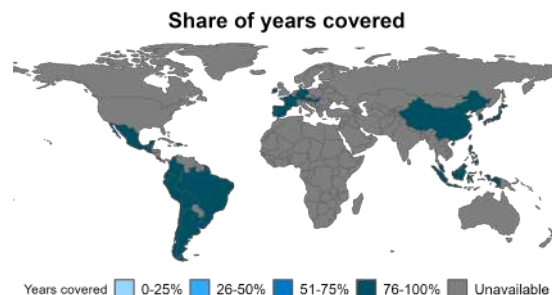
No unions or other work related negotiation bodies in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.3.3.4 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Unions Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_unions\_domestic

**Description:**

Can domestic workers be members and participate in trade union associations and work-related negotiation bodies? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

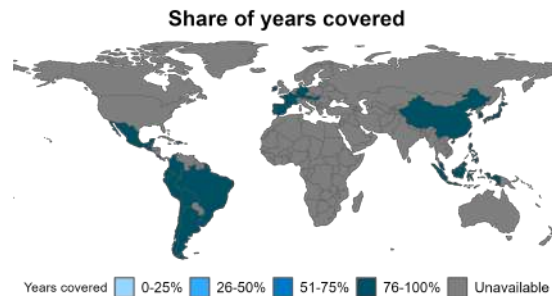
No unions or other work related negotiation bodies in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.3.3.5 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Unions Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_unions\_agricultural

**Description:**

Can agricultural workers be members and participate in trade union associations and work-related negotiation bodies? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

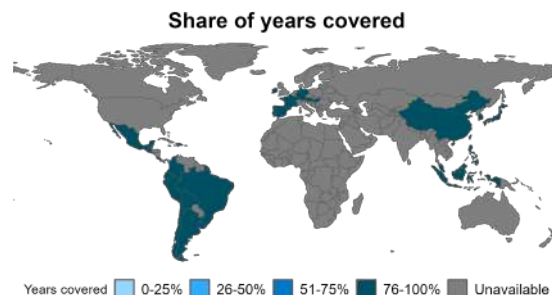
No unions or other work related negotiation bodies in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.3.3.6 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Unions Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_unions\_medical

**Description:**

Can medical doctors be members and participate in trade union associations and work-related negotiation bodies? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

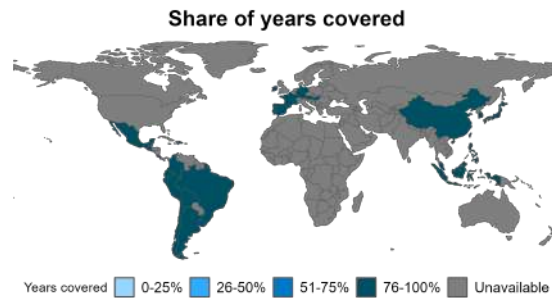
No unions or other work related negotiation bodies in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.3.3.7 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Unions Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_unionsPermanent

**Description:**

Can permanent residents be members and participate in trade union associations and work-related negotiation bodies? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

No unions or other work related negotiation bodies in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.3.3.8 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Transfer Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_transfer\_seekers

**Description:**

Can asylum seekers change their employer without risking their immigration status? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

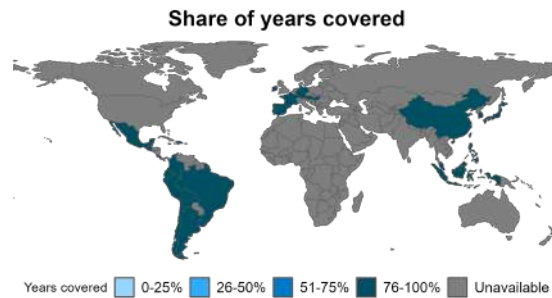
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.3.9 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Transfer Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_transfer\_refugee

**Description:**

Can refugees change their employer without risking their immigration status? Only if 1 in Igrant-Proxy\_Refugee

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

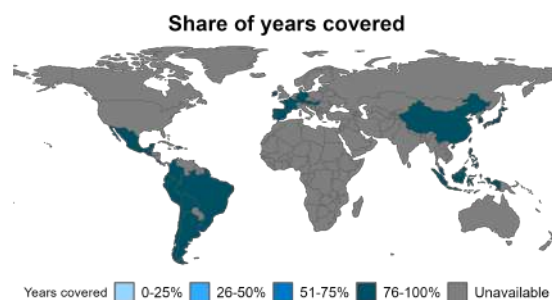
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.3.10 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Transfer Co-Ethnics

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_transfer\_coethnic

**Description:**

Can co-ethnics change their employer without risking their immigration status? Only if 1 in Igrant-Proxy-Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

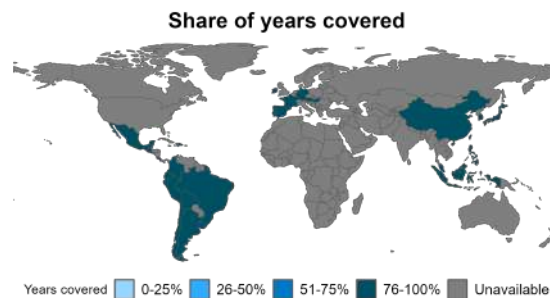
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.3.11 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Transfer Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_transfer\_domestic

**Description:**

Can domestic workers change their employer without risking their immigration status? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

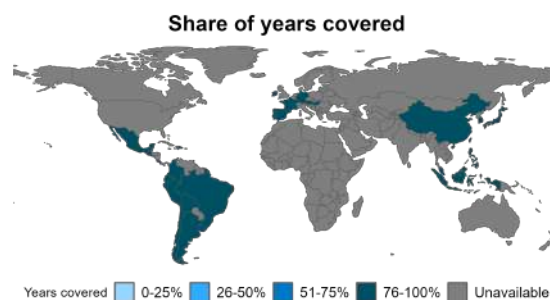
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.3.12 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Transfer Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_transfer\_agricultural

**Description:**

Can agricultural workers change their employer without risking their immigration status? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.3.13 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Transfer Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_transfer\_medical

**Description:**

Can medical doctors change their employer without risking their immigration status? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

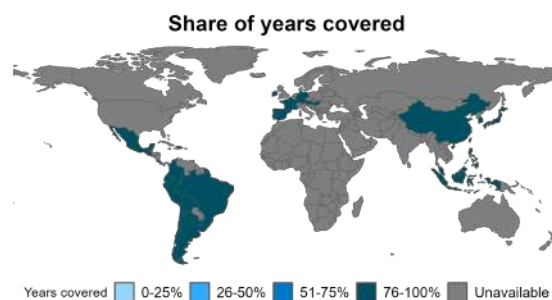
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.3.14 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Transfer Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_transfer\_permanent

**Description:**

Can permanent residents change their employer without risking their immigration status? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

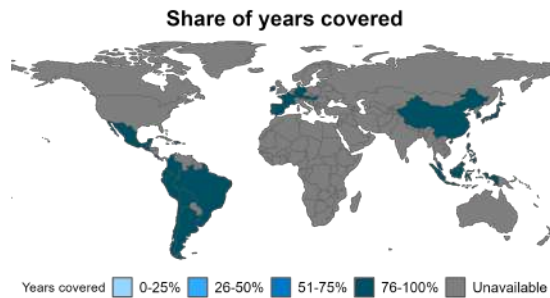
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.3.15 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Redress Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_redress\_seekers

**Description:**

Do asylum seekers have the right to redress if the terms of their employment contracts have been violated? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

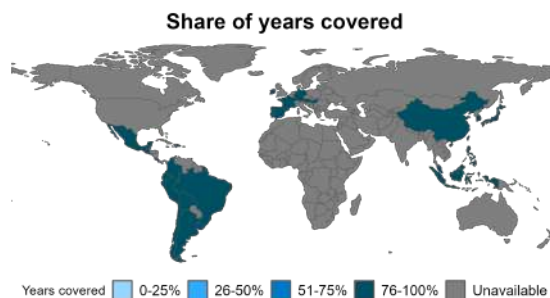
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.6.3.3.16 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Redress Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_redress\_refugee

**Description:**

Do refugees have the right to redress if the terms of their employment contracts have been violated?  
Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Refugee

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

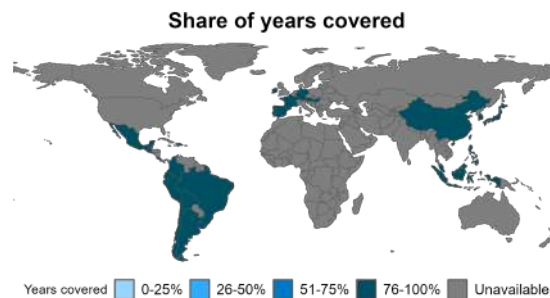
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.3.17 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Redress Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_redress\_coethnic

**Description:**

Do co-ethnics have the right to redress if the terms of their employment contracts have been violated?  
Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

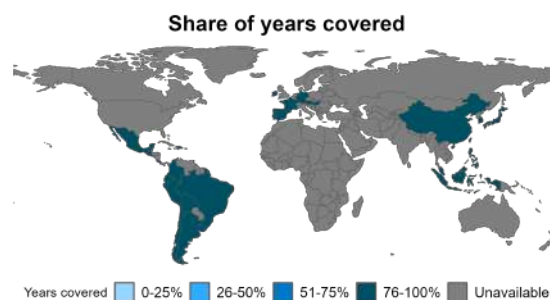
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.3.18 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Redress Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_redress\_domestic

**Description:**

Do domestic workers have the right to redress if the terms of their employment contracts have been violated? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.3.19 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Redress Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_redress\_agricultural

**Description:**

Do agricultural workers have the right to redress if the terms of their employment contracts have been violated? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

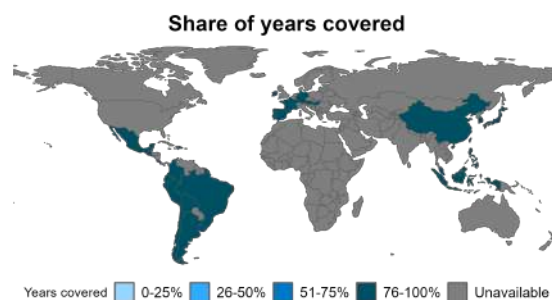
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.3.20 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Redress Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_redress\_medical

**Description:**

Do medical doctors have the right to redress if the terms of their employment contracts have been violated? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.3.21 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Redress Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_redressPermanent

**Description:**

Do permanent residents have the right to redress if the terms of their employment contracts have been violated? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

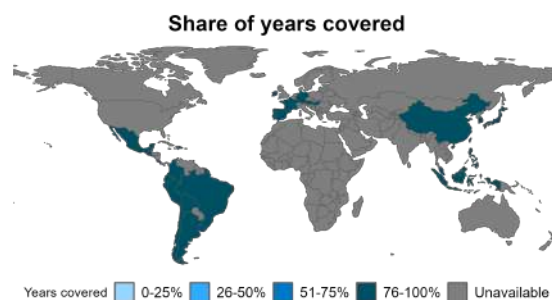
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.4 Immigrant Economic Policies Property Rights

##### 4.6.3.4.1 Immigrant Economic Policies Property Rights Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_property\_seekers

**Description:**

Can asylum seekers acquire property in the state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access to property as national residents = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

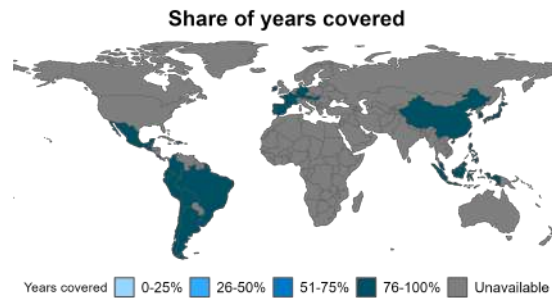
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.6.3.4.2 Immigrant Economic Policies Property Rights Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_property\_refugee

**Description:**

Can refugees acquire property in the state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Refugee

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access to property as national residents = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

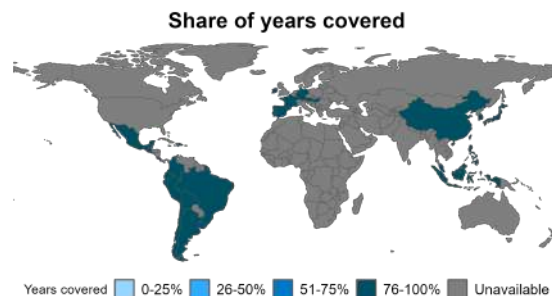
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.4.3 Immigrant Economic Policies Property Rights Co-Ethnics

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_property\_coethnics

**Description:**

Can co-ethnics acquire property in the state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access to property as national residents = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.4.4 Immigrant Economic Policies Property Rights Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_property\_domestic

**Description:**

Can domestic workers acquire property in the state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access to property as national residents = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

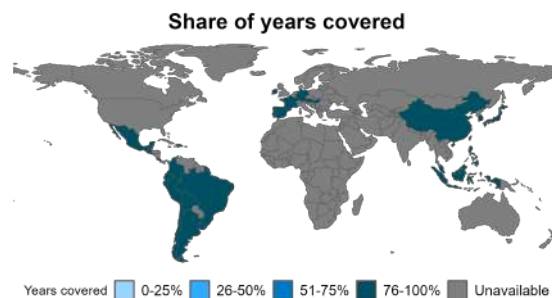
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.4.5 Immigrant Economic Policies Property Rights Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_property\_agricultural

**Description:**

Can agricultural workers acquire property in the state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access to property as national residents = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.4.6 Immigrant Economic Policies Property Rights Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_property\_medical

**Description:**

Can doctors acquire property in the state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access to property as national residents = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

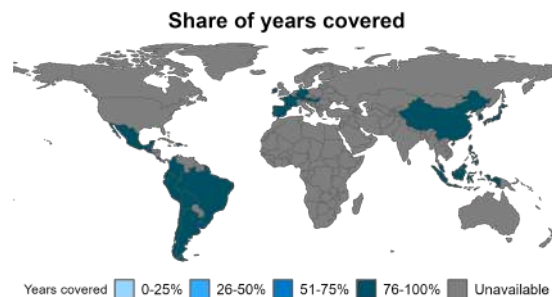
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.3.4.7 Immigrant Economic Policies Property Rights Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igranteco\_property\_permanent

**Description:**

Can permanent residents acquire property in the state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access to property as national residents = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4 Immigrant Social Policies

**Description:**

The Immigration Social Policies section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on social policies for immigrants, such as family reunification, education, health care, unemployment benefits and retirement benefits.

##### 4.6.4.1 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification

##### 4.6.4.1.1 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Existence Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_existence\_seekers

**Description:**

Can asylum seekers bring their families to their country of residence? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

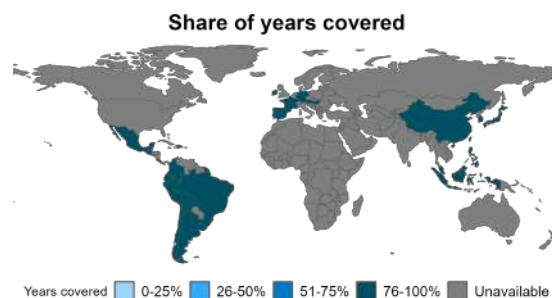
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.2 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Existence Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_existence\_refugee

**Description:**

Can refugees bring their families to their country of residence? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Refugee

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.3 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Existence Co-Ethnics

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_existence\_coethnics

**Description:**

Can co-ethnics bring their families to their country of residence? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.4 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Existence Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_existence\_domestic

**Description:**

Can domestic workers bring their families to their country of residence? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

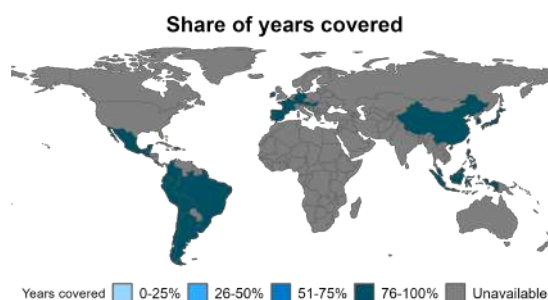
Yes = 1



**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.5 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Existence Agricultural

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_existence\_agricultural

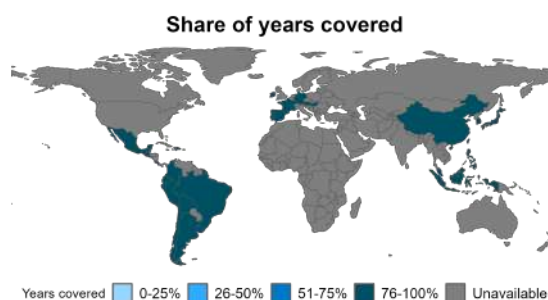
**Description:**  
 Can agricultural workers bring their families to their country of residence? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy \_-Agricultural.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.6 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Existence Medical

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_existence\_medical

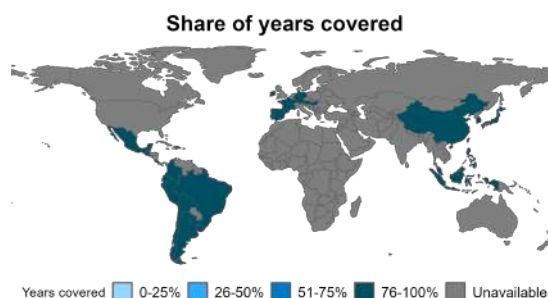
**Description:**  
 Can doctors bring their families to their country of residence? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy \_Medical.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.7 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Existence Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_existence\_permanent

**Description:**

Can permanent residents bring their families to their country of residence? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.8 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Seekers Numeric

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_residencenum\_seekers

**Description:**

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (asylum seekers). In months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

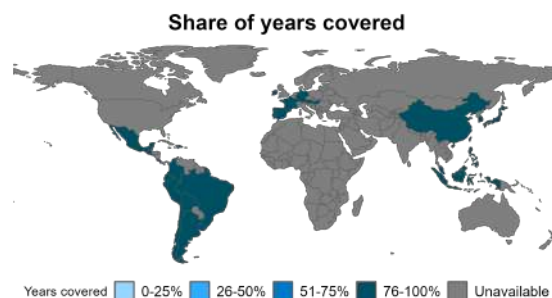
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.9 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Seekers Categorical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_residencecat\_seekers

**Description:**

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**

More than one year = 0

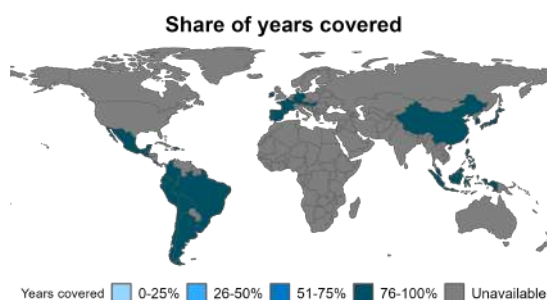
Less or equal to a year = 0.5

No residence requirement = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.10 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Refugee Numeric

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_residencenum\_refugee

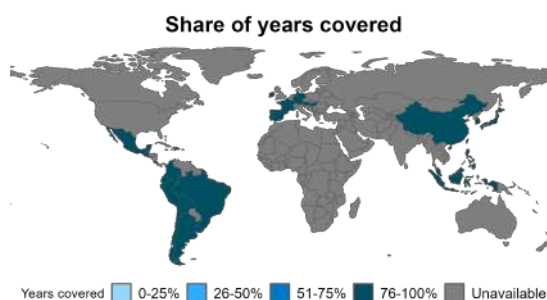
**Description:**  
 Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (refugees). In months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.-Family\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**  
 Numeric variable

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.11 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Refugee Categorical

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_residencecat\_refugee

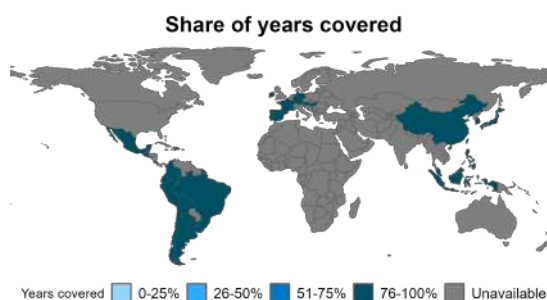
**Description:**  
 Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**  
 More than one year = 0  
 Less or equal to a year = 0.5  
 No residence requirement = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.12 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Co-Ethnics Numeric

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_residencenum\_coethnics

**Description:**

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (co-ethnics). In months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.-Family\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.13 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Co-Ethnics Categorical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_residencecat\_coethnics

**Description:**

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (co-ethnics). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.-Family\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

More than one year = 0

Less or equal to a year = 0.5

No residence requirement = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

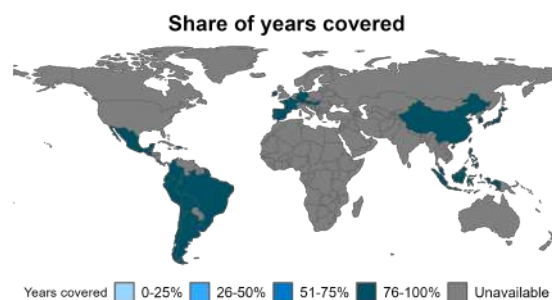
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.14 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Domestic Numeric

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_residencenum\_domestic

**Description:**

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (domestic workers). In months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.-Family\_Existence\_Domestic.

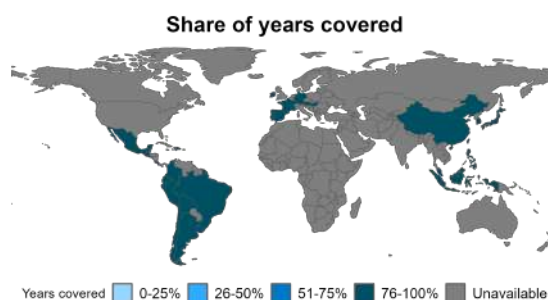
**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.15 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Domestic Categorical

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_residencecat\_domestic

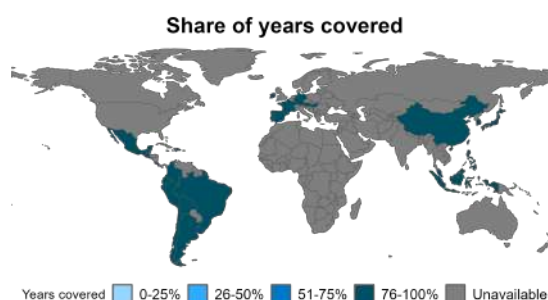
**Description:**  
 Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.-Family\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**  
 More than one year = 0  
 Less or equal to a year = 0.5  
 No residence requirement = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.16 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Agricultural Numeric

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_residencenum\_agricultural

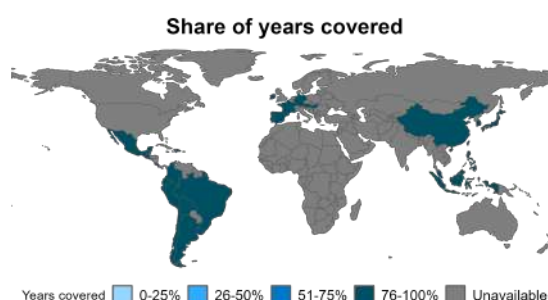
**Description:**  
 Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (agricultural workers). In months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**  
 Numeric variable

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.17 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Agricultural Categorical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_residencecat\_agricultural

**Description:**

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

More than one year = 0

Less or equal to a year = 0.5

No residence requirement = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

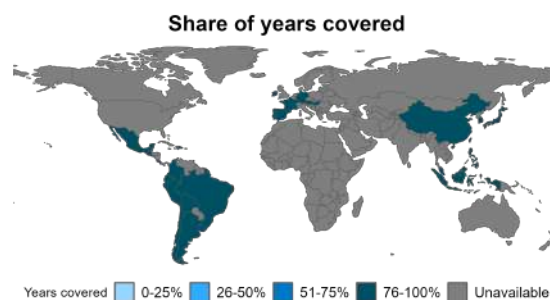
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.18 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Medical Numeric

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_residencenum\_medical

**Description:**

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (medical doctors). In months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

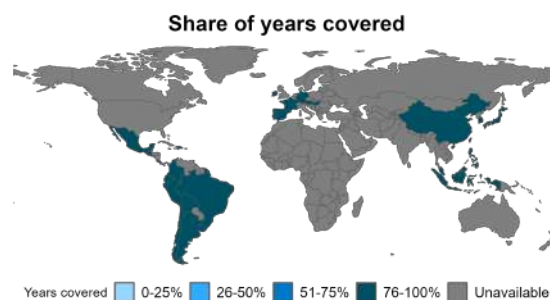
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.19 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Medical Categorical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_residencecat\_medical

**Description:**

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.-Family\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

More than one year = 0

Less or equal to a year = 0.5

No residence requirement = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

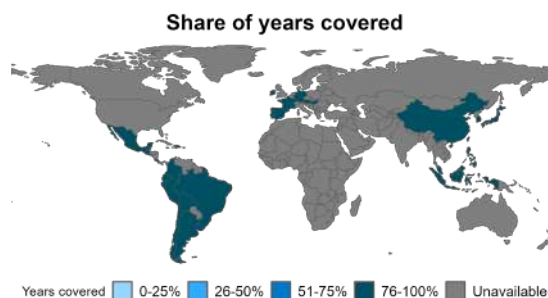
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.20 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Permanent Numeric

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_residencenum\_permanent

**Description:**

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (permanent residents). In months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.-Family\_Existence\_Permanent.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

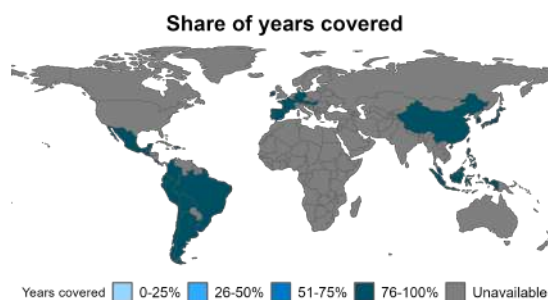
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.21 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Permanent Categorical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_residencecat\_permanent

**Description:**

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Permanent.

**Values:**

More than one year = 0

Less or equal to a year = 0.5

No residence requirement = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

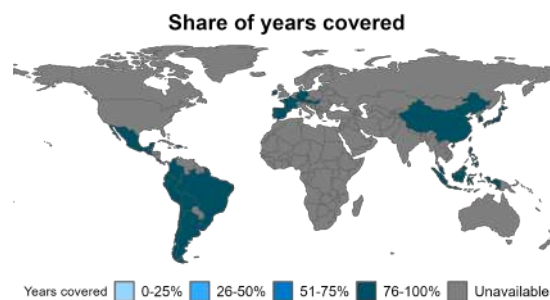
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.22 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Spouse Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_spouse\_seekers

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Spouse. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

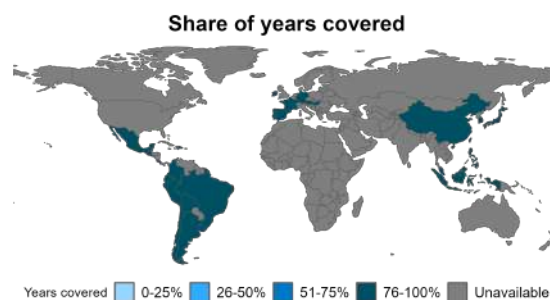
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.23 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Partner Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_partner\_seekers

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Partner. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

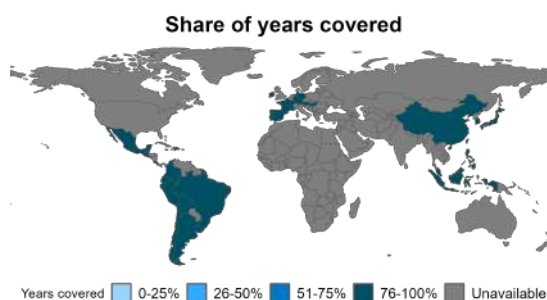
Yes = 1



**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.24 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Children Seekers

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_children\_seekers

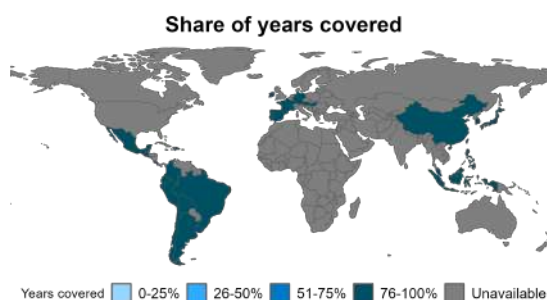
**Description:**  
 Family member eligible for reunification: Children. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.25 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Parents Seekers

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_parents\_seekers

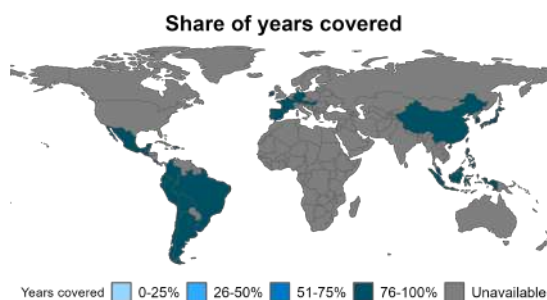
**Description:**  
 Family member eligible for reunification: Grandparents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.26 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Grandparents Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_grandparents\_seekers

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Grandparents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.27 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Spouse Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_spouse\_refugee

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Spouse. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

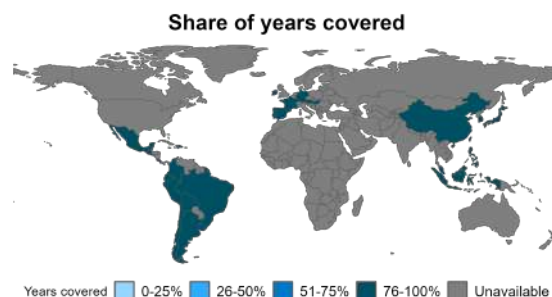
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.28 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Partner Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_partner\_refugee

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Partner. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

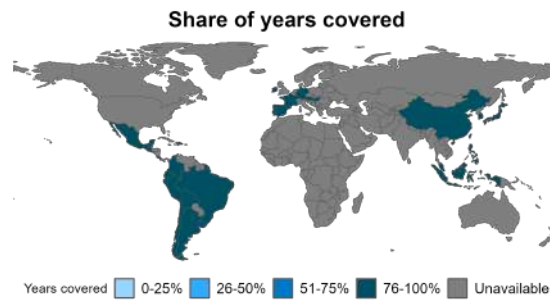
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.29 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Children Refugee

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_children\_refugee

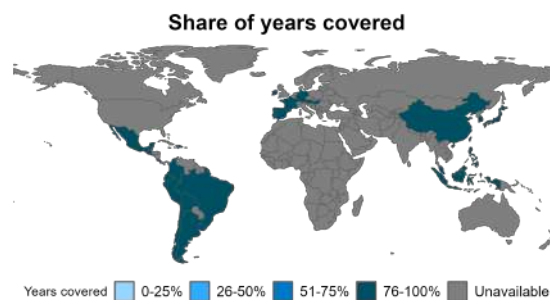
**Description:**  
 Family member eligible for reunification: Children. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence.-Refugee.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.30 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Parents Refugee

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_parents\_refugee

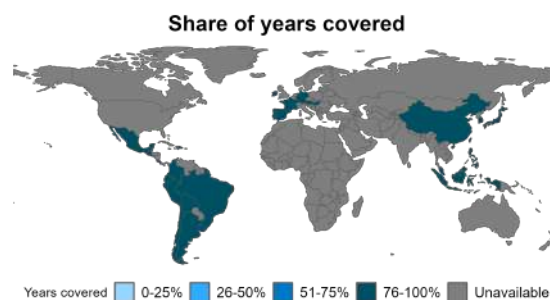
**Description:**  
 Family member eligible for reunification: Parents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.31 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Grandparents Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_grandparents\_refugee

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Grandparents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.32 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Spouse Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_spouse\_coethnic

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Spouse. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

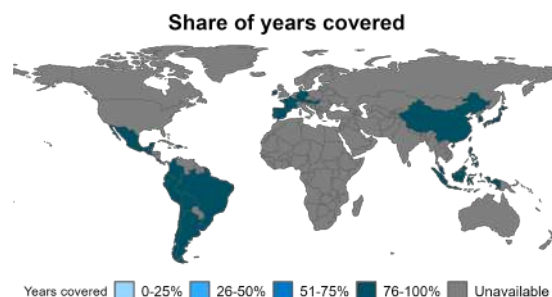
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.33 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Partner Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_partner\_coethnic

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Partner. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

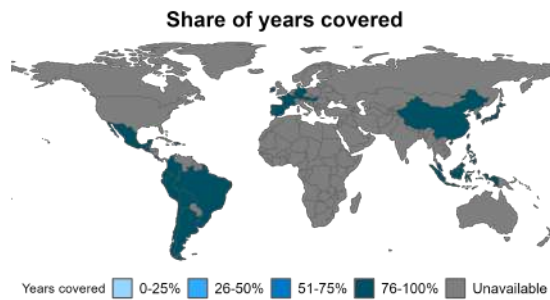
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.34 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Children Co-Ethnic

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_children\_coethnic

**Description:**  
 Family member eligible for reunification: Children. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence\_-Coethnic.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.35 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Parents Co-Ethnic

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_parents\_coethnic

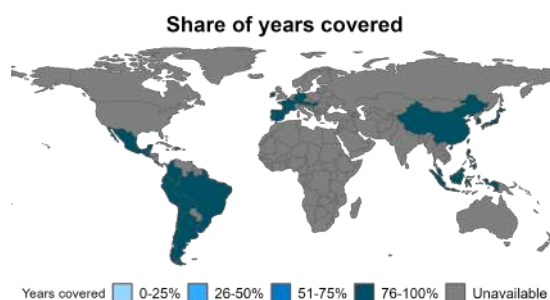
**Description:**  
 Family member eligible for reunification: Parents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence\_-Coethnic.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.36 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Grandparents Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_grandparents\_coethnic

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Grandparents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_-Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

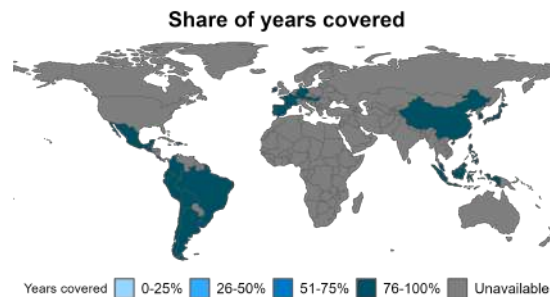
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.37 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Spouse Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_spouse\_domestic

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Spouse. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

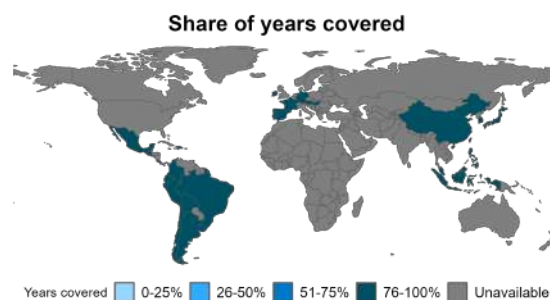
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.38 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Partner Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_partner\_domestic

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Partner. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**

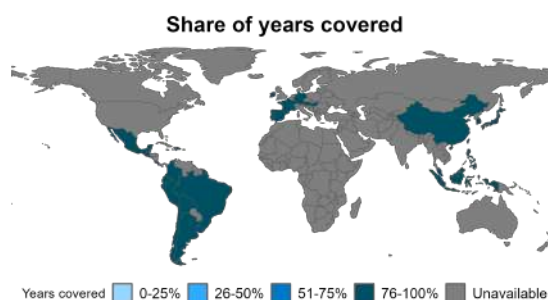
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.39 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Children Domestic

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_children\_domestic

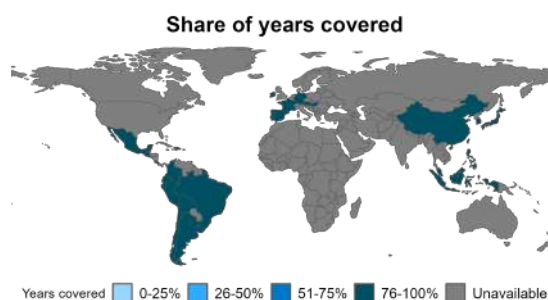
**Description:**  
 Family member eligible for reunification: Children. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence.-Domestic.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.40 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Parents Domestic

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_parents\_domestic

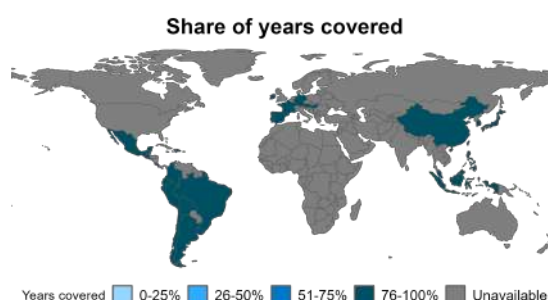
**Description:**  
 Family member eligible for reunification: Parents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence.-Domestic.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.41 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Grandparents Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_grandparents\_domestic

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Grandparents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.42 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Spouse Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_spouse\_agricultural

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Spouse. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

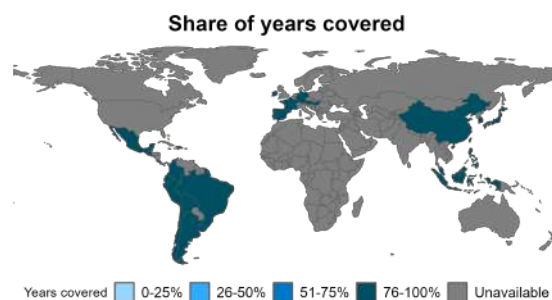
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.43 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Partner Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_partner\_agricultural

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Partner. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

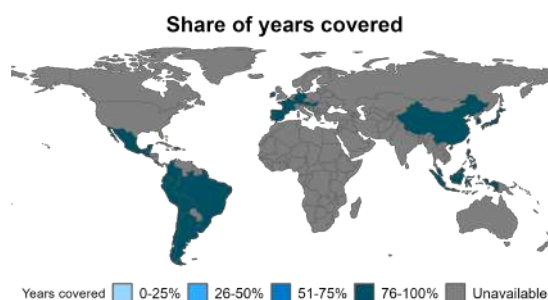
Yes = 1



**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.44 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Children Agricultural

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_children\_agricultural

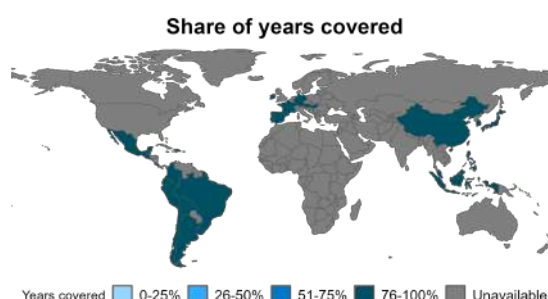
**Description:**  
 Family member eligible for reunification: Children. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence.-Agricultural.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.45 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Parents Agricultural

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_parents\_agricultural

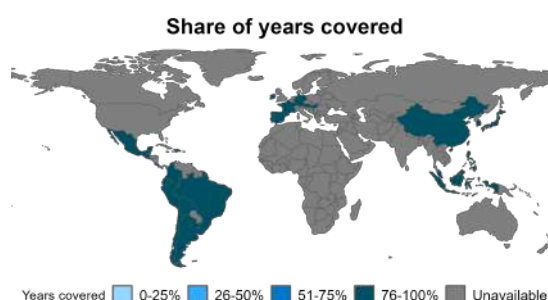
**Description:**  
 Family member eligible for reunification: Parents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence.Agricultural.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.46 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Grandparents Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_grandparents\_agricultural

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Grandparents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.47 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Spouse Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_spouse\_medical

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Spouse. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

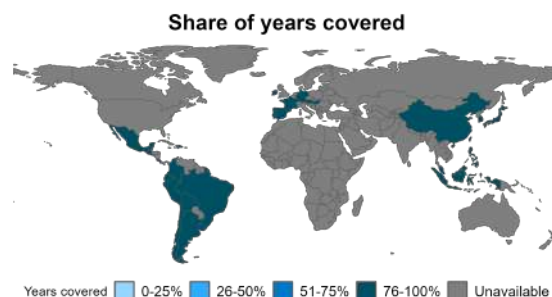
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.48 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Partner Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_partner\_medical

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Partner. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

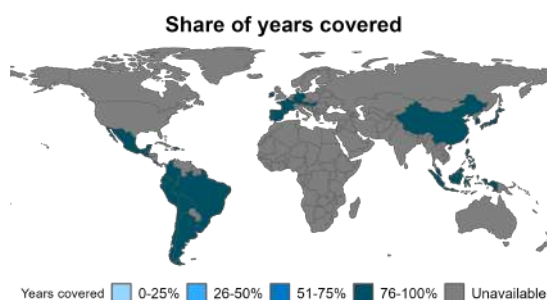
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.49 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Children Medical

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_children\_medical

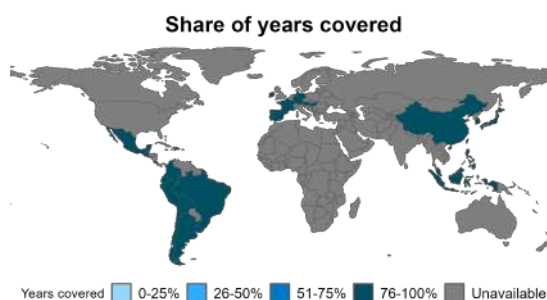
**Description:**  
 Family member eligible for reunification: Children. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence.-Medical.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.50 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Parents Medical

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_parents\_medical

**Description:**  
 Family member eligible for reunification: Parents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.51 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Grandparents Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_grandparents\_medical

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Grandparents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

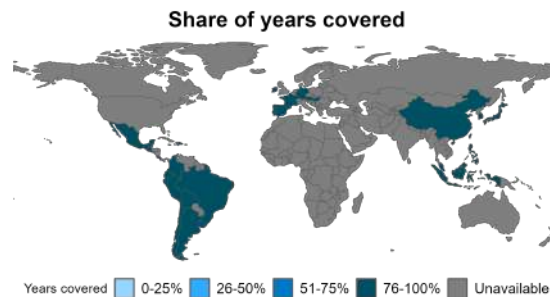
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.52 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Spouse Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_spouse\_permanent

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Spouse. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

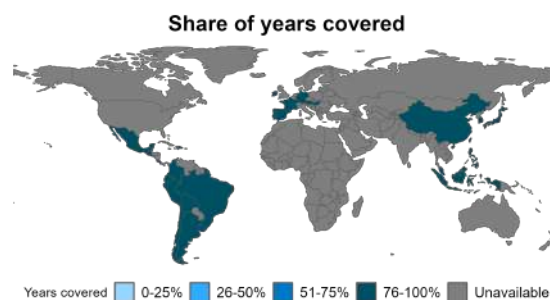
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.53 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Partner Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_partner\_permanent

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Parents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Permanent.

**Values:**

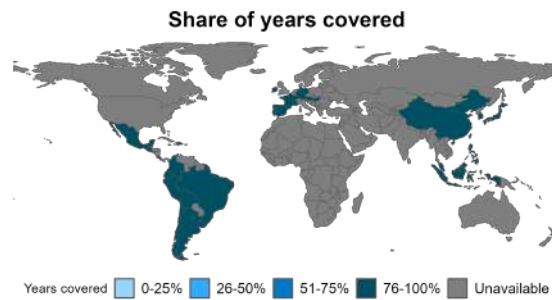
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.54 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Children Permanent

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_children\_permanent

**Description:**  
 Family member eligible for reunification: Children. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence.-Permanent.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.55 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Parents Permanent

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_parents\_permanent

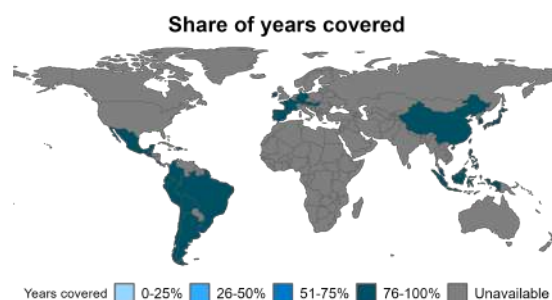
**Description:**  
 Family member eligible for reunification: Parents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence.-Permanent.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.56 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Grandparents Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_grandparents\_permanent

**Description:**

Family member eligible for reunification: Grandparents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_-Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

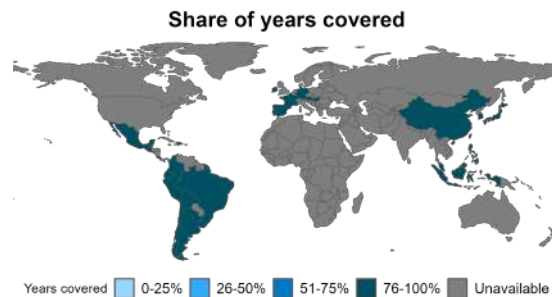
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.57 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Numeric Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_applicationnum\_seekers

**Description:**

Length of application procedure in months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

No regulation of maximum length = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.58 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Categorical Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_applicationcat\_seekers

**Description:**

Length of application procedure. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No regulation of maximum length = 0

More than six months = 0.5

Less or equal six months defined by law = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

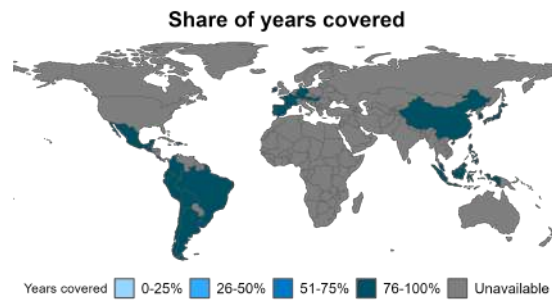
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.4.1.59 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Numeric Refugee****Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_applicationnum\_refugee

**Description:**

Length of application procedure in months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

No regulation of maximum length = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.4.1.60 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Categorical Refugee****Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_applicationcat\_refugee

**Description:**

Length of application procedure. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

No regulation of maximum length = 0

More than six months = 0.5

Less or equal six months defined by law = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

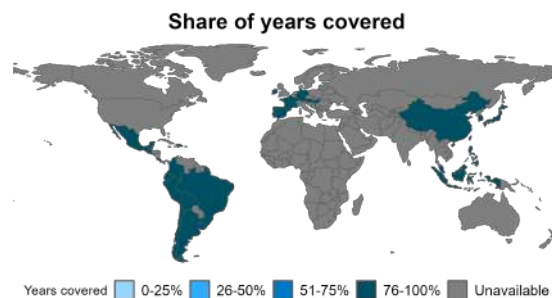
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.61 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Numeric Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_applicationnum\_coethnic

**Description:**

Length of application procedure in months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

No regulation of maximum length = 97

Not applicable = 98

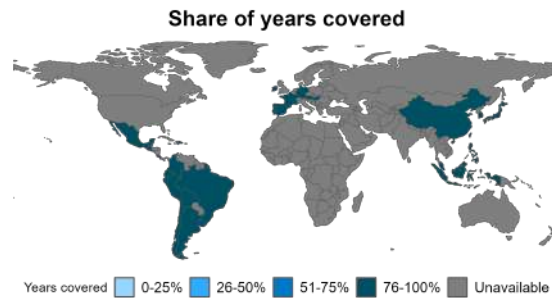
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.62 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Categorical Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_applicationcat\_coethnic

**Description:**

Length of application procedure. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No regulation of maximum length = 0

More than six months = 0.5

Less or equal six months defined by law = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

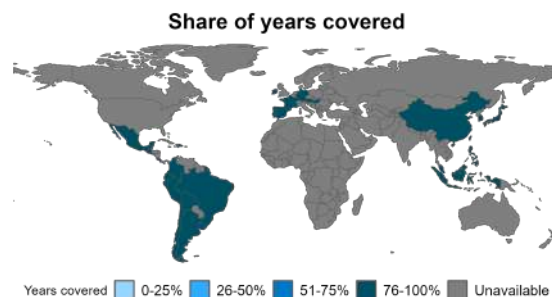
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.63 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Numeric Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_applicationnum\_domestic

**Description:**

Length of application procedure in months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**

Numeric variable



**Missings:**

No regulation of maximum length = 97

Not applicable = 98

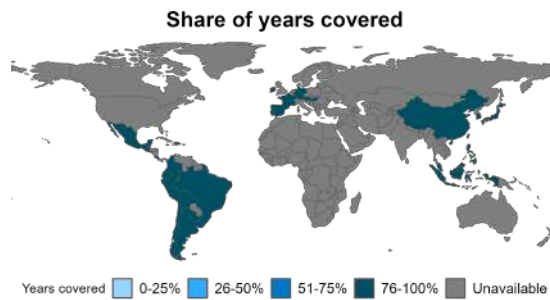
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.64 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Categorical Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_applicationcat\_domestic

**Description:**

Length of application procedure. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No regulation of maximum length = 0

More than six months = 0.5

Less or equal six months defined by law = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.65 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Numeric Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_applicationnum\_agricultural

**Description:**

Length of application procedure in months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

No regulation of maximum length = 97

Not applicable = 98

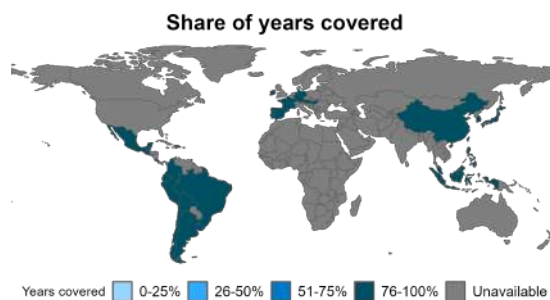
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.66 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Categorical Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_applicationcat\_agricultural

**Description:**

Length of application procedure. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No regulation of maximum length = 0

More than six months = 0.5

Less or equal six months defined by law = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

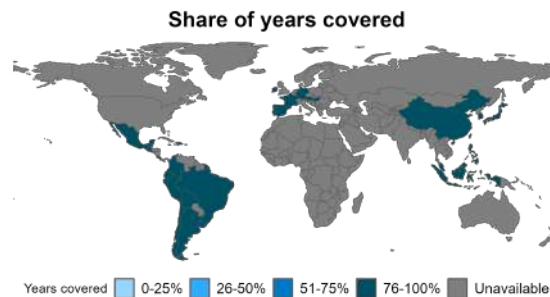
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.67 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Numeric Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_applicationnum\_medical

**Description:**

Length of application procedure in months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

No regulation of maximum length = 97

Not applicable = 98

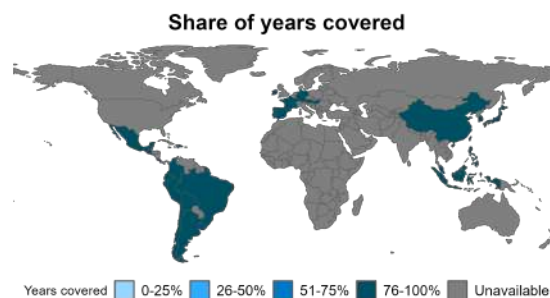
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.68 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Categorical Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_applicationcat\_medical

**Description:**

Length of application procedure. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

No regulation of maximum length = 0

More than six months = 0.5

Less or equal six months defined by law = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

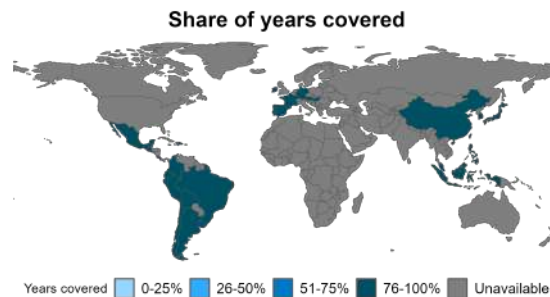
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.69 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Numeric Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_applicationnum\_permanent

**Description:**

Length of application procedure in months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence\_Permanent.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

No regulation of maximum length = 97

Not applicable = 98

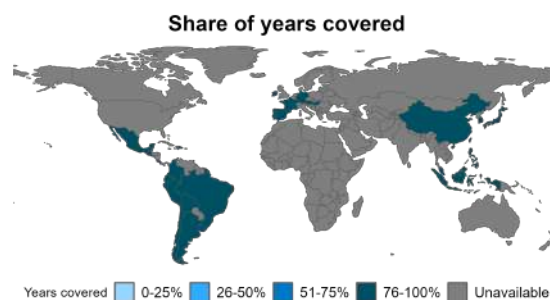
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.70 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Categorical Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_applicationcat\_permanent

**Description:**

Length of application procedure. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_ExistencePermanent.

**Values:**

No regulation of maximum length = 0

More than six months = 0.5

Less or equal six months defined by law = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

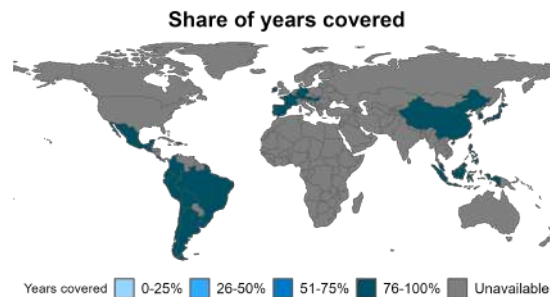
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.71 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Duration Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_duration\_seekers

**Description:**

Duration of validity of permit. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_ExistenceSeekers.

**Values:**

Less than a year = 0

Not equal to sponsor's but more or equal a year = 0.5

Equal to sponsor's residence permit = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

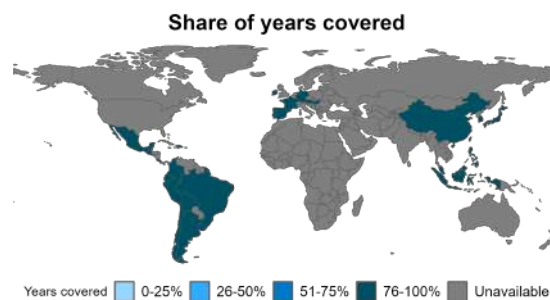
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.72 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Duration Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_duration\_refugee

**Description:**

Duration of validity of permit. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

Less than a year = 0

Not equal to sponsor's but more or equal a year = 0.5

Equal to sponsor's residence permit = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

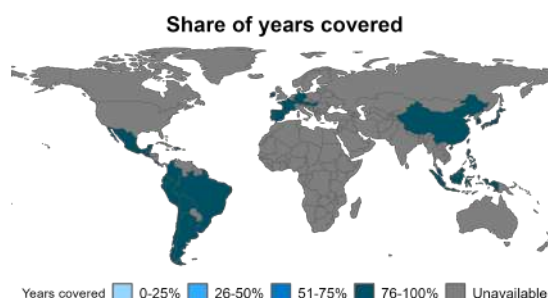
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.73 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Duration Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_duration\_coethnic

**Description:**

Duration of validity of permit. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

Less than a year = 0

Not equal to sponsor's but more or equal a year = 0.5

Equal to sponsor's residence permit = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

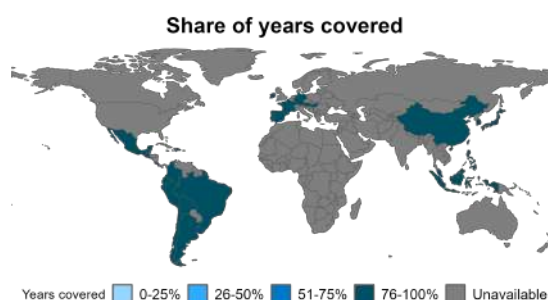
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.74 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Duration Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_duration\_domestic

**Description:**

Duration of validity of permit. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**

Less than a year = 0

Not equal to sponsor's but more or equal a year = 0.5

Equal to sponsor's residence permit = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

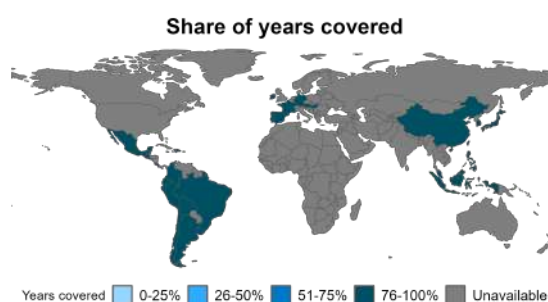
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.4.1.75 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Duration Agricultural****Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_duration\_agricultural

**Description:**

Duration of validity of permit. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

Less than a year = 0

Not equal to sponsor's but more or equal a year = 0.5

Equal to sponsor's residence permit = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

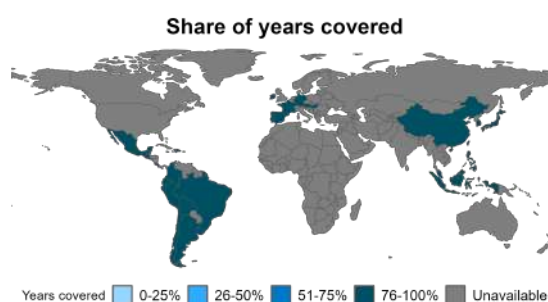
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.4.1.76 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Duration Medical****Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_duration\_medical

**Description:**

Duration of validity of permit. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

Less than a year = 0

Not equal to sponsor's but more or equal a year = 0.5

Equal to sponsor's residence permit = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

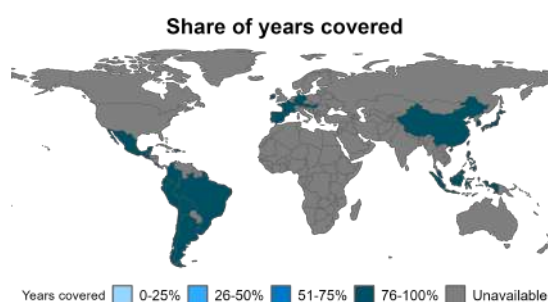
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.77 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Duration Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_duration\_permanent

**Description:**

Duration of validity of permit. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Permanent.

**Values:**

Less than a year = 0

Not equal to sponsor's but more or equal a year = 0.5

Equal to sponsor's residence permit = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

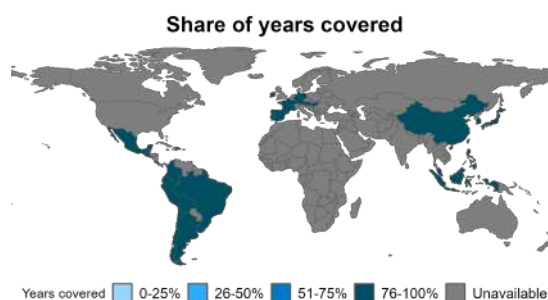
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.78 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Threat Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionthreat\_seekers

**Description:**

Being an actual and serious threat to public policy or national security is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

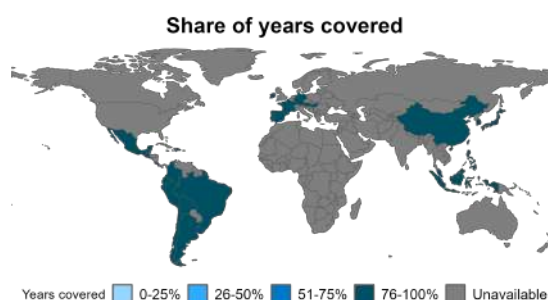
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.79 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Fraud Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionfraud\_seekers

**Description:**

Proven fraud in the acquisition of permit is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

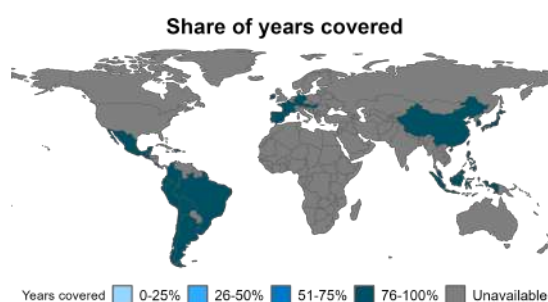
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.4.1.80 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Breakup Seekers****Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionbreakup\_seekers

**Description:**

Break-up of family relationship is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family.Existence.Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

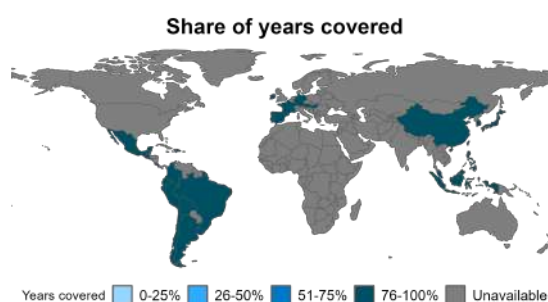
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.4.1.81 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Threat Refugees****Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionthreat\_refugees

**Description:**

Being an actual and serious threat to public policy or national security is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family.Existence.Refugee.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

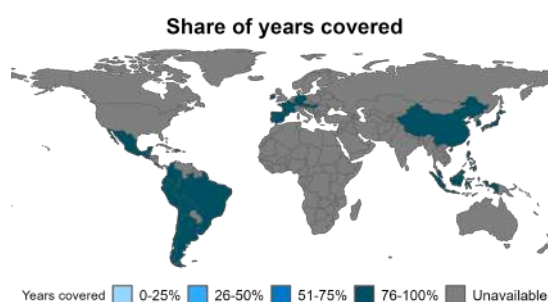
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.6.4.1.82 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Fraud Refugees

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionfraud\_refugees

**Description:**

Proven fraud in the acquisition of permit is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.83 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Breakup Refugees

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionbreakup\_refugees

**Description:**

Break-up of family relationship is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

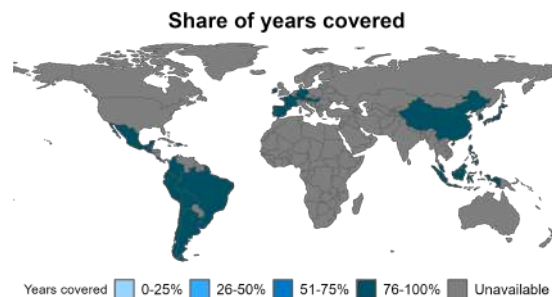
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.84 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Threat Co-Ethnics

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionthreat\_coethnics

**Description:**

Being an actual and serious threat to public policy or national security is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (co-ethnics). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

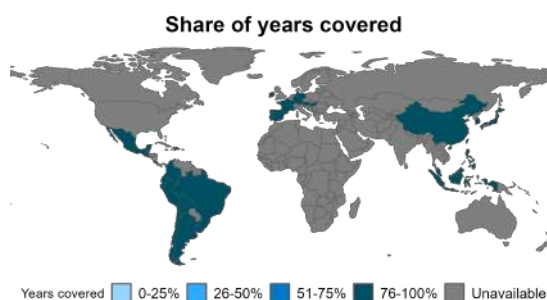
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.85 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Fraud Co-Ethnics

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionfraud\_coethnics

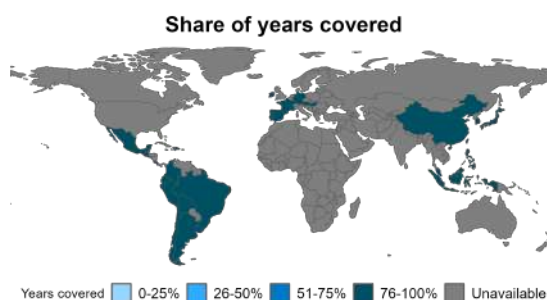
**Description:**  
 Proven fraud in the acquisition of permit is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (co-ethnics). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.86 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Breakup Co-Ethnics

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionbreakup\_coethnics

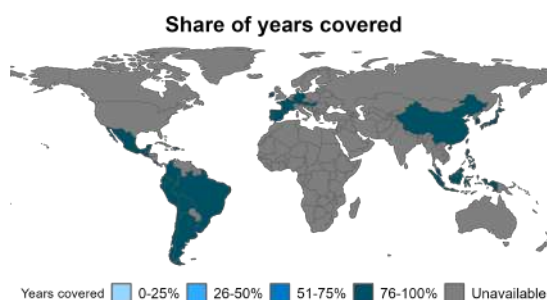
**Description:**  
 Break-up of family relationship is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (co-ethnics). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.87 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Threat Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionthreat\_domestic

**Description:**

Being an actual and serious threat to public policy or national security is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

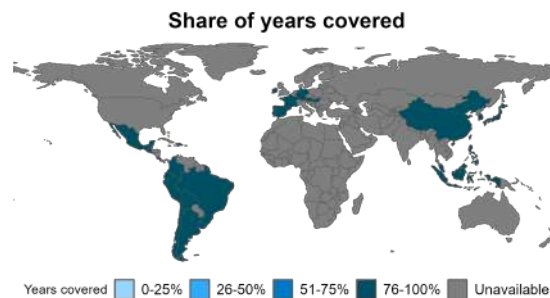
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.88 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Fraud Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionfraud\_domestic

**Description:**

Proven fraud in the acquisition of permit is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

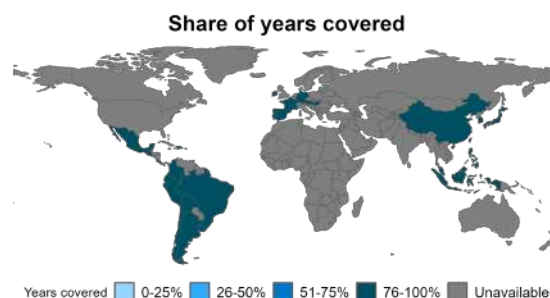
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.89 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Breakup Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionbreakup\_domestic

**Description:**

Break-up of family relationship is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.90 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Threat Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionthreat\_agricultural

**Description:**

Being an actual and serious threat to public policy or national security is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

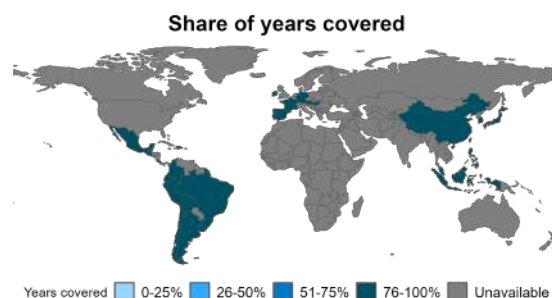
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.91 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Fraud Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionfraud\_agricultural

**Description:**

Proven fraud in the acquisition of permit is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.92 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Breakup Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionbreakup\_agricultural

**Description:**

Break-up of family relationship is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

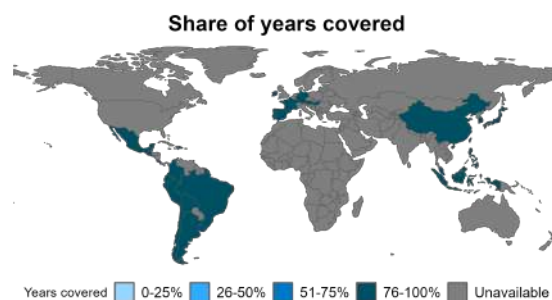
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.93 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Threat Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionthreat\_medical

**Description:**

Being an actual and serious threat to public policy or national security is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

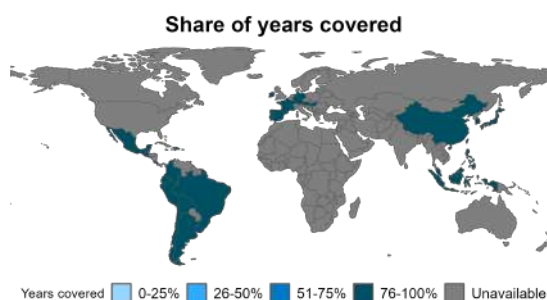
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.94 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Fraud Medical

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionfraud\_medical

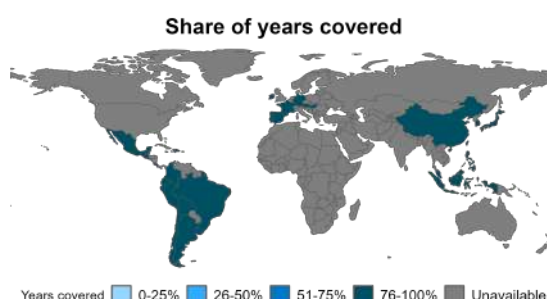
**Description:**  
 Proven fraud in the acquisition of permit is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.95 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Breakup Medical

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionbreakup\_medical

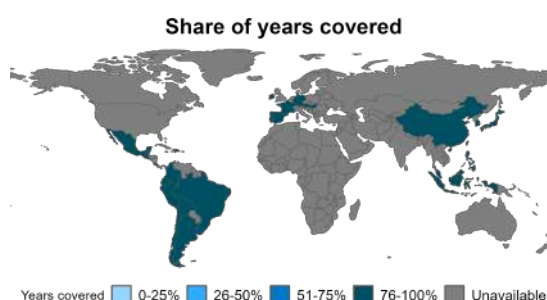
**Description:**  
 Break-up of family relationship is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.96 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Threat Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionthreat\_permanent

**Description:**

Being an actual and serious threat to public policy or national security is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence-Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

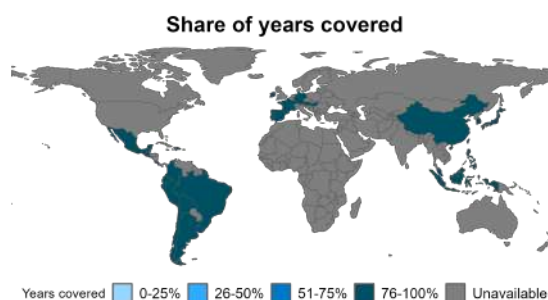
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.97 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Fraud Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionfraud\_permanent

**Description:**

Proven fraud in the acquisition of permit is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence-Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

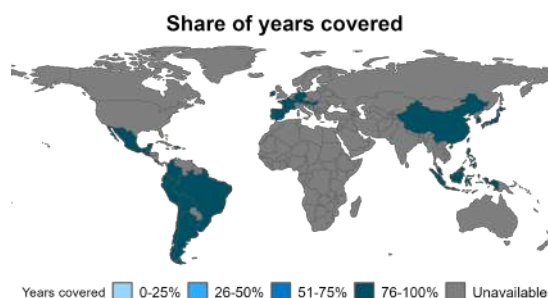
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.98 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Breakup Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_rejectionbreakup\_permanent

**Description:**

Break-up of family relationship is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

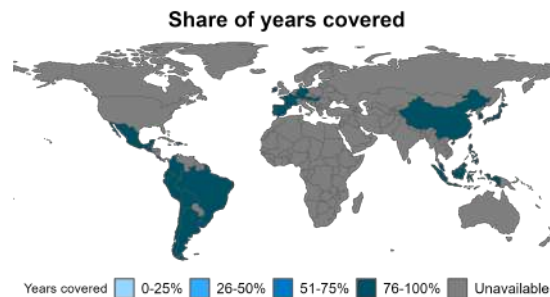
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.99 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Solidity Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialsolidity\_seekers

**Description:**

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of solidity of sponsor's family relationship (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

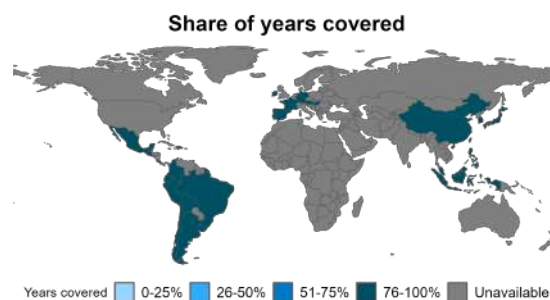
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.100 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Duration Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialduration\_seekers

**Description:**

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of solidity of duration of sponsor's residence in country (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

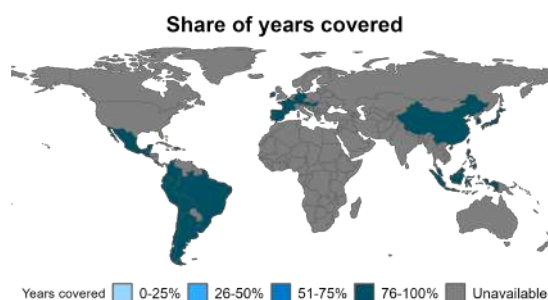
Yes = 1



**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.101 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Links Seekers

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_speciallinks\_seekers

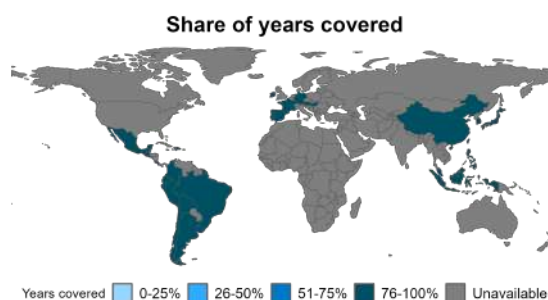
**Description:**  
 Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of existing links with country of origin (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family.Existence.Seekers.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.102 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Violence Seekers

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialviolence\_seekers

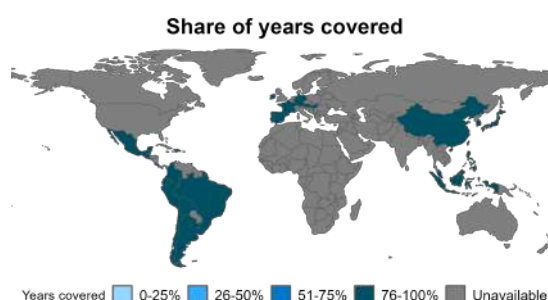
**Description:**  
 Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of physical or emotional violence (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family.Existence.Seekers.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.103 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Solidity Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialsolidity\_refugee

**Description:**

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of solidity of sponsor's family relationship (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

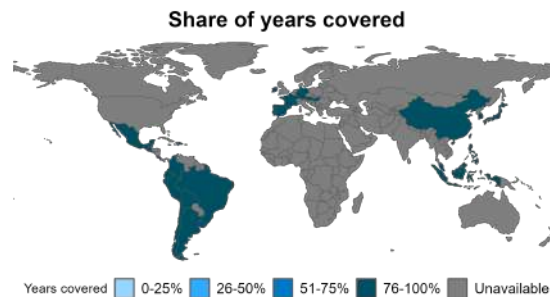
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.104 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Duration Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialduration\_refugee

**Description:**

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of solidity of duration of sponsor's residence in country (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

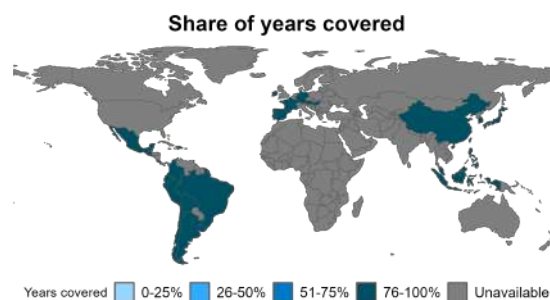
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.105 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Links Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_speciallinks\_refugee

**Description:**

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of existing links with country of origin (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

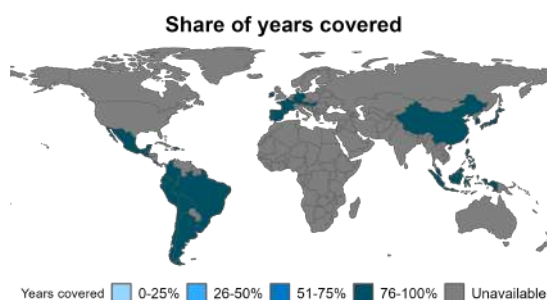
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
Not applicable = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.106 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Violence Refugee

**Code:**  
imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialviolence\_refugee

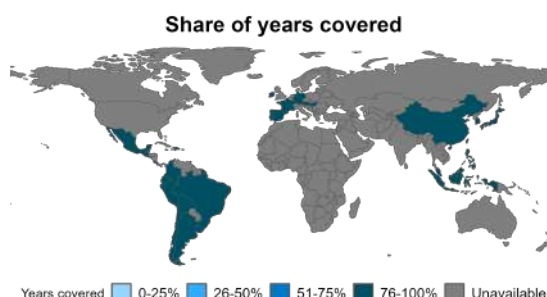
**Description:**  
Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of physical or emotional violence (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family.Existence.Refugee.

**Values:**  
No = 0  
Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
Not applicable = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.107 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Solidity Co-Ethnics

**Code:**  
imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialsolidity\_coethnic

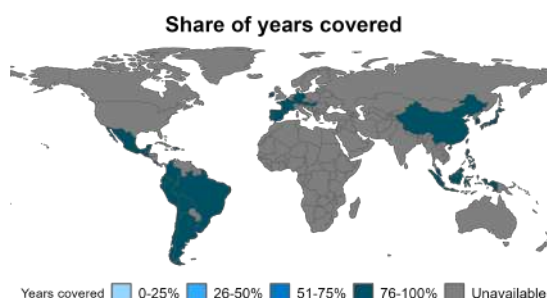
**Description:**  
Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of solidity of sponsor's family relationship (co-ethnics). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family.Existence.Coethnic.

**Values:**  
No = 0  
Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
Not applicable = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.108 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Duration Co-Ethnics

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialduration\_coethnic

**Description:**

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of duration of sponsor's residence in country (co-ethnics). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.109 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Links Co-Ethnics

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_speciallinks\_coethnic

**Description:**

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of existing links with country of origin (co-ethnics). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.110 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Violence Co-Ethnics

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialviolence\_coethnic

**Description:**

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of physical or emotional violence (co-ethnics). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

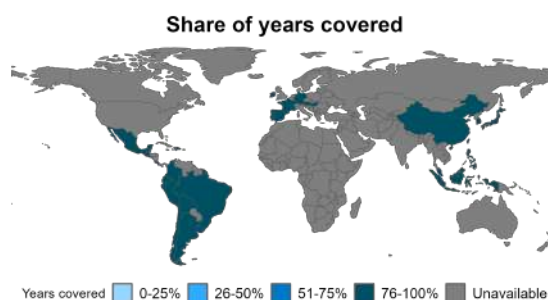
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.111 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Solidity Domestic

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialsolidity\_domestic

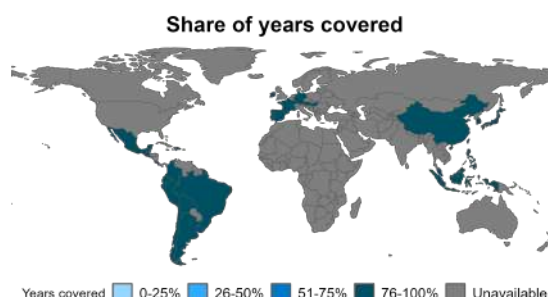
**Description:**  
 Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of solidity of sponsor's family relationship (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.112 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Duration Domestic

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialduration\_domestic

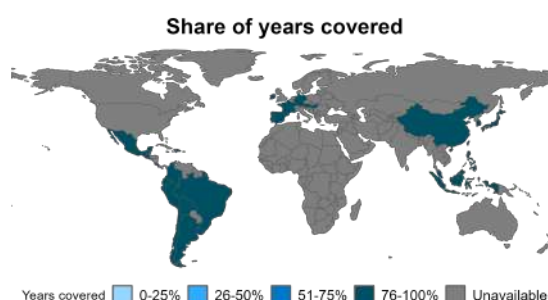
**Description:**  
 Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of duration of sponsor's residence in country (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.113 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Links Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_speciallinks\_domestic

**Description:**

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of existing links with country of origin (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

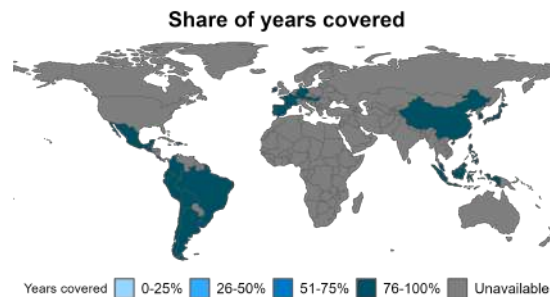
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.114 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Violence Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialviolence\_domestic

**Description:**

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of physical or emotional violence (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

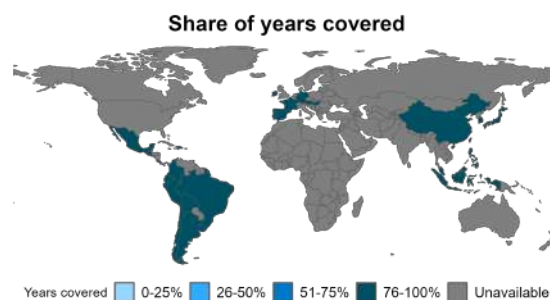
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.115 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Solidity Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialsolidity\_agricultural

**Description:**

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of solidity of sponsor's family relationship (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

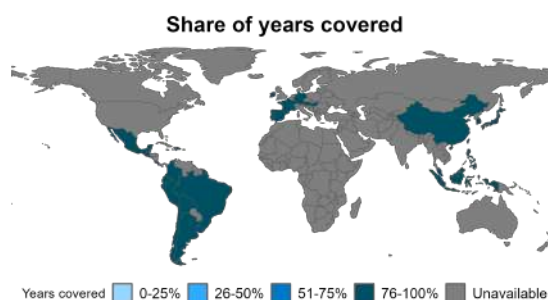
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.116 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Duration Agricultural

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialduration\_agricultural

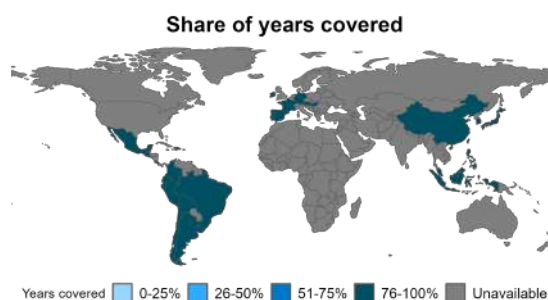
**Description:**  
 Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of duration of sponsor's residence in country (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.117 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Links Agricultural

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_speciallinks\_agricultural

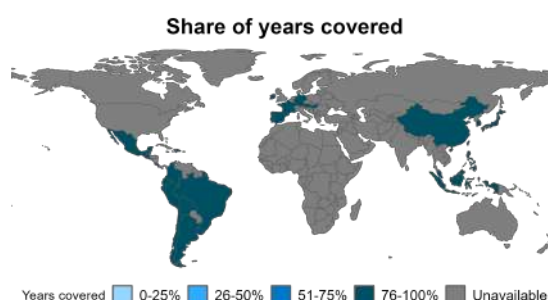
**Description:**  
 Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of existing links with country of origin (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.118 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Violence Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialviolence\_agricultural

**Description:**

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of physical or emotional violence (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

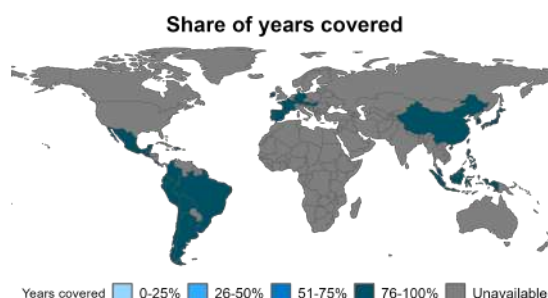
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.119 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Solidity Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialsolidity\_medical

**Description:**

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of solidity of sponsor's family relationship (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

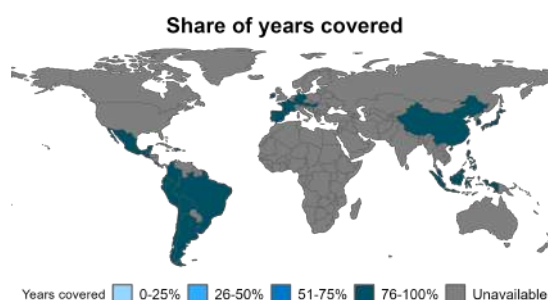
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.120 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Duration Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialduration\_medical

**Description:**

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of duration of sponsor's residence in country (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

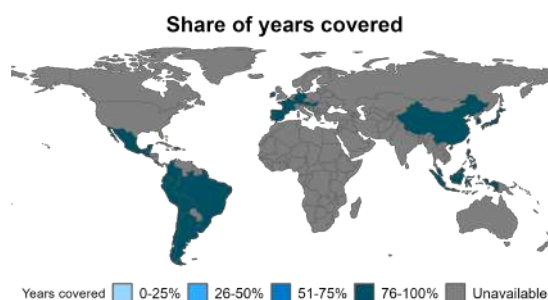
Yes = 1



**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.121 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Links

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_speciallinks\_medical

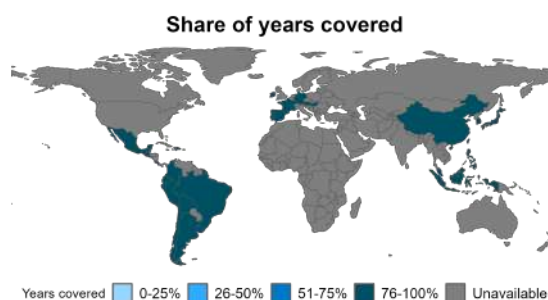
**Description:**  
 Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of existing links with country of origin (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.122 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Violence

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialviolence\_medical

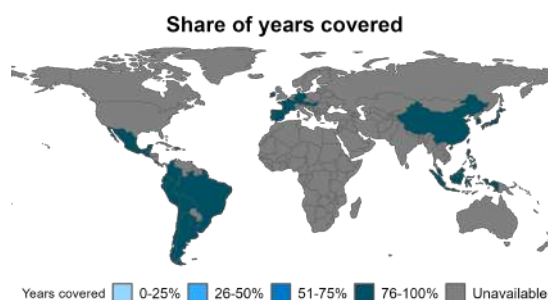
**Description:**  
 Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of physical or emotional violence (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.123 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Solidity

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialsolidity\_permanent

**Description:**

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of solidity of sponsor's family relationship (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

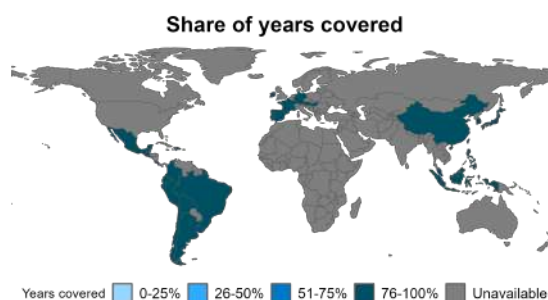
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.124 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Duration

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialduration\_permanent

**Description:**

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of duration of sponsor's residence in country (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

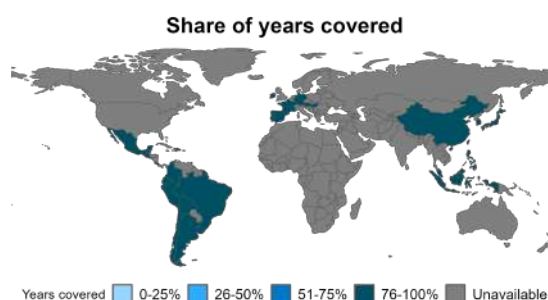
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.125 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Links

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_speciallinks\_permanent

**Description:**

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of existing links with country of origin (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Permanent.

**Values:**

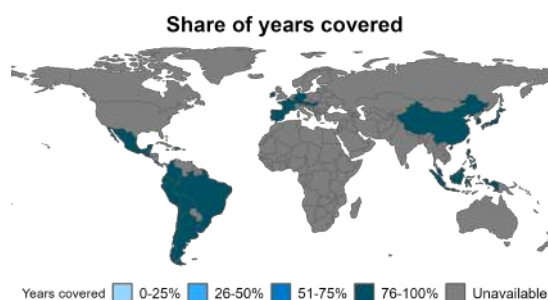
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.126 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Violence

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_specialviolence\_permanent

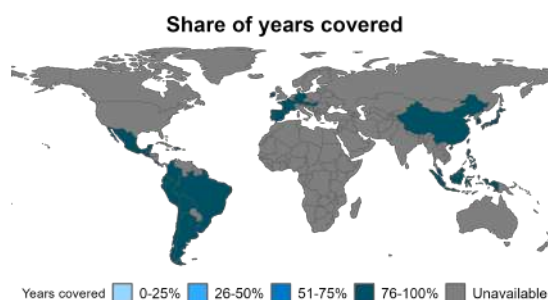
**Description:**  
 Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of physical or emotional violence (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Permanent.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.127 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Reasoned Seekers

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_redressreasoned\_seekers

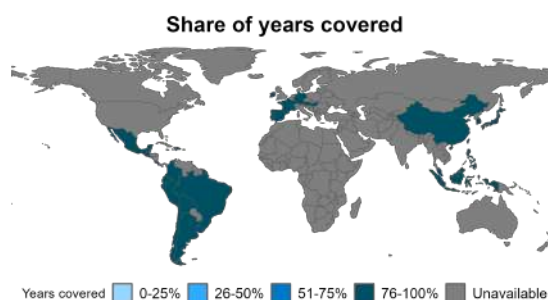
**Description:**  
 Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: reasoned decision (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.128 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Appeal Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_redressappeal\_seekers

**Description:**

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: right to appeal (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.129 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Representation Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_redressrepresentation\_seekers

**Description:**

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: representation before an independent administrative authority (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.130 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Reasoned Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_redressreasoned\_refugee

**Description:**

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: reasoned decision (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

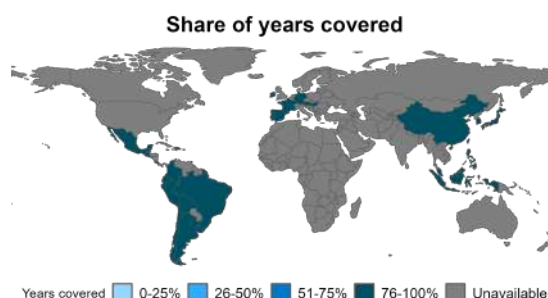
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.131 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Appeal Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_redressappeal\_refugee

**Description:**

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: right to appeal (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

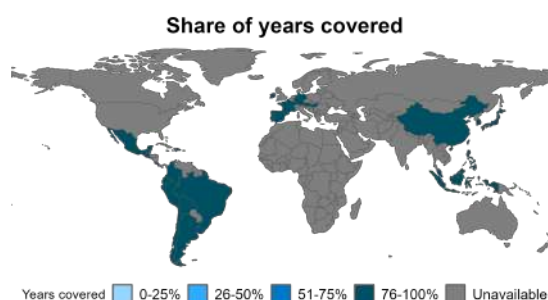
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.132 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Representation Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_redressrepresentation\_refugee

**Description:**

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: representation before an independent administrative authority (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

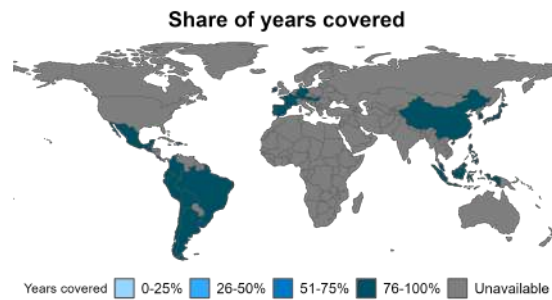
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.133 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Reasoned Co-Ethnic

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_redressreasoned\_coethnic

**Description:**  
 Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.134 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Appeal Co-Ethnic

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_redressappeal\_coethnic

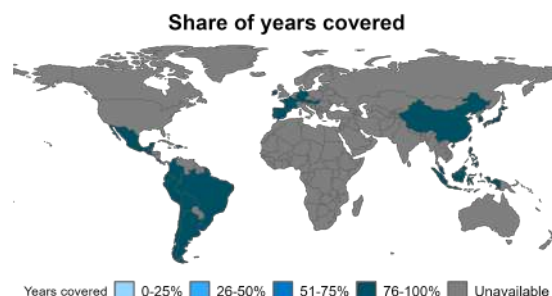
**Description:**  
 Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.135 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Representation Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_redressrepresentation\_coethnic

**Description:**

Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

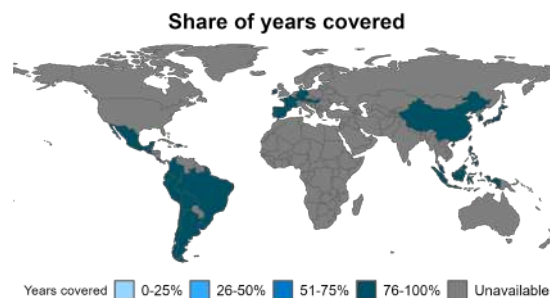
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.136 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Reasoned Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_redressreasoned\_domestic

**Description:**

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: reasoned decision (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

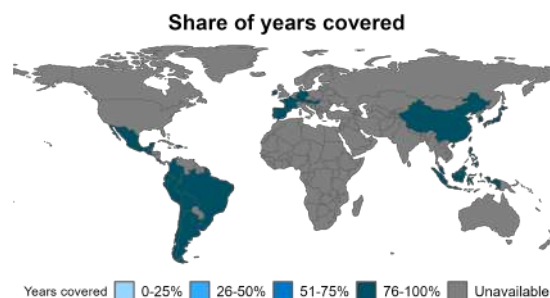
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.137 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Appeal Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_redressappeal\_domestic

**Description:**

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: right to appeal (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**

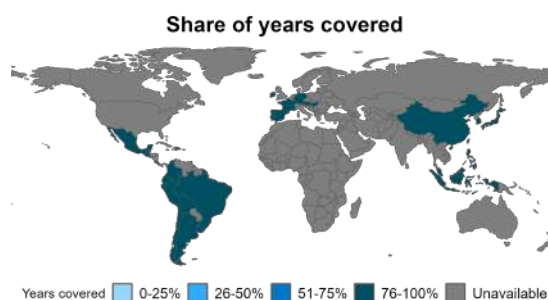
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.138 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Representation Domestic

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_redressrepresentation\_domestic

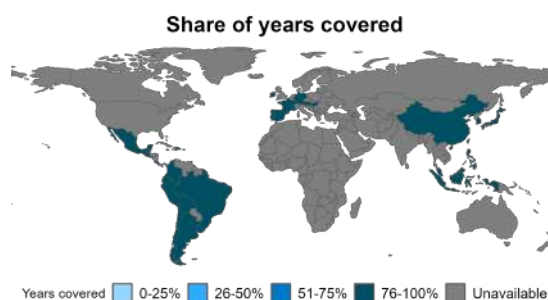
**Description:**  
 Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: representation before an independent administrative authority (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.139 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Reasoned Agricultural

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_redressreasoned\_agricultural

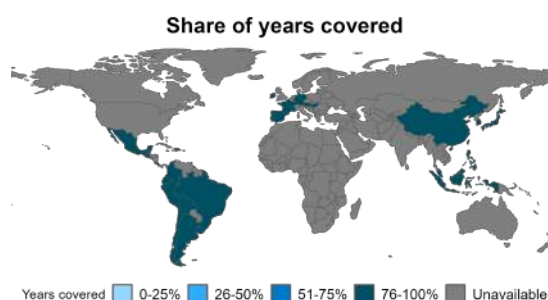
**Description:**  
 Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: reasoned decision (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.6.4.1.140 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Appeal Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_redressappeal\_agricultural

**Description:**

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: right to appeal (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

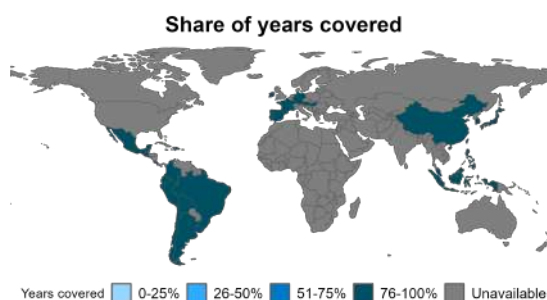
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.141 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Representation Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_redressrepresentation\_agricultural

**Description:**

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: representation before an independent administrative authority (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

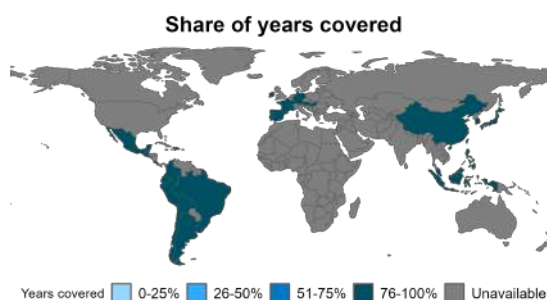
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.142 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Reasoned Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_redressreasoned\_medical

**Description:**

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: reasoned decision (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

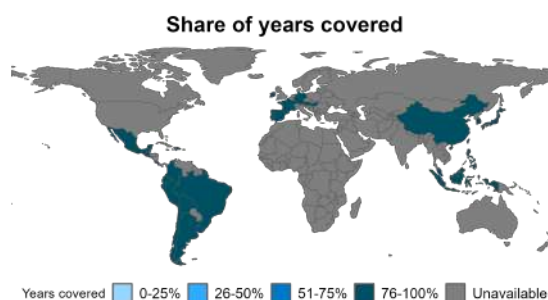
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.143 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Appeal Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_redressappeal\_medical

**Description:**

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: right to appeal (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

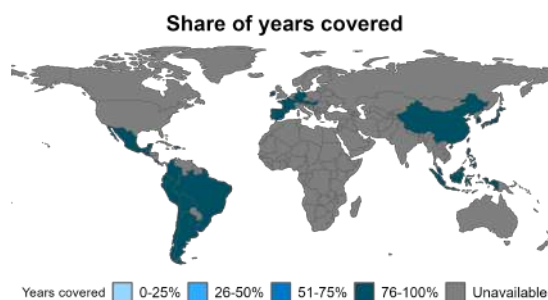
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.144 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Representation Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_redressrepresentation\_medical

**Description:**

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: representation before an independent administrative authority (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

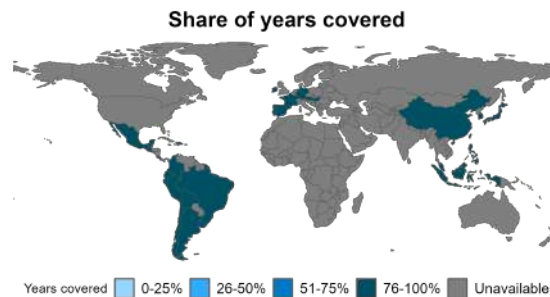
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.145 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Reasoned Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_redressreasoned\_permanent

**Description:**

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: reasoned decision (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

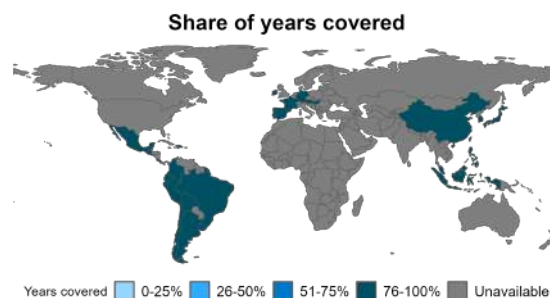
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.146 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Appeal Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_grantsoc\_family\_redressappeal\_permanent

**Description:**

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: right to appeal (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

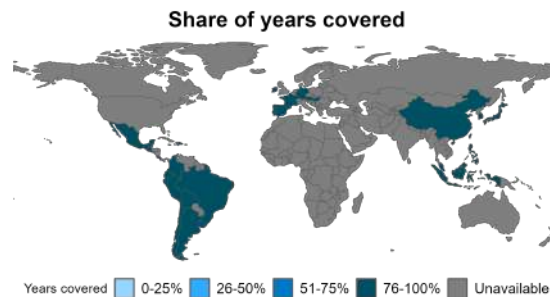
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.147 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Representation Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_grantsoc\_family\_redressrepresentation\_permanent

**Description:**

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: representation before an independent administrative authority (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

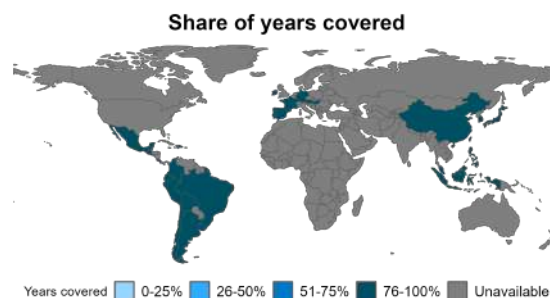
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.148 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Autonomous Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_autonomous\_seekers

**Description:**

Right to autonomous residence permit for partners and children at age of majority (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No right = 0

After more than 5 years, upon certain conditions = 0.25

After between 3 and 5 years = 0.5

After less or equal 3 years = 0.75

Right after reunification or independent of time = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

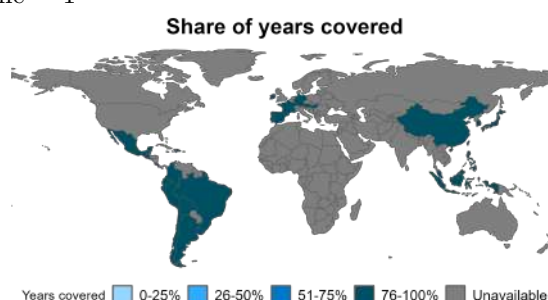
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.149 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Autonomous Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_autonomous\_refugee

**Description:**

Right to autonomous residence permit for partners and children at age of majority (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Refugee.

**Values:**

No right = 0

After more than 5 years, upon certain conditions = 0.25

After between 3 and 5 years = 0.5

After less or equal 3 years = 0.75

Right after reunification or independent of time = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

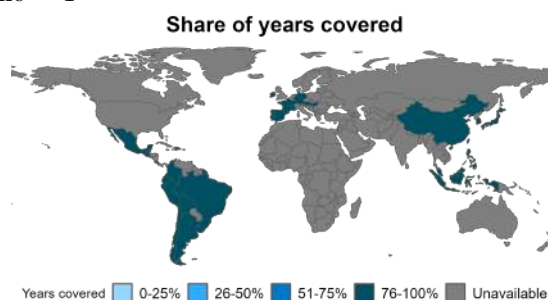
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.150 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Autonomous Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_autonomous\_coethnic

**Description:**

Right to autonomous residence permit for partners and children at age of majority (co-ethnics). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No right = 0

After more than 5 years, upon certain conditions = 0.25

After between 3 and 5 years = 0.5

After less or equal 3 years = 0.75

Right after reunification or independent of time = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

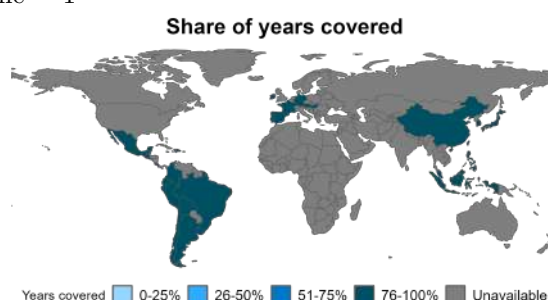
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.151 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Autonomous Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_autonomous\_domestic

**Description:**

Right to autonomous residence permit for partners and children at age of majority (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No right = 0

After more than 5 years, upon certain conditions = 0.25

After between 3 and 5 years = 0.5

After less or equal 3 years = 0.75

Right after reunification or independent of time = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

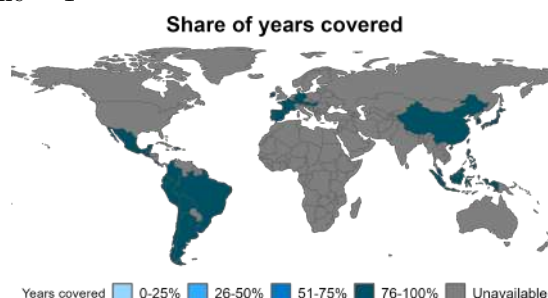
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.152 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Autonomous Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_autonomous\_agricultural

**Description:**

Right to autonomous residence permit for partners and children at age of majority (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No right = 0

After more than 5 years, upon certain conditions = 0.25

After between 3 and 5 years = 0.5

After less or equal 3 years = 0.75

Right after reunification or independent of time = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

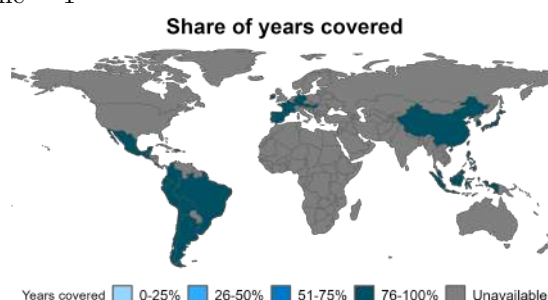
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.153 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Autonomous Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_autonomous\_medical

**Description:**

Right to autonomous residence permit for partners and children at age of majority (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Medical.

**Values:**

No right = 0

After more than 5 years, upon certain conditions = 0.25

After between 3 and 5 years = 0.5

After less or equal 3 years = 0.75

Right after reunification or independent of time = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

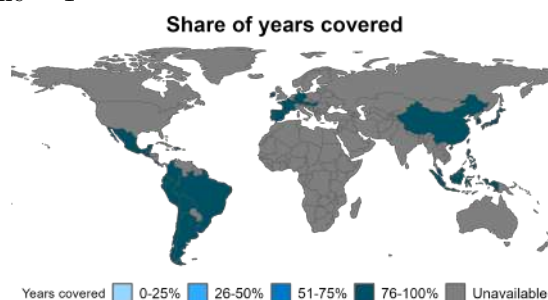
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.1.154 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Autonomous Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_family\_autonomous\_permanent

**Description:**

Right to autonomous residence permit for partners and children at age of majority (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc\_Family\_Existence\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No right = 0

After more than 5 years, upon certain conditions = 0.25

After between 3 and 5 years = 0.5

After less or equal 3 years = 0.75

Right after reunification or independent of time = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

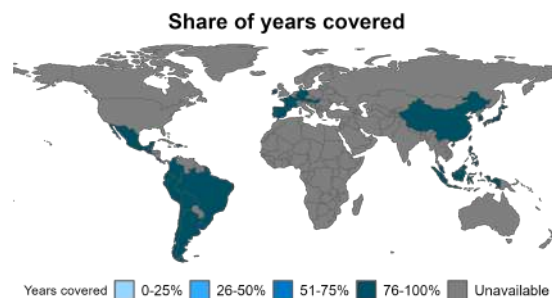
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.2 Immigrant Social Policies Education

##### 4.6.4.2.1 Immigrant Social Policies Education Access Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_educationaccess\_seekers

**Description:**

Children of asylum seekers have access to compulsory education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers.

**Values:**

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation for all children to access education = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

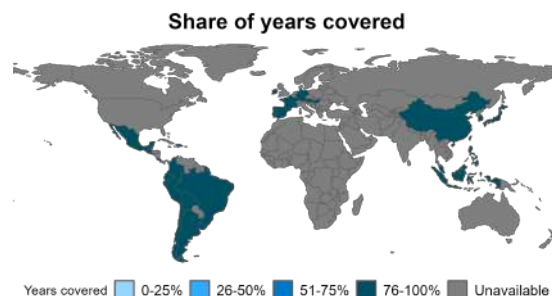
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.6.4.2.2 Immigrant Social Policies Education Access Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_educationaccess\_refugee

**Description:**

Children of refugees have access to compulsory education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Refugee.

**Values:**

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation for all children to access education = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.2.3 Immigrant Social Policies Education Access Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_educationaccess\_coethnic

**Description:**

Children of co-ethnics have access to compulsory education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation for all children to access education = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

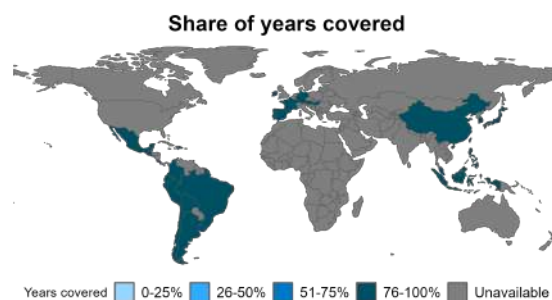
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.2.4 Immigrant Social Policies Education Access Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_educationaccess\_domestic

**Description:**

Children of domestic workers have access to compulsory education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Domestic.

**Values:**

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation for all children to access education = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

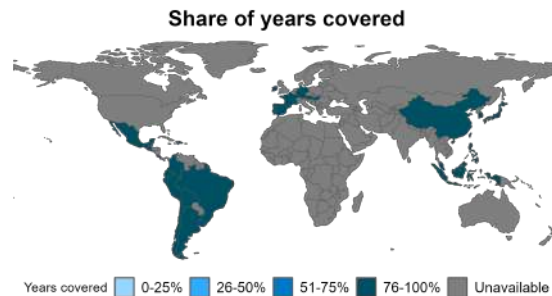
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.2.5 Immigrant Social Policies Education Access Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_educationaccess\_agricultural

**Description:**

Children of agricultural workers have access to compulsory education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Agricultural.

**Values:**

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation for all children to access education = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

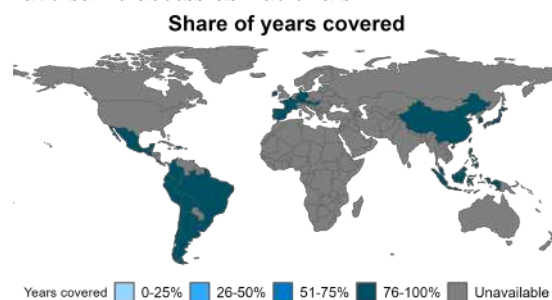
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.2.6 Immigrant Social Policies Education Access Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_educationaccess\_medical

**Description:**

Children of medical doctors have access to compulsory education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Medical.

**Values:**

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation for all children to access education = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

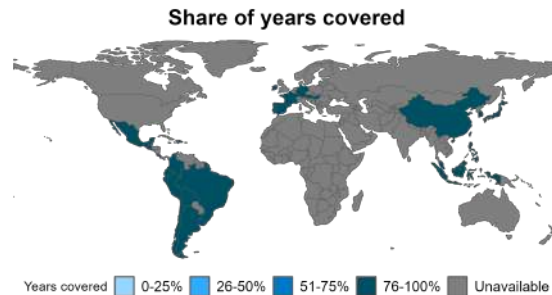
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.2.7 Immigrant Social Policies Education Access Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_educationaccessPermanent

**Description:**

Children of permanent residents have access to compulsory education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Permanent.

**Values:**

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation for all children to access education = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

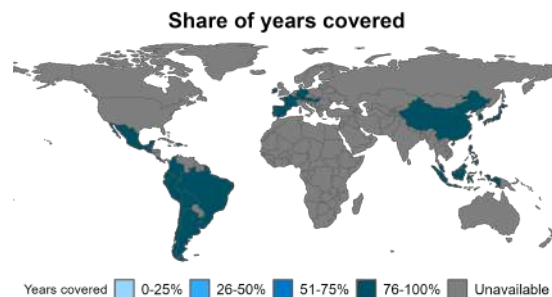
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.2.8 Immigrant Social Policies University Access Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_universityaccess\_seekers

**Description:**

Asylum seekers have access to higher education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers.

**Values:**

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation to have same access as nationals or no regulation = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

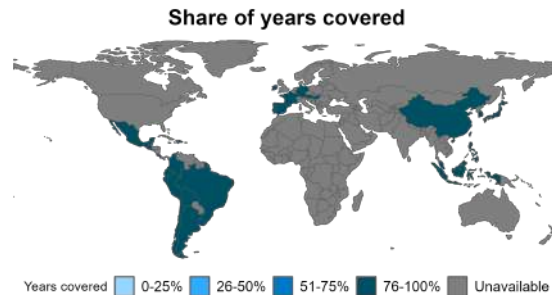
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.2.9 Immigrant Social Policies University Access Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_universityaccess\_refugee

**Description:**

Refugees have access to higher education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Refugee.

**Values:**

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation to have same access as nationals or no regulation = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.2.10 Immigrant Social Policies University Access Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_universityaccess\_coethnic

**Description:**

Co-ethnics have access to higher education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation to have same access as nationals or no regulation = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

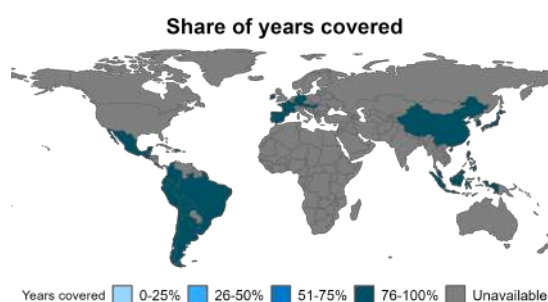
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.4.2.11 Immigrant Social Policies University Access Agricultural****Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_universityaccess\_domestic

**Description:**

Domestic workers have access to higher education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Domestic.

**Values:**

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation to have same access as nationals or no regulation = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.4.2.12 Immigrant Social Policies University Access Domestic****Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_universityaccess\_agricultural

**Description:**

Agricultural workers have access to higher education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation to have same access as nationals or no regulation = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.2.13 Immigrant Social Policies University Access Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_universityaccess\_medical

**Description:**

Medical doctors have access to higher education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Medical.

**Values:**

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation to have same access as nationals or no regulation = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.2.14 Immigrant Social Policies University Access Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_universityaccess\_permanent

**Description:**

Permanent residents have access to higher education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Permanent.

**Values:**

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation to have same access as nationals or no regulation = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

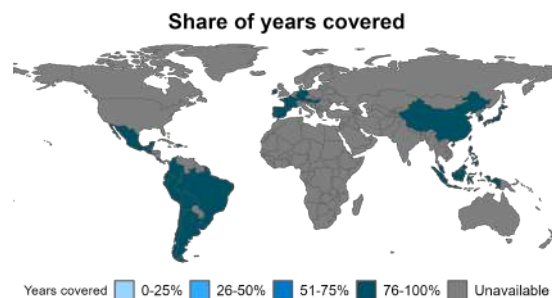
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.2.15 Immigrant Social Policies Education Language

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_educationlanguage

**Description:**

Provision of continuous and ongoing education support in language(s) of instruction for migrant pupils. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers/Refugee/Coethnic/Domestic/Agricultural/Doctor/Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.2.16 Immigrant Social Policies Education Intercultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_educationintercultural

**Description:**

Intercultural education training included in pre-service training in order to qualify as a teacher. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers/Refugee/Coethnic/Domestic/Agricultural/Doctor/Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

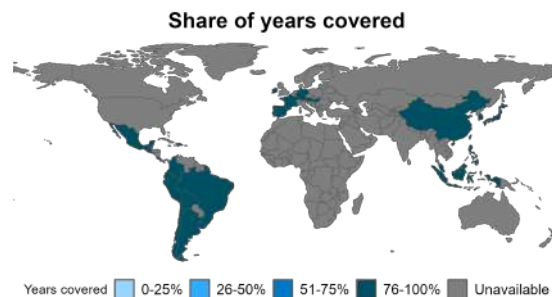
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.2.17 Immigrant Social Policies Education Integration

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_educationintegration

**Description:**

Migration and integration are obligatory topics in professional development training. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers/Refugee/Coethnic/Domestic/Agricultural/Doctor/Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

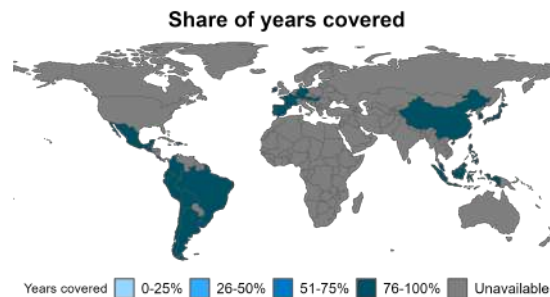
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.3 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care

##### 4.6.4.3.1 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Access Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_healthaccess\_seekers

**Description:**

Conditions for inclusion of asylum seekers in the system of health care coverage. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No inclusion = 0

Some conditions for inclusion (e.g. length of stay) = 0.5

Inclusion is unconditional = 1

**Missings:**

No health care system = 97

Not applicable = 98

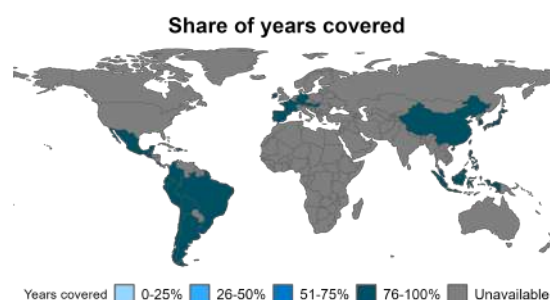
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.6.4.3.2 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Access Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_healthaccess\_refugee

**Description:**

Conditions for inclusion of refugees in the system of health care coverage. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Refugee.

**Values:**

No inclusion = 0

Some conditions for inclusion (e.g. length of stay) = 0.5

Inclusion is unconditional = 1

**Missings:**

No health care system = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.4.3.3 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Access Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_healthaccess\_coethnic

**Description:**

Conditions for inclusion of co-ethnics in the system of health care coverage. Only if 1 in Igrant-Proxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No inclusion = 0

Some conditions for inclusion (e.g. length of stay) = 0.5

Inclusion is unconditional = 1

**Missings:**

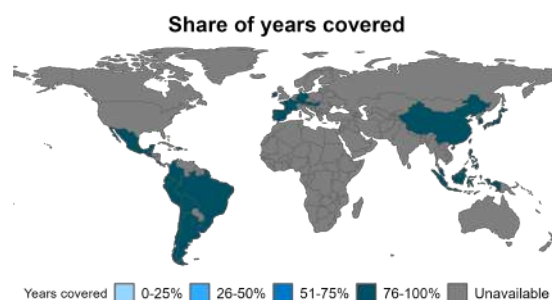
No health care system = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.4.3.4 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Access Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_healthaccess\_domestic

**Description:**

Conditions for inclusion of domestic workers in the system of health care coverage. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No inclusion = 0

Some conditions for inclusion (e.g. length of stay) = 0.5

Inclusion is unconditional = 1

**Missings:**

No health care system = 97

Not applicable = 98

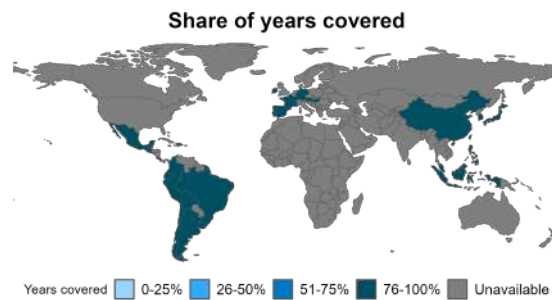
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.3.5 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Access Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_healthaccess\_agricultural

**Description:**

Conditions for inclusion of agricultural workers in the system of health care coverage. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No inclusion = 0

Some conditions for inclusion (e.g. length of stay) = 0.5

Inclusion is unconditional = 1

**Missings:**

No health care system = 97

Not applicable = 98

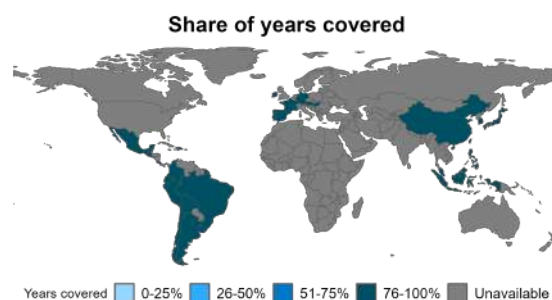
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.3.6 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Access Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_healthaccess\_medical

**Description:**

Conditions for inclusion of medical doctors in the system of health care coverage. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Medical.

**Values:**

No inclusion = 0

Some conditions for inclusion (e.g. length of stay) = 0.5

Inclusion is unconditional = 1

**Missings:**

No health care system = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.3.7 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Access Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_healthaccessPermanent

**Description:**

Conditions for inclusion of permanent residents in the system of health care coverage. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No inclusion = 0

Some conditions for inclusion (e.g. length of stay) = 0.5

Inclusion is unconditional = 1

**Missings:**

No health care system = 97

Not applicable = 98

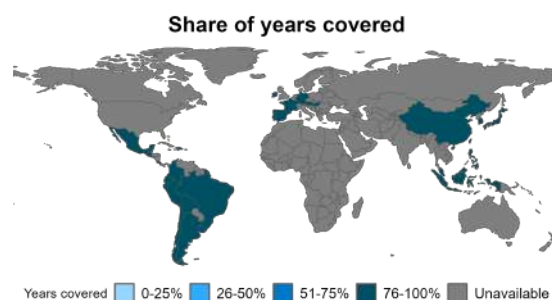
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.3.8 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Coverage Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_healthcoverage\_seekers

**Description:**

Health care coverage for asylum seekers. Only if 0.5 OR 1 in IgrantSoc\_HealthAccess\_Seekers.

**Values:**

Emergency care only = 0.5

More than emergency care, but less than for nationals = 0.75

Same coverage as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.3.9 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Coverage Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_healthcoverage\_refugee

**Description:**

Health care coverage for refugees. Only if 0.5 OR 1 in IgrantSoc\_HealthAccess\_Refugee.

**Values:**

Emergency care only = 0.5

More than emergency care, but less than for nationals = 0.75

Same coverage as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.3.10 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Coverage Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_healthcoverage\_coethnic

**Description:**

Health care coverage for co-ethnics. Only if 0.5 OR 1 in IgrantSoc\_HealthAccess\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

Emergency care only = 0.5

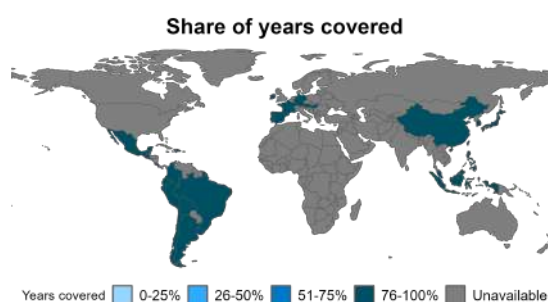
More than emergency care, but less than for nationals = 0.75

Same coverage as nationals = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.3.11 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Coverage Domestic

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_healthcoverage\_domestic

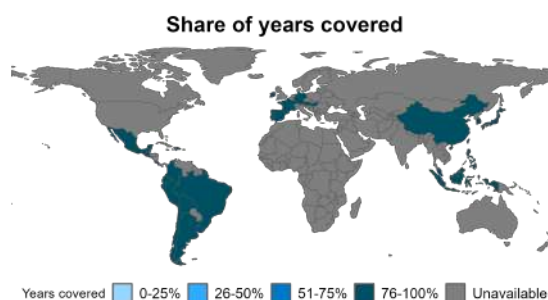
**Description:**  
 Health care coverage for domestic workers. Only if 0.5 OR 1 in IgrantSoc\_HealthAccess\_Domestic.

**Values:**  
 Emergency care only = 0.5  
 More than emergency care, but less than for nationals = 0.75  
 Same coverage as nationals = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.3.12 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Coverage Agricultural

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantsoc\_healthcoverage\_agricultural

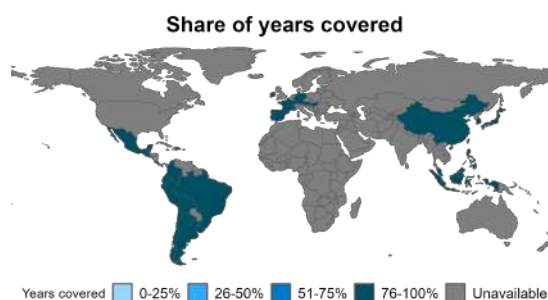
**Description:**  
 Health care coverage for agricultural workers. Only if 0.5 OR 1 in IgrantSoc\_HealthAccess\_Agricultural.

**Values:**  
 Emergency care only = 0.5  
 More than emergency care, but less than for nationals = 0.75  
 Same coverage as nationals = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.3.13 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Coverage Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_healthcoverage\_medical

**Description:**

Health care coverage for medical doctors. Only if 0.5 OR 1 in IgrantSoc\_HealthAccess\_Medical.

**Values:**

Emergency care only = 0.5

More than emergency care, but less than for nationals = 0.75

Same coverage as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.3.14 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Coverage Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_healthcoveragePermanent

**Description:**

Health care coverage for permanent residents. Only if 0.5 OR 1 in IgrantSoc\_HealthAccess\_Permanent.

**Values:**

Emergency care only = 0.5

More than emergency care, but less than for nationals = 0.75

Same coverage as nationals = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

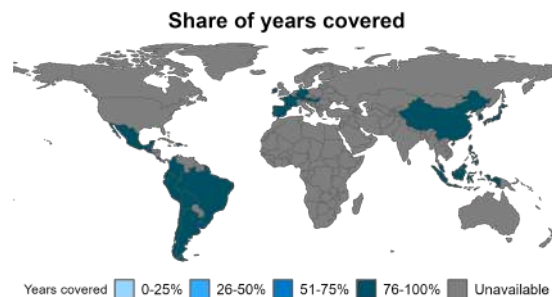
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.4 Immigrant Social Policies Unemployment Benefits

##### 4.6.4.4.1 Immigrant Social Policies Unemployment Benefits Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_unemployment\_seekers

**Description:**

Access of asylum seekers to unemployment benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

**Missings:**

No unemployment benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.6.4.4.2 Immigrant Social Policies Unemployment Benefits Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_unemployment\_refugee

**Description:**

Access of refugees to unemployment benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Refugee.

**Values:**

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

**Missings:**

No unemployment benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

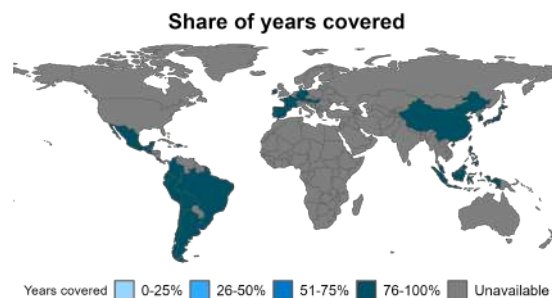
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.4.3 Immigrant Social Policies Unemployment Benefits Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_unemployment\_coethnic

**Description:**

Access of co-ethnics to unemployment benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

**Missings:**

No unemployment benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

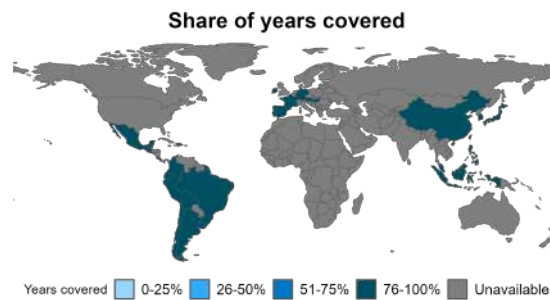
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.4.4 Immigrant Social Policies Unemployment Benefits Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_unemployment\_domestic

**Description:**

Access of domestic workers to unemployment benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

**Missings:**

No unemployment benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

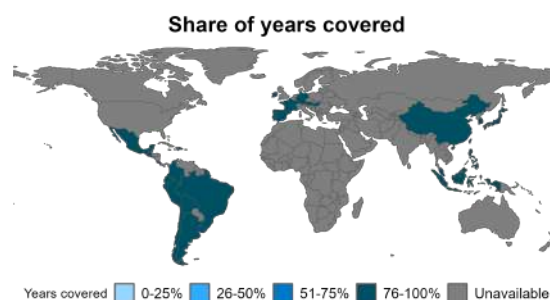
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.6.4.4.5 Immigrant Social Policies Unemployment Benefits Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_unemployment\_agricultural

**Description:**

Access of agricultural workers to unemployment benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

**Missings:**

No unemployment benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.4.6 Immigrant Social Policies Unemployment Benefits Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_unemployment\_medical

**Description:**

Access of medical doctors to unemployment benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Medical.

**Values:**

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

**Missings:**

No unemployment benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

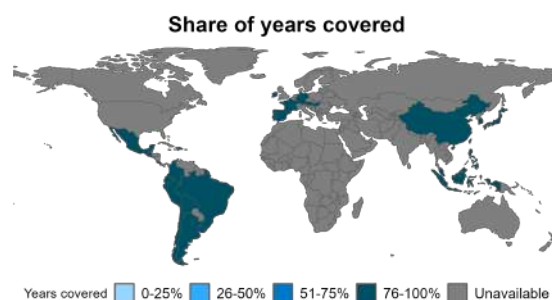
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.4.7 Immigrant Social Policies Unemployment Benefits Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_unemployment\_permanent

**Description:**

Access of permanent residents to unemployment benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

**Missings:**

No unemployment benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.5 Immigrant Social Policies Retirement Benefits

##### 4.6.4.5.1 Immigrant Social Policies Retirement Benefits Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_retirement\_seekers

**Description:**

Access of asylum seekers to retirement benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

**Missings:**

No retirement benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

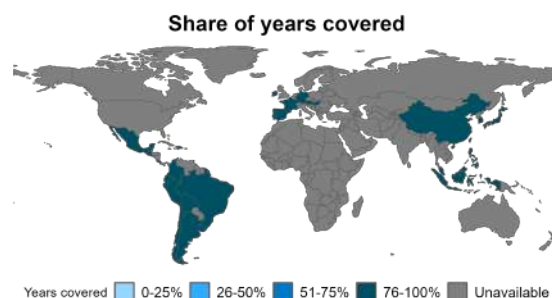
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.5.2 Immigrant Social Policies Retirement Benefits Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_retirement\_refugee

**Description:**

Access of refugees to retirement benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in Igrant-Proxy\_Refugee.

**Values:**

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

**Missings:**

No retirement benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

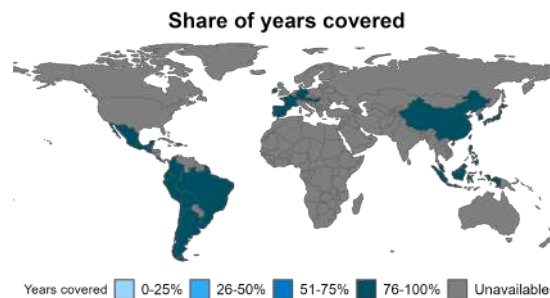
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.5.3 Immigrant Social Policies Retirement Benefits Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_retirement\_coethnic

**Description:**

Access of co-ethnics to retirement benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in Igrant-Proxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

**Missings:**

No retirement benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

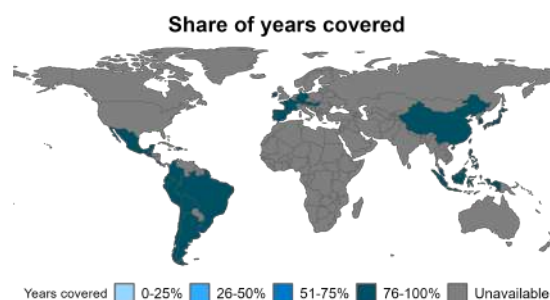
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.5.4 Immigrant Social Policies Retirement Benefits Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_retirement\_domestic

**Description:**

Access of domestic workers to retirement benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

**Missings:**

No retirement benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

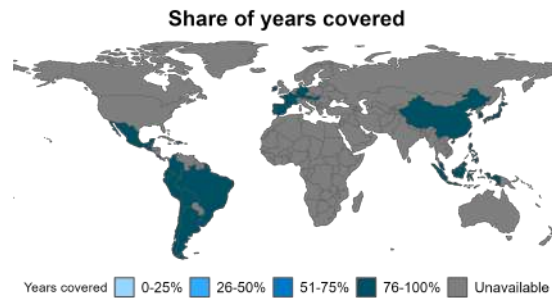
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.5.5 Immigrant Social Policies Retirement Benefits Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_retirement\_agricultural

**Description:**

Access of agricultural workers to retirement benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

**Missings:**

No retirement benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

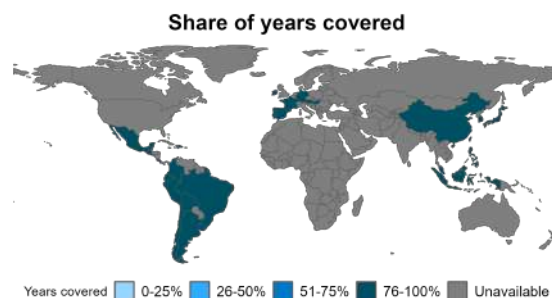
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.5.6 Immigrant Social Policies Retirement Benefits Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_retirement\_medical

**Description:**

Access of medical doctors to retirement benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Medical.

**Values:**

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

**Missings:**

No retirement benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.4.5.7 Immigrant Social Policies Retirement Benefits Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantsoc\_retirement\_permanent

**Description:**

Access of permanent residents to retirement benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

**Missings:**

No retirement benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

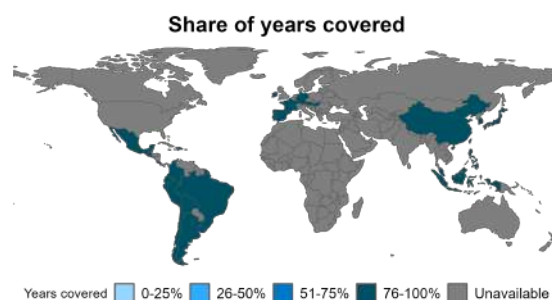
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.5 Immigrant Cultural Policies

**Description:**

The Immigration Cultural Policies section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on funding for bilingual education and media in migrant group languages.

#### 4.6.5.1 Immigrant Cultural Policies Bilingual

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantcultural\_bilingual

**Description:**

Is there public funding for bilingual education of majoritarian migrant groups?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.5.2 Immigrant Cultural Policies Media

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantcultural\_media

**Description:**

Is there public funding for media in main migrant group languages?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.6 Immigrant Policies Mobility

**Description:**

The Immigration Mobility section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on the confiscation of identity documents and freedom of movement within the country.

#### 4.6.6.1 Immigrant Policies Mobility Identity Documents

##### 4.6.6.1.1 Immigrant Policies Mobility Identity Documents Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_documents\_seekers

**Description:**

Do asylum seekers have the right not to have his/her identity document confiscated by anyone (excluding public authorities)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.6.6.1.2 Immigrant Policies Mobility Identity Documents Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_documents\_refugee

**Description:**

Do refugees have the right not to have his/her identity document confiscated by anyone (excluding public authorities)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Refugee.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.6.1.3 Immigrant Policies Mobility Identity Documents Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_documents\_coethnic

**Description:**

Do co-ethnics have the right not to have his/her identity document confiscated by anyone (excluding public authorities)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.6.1.4 Immigrant Policies Mobility Identity Documents Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_documents\_domestic

**Description:**

Do domestic workers have the right not to have his/her identity document confiscated by anyone (excluding public authorities)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

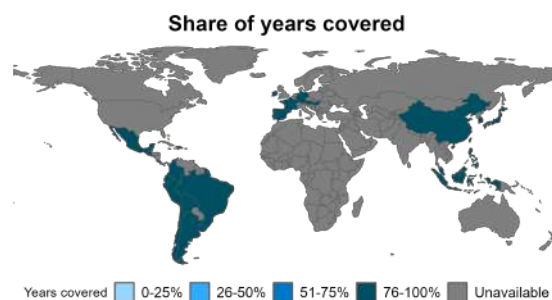
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.6.1.5 Immigrant Policies Mobility Identity Documents Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_documents\_agricultural

**Description:**

Do agricultural workers have the right not to have his/her identity document confiscated by anyone (excluding public authorities)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1



**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

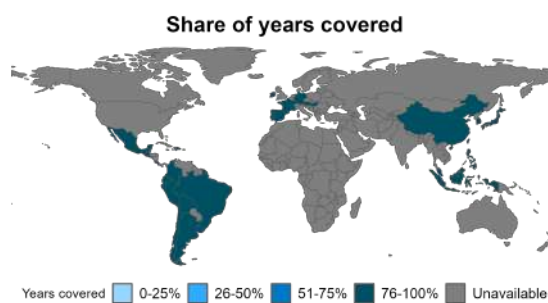
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.6.1.6 Immigrant Policies Mobility Identity Documents Medical****Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_documents\_medical

**Description:**

Do medical doctors have the right not to have his/her identity document confiscated by anyone (excluding public authorities)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

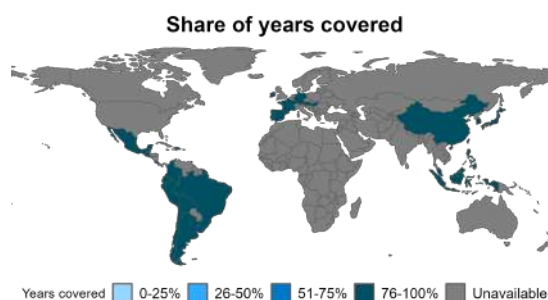
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.6.1.7 Immigrant Policies Mobility Identity Documents Permanent****Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_documents\_permanent

**Description:**

Do permanent residents have the right not to have his/her identity document confiscated by anyone (excluding public authorities)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

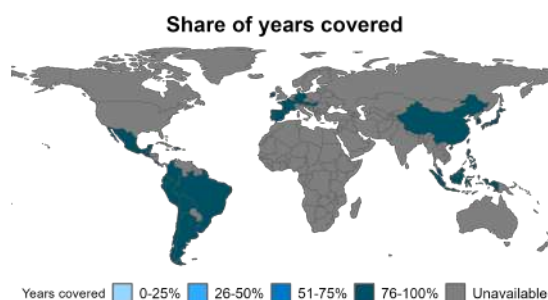
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.6.2 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement

##### 4.6.6.2.1 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement Internal Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_internal\_seekers

**Description:**

Do asylum seekers have the right to move freely within the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_-Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

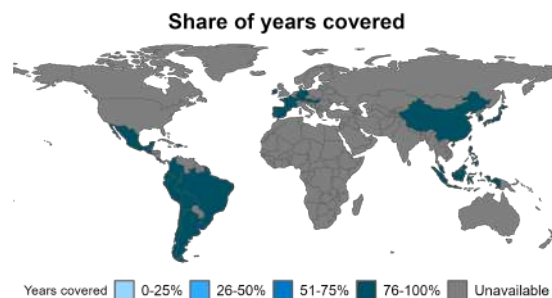
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.6.6.2.2 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement Internal Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_internal\_refugee

**Description:**

Do refugees have the right to move freely within the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Refugee.

**Values:**

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

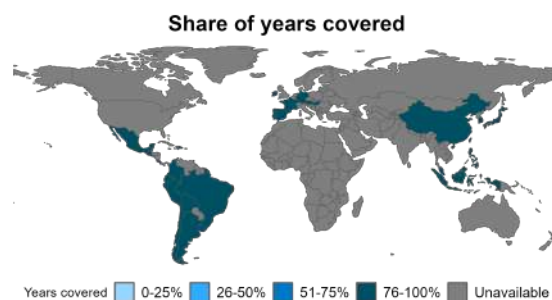
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.6.2.3 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement Internal Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_internal\_coethnic

**Description:**

Do co-ethnics have the right to move freely within the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.6.2.4 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement Internal Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_internal\_domestic

**Description:**

Do domestic workers have the right to move freely within the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

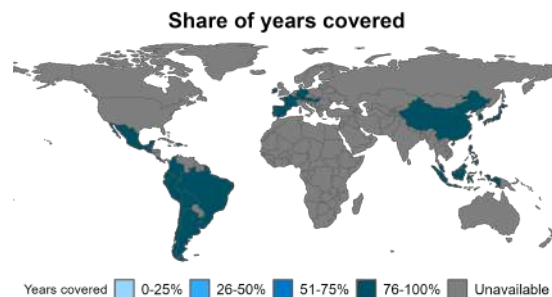
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.6.2.5 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement Internal Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_internal\_agricultural

**Description:**

Do agricultural workers have the right to move freely within the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

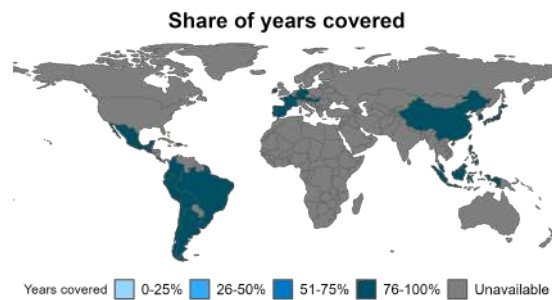
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.6.2.6 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement Internal Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_internal\_medical

**Description:**

Do medical doctors have the right to move freely within the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

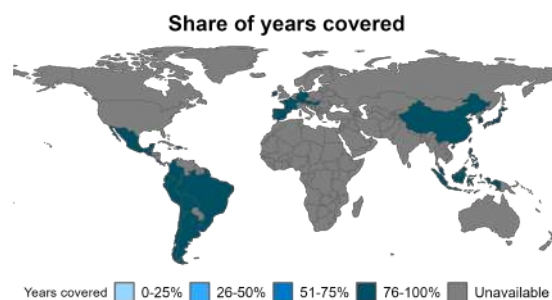
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.6.2.7 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement Internal Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_internal\_permanent

**Description:**

Do permanent residents have the right to move freely within the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

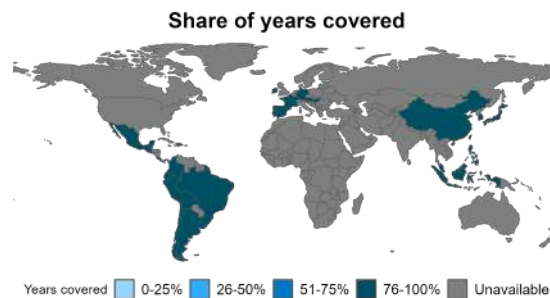
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.6.2.8 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_external\_seekers

**Description:**

Do asylum seekers have the right to leave the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy \_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

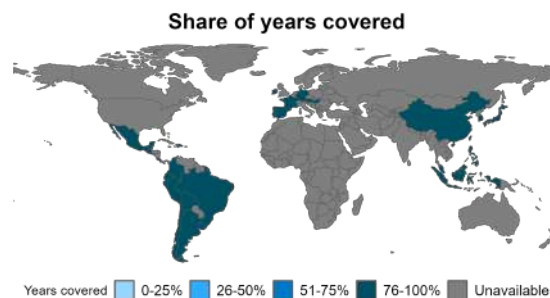
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.6.2.9 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Months Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_externalmonths\_seekers

**Description:**

Number of months of absence allowed per year (if not specified, then 12 months per year). Only if 1 in IgrantMobility \_External\_Seekers.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

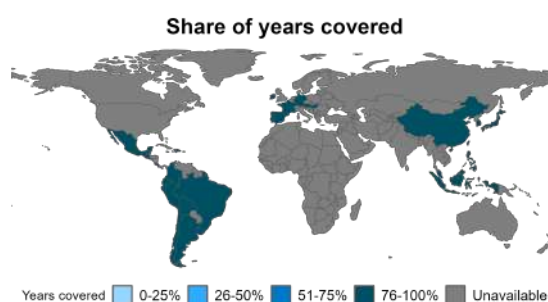
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.6.2.10 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Refugee****Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_external\_refugee

**Description:**

Do refugees have the right to leave the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Refugee.

**Values:**

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

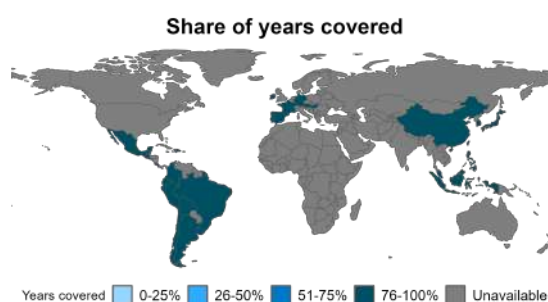
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.6.2.11 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Months Refugee****Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_externalmonths\_refugee

**Description:**

Number of months of absence allowed per year (if not specified, then 12 months per year). Only if 1 in IgrantMobility\_External\_Refugee.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

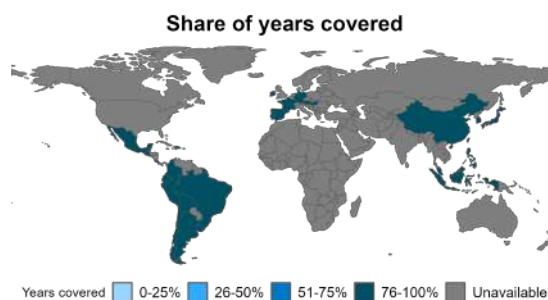
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.6.2.12 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_external\_coethnic

**Description:**

Do co-ethnics have the right to leave the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.6.2.13 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Months Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_externalmonths\_coethnic

**Description:**

Number of months of absence allowed per year (if not specified, then 12 months per year). Only if 1 in IgrantMobility\_External\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

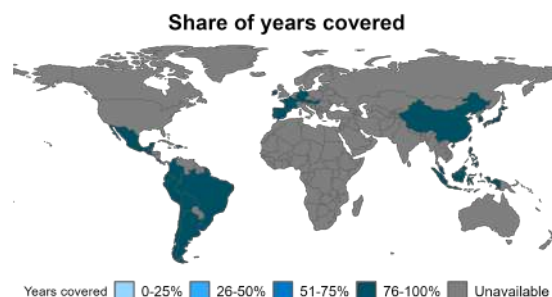
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.6.2.14 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_external\_domestic

**Description:**

Do domestic workers have the right to leave the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Domestic.

**Values:**

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

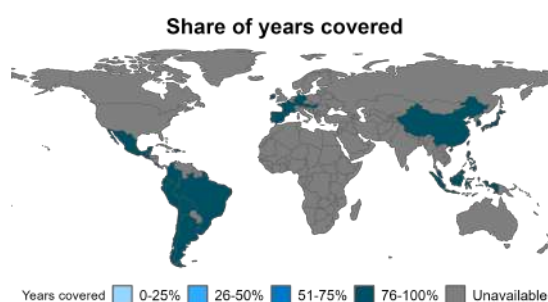
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.6.2.15 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Months Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_externalmonths\_domestic

**Description:**

Number of months of absence allowed per year (if not specified, then 12 months per year). Only if 1 in IgrantMobility\_External\_Domestic.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

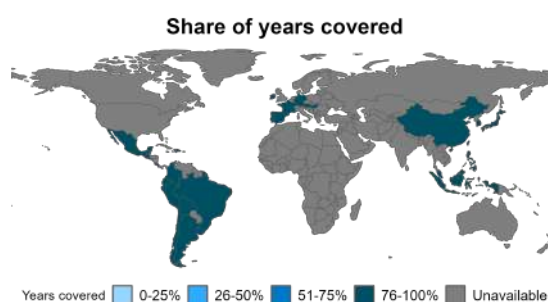
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.6.2.16 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_external\_agricultural

**Description:**

Do agricultural workers have the right to leave the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

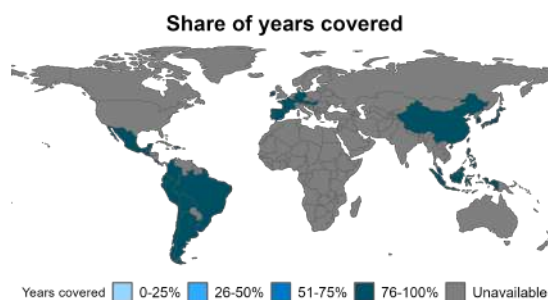
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.6.6.2.17 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Months Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_externalmonths\_agricultural

**Description:**

Number of months of absence allowed per year (if not specified, then 12 months per year). Only if 1 in IgrantMobility\_External\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

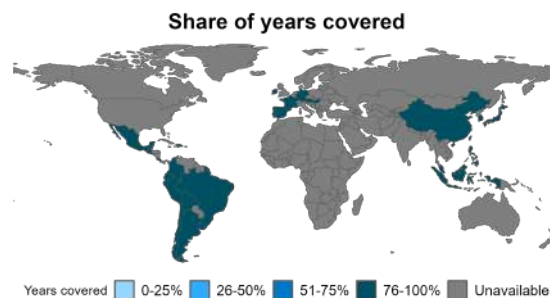
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.6.2.18 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_external\_medical

**Description:**

Do medical doctors have the right to move the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

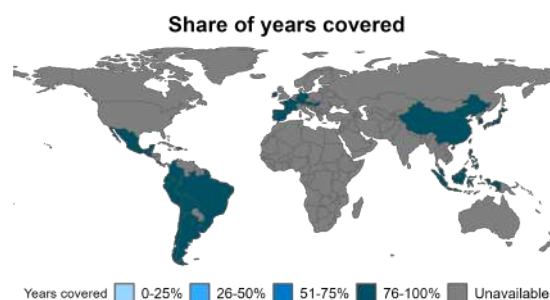
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.6.2.19 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Months Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantmobility\_externalmonths\_medical

**Description:**

Number of months of absence allowed per year (if not specified, then 12 months per year). Only if 1 in IgrantMobility\_External\_Medical.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

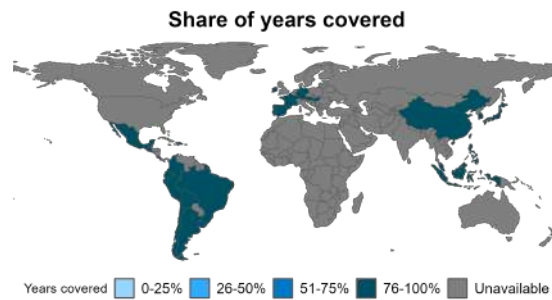
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.6.2.20 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Permanent****Code:**

`imisem_igrantmobility_external_permanent`

**Description:**

Do permanent residents have the right to leave the country? Only if 1 in `IgrantProxy_Permanent`.

**Values:**

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

**4.6.6.2.21 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Months Permanent****Code:**

`imisem_igrantmobility_externalmonths_permanent`

**Description:**

Number of months of absence allowed per year (if not specified, then 12 months per year). Only if 1 in `IgrantMobility_ExternalPermanent`.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

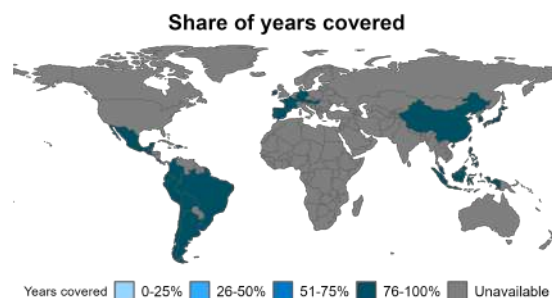
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.7 Immigrant Policies Obligations

##### Description:

The Immigration Policies Obligations section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on the obligations which immigrants have, such as military service, social service, and taxes.

##### 4.6.7.1 Immigrant Policies Obligations Military Service

###### 4.6.7.1.1 Immigrant Policies Obligations Military Service Seekers

##### Code:

imisem\_igrantobligation\_military\_seekers

##### Description:

Do asylum seekers have the obligation to comply with military service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy \_Seekers.

##### Values:

Military service mandatory for citizens and asylum seekers = 1

Military service voluntary for citizens and asylum seekers = 0.5

Military service mandatory for citizens, but not for asylum seekers = 0

##### Missings:

No military service in state of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

##### Coverage:

2018



##### Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

###### 4.6.7.1.2 Immigrant Policies Obligations Military Service Refugee

##### Code:

imisem\_igrantobligation\_military\_refugee

##### Description:

Do refugees have the obligation to comply with military service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy \_Refugee.

##### Values:

Military service mandatory for citizens and refugees = 1

Military service voluntary for citizens and refugees = 0.5

Military service mandatory for citizens, but not for refugees = 0

##### Missings:

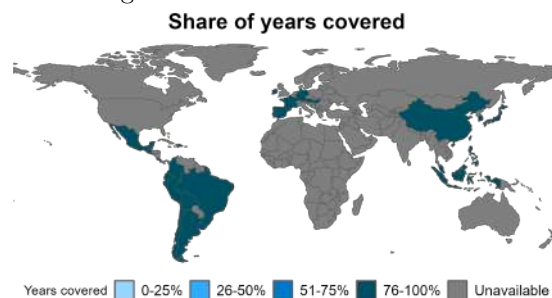
No military service in state of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

##### Coverage:

2018



##### Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.7.1.3 Immigrant Policies Obligations Military Service Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantobligation\_military\_coethnic

**Description:**

Do co-ethnics have the obligation to comply with military service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Coethnic.

**Values:**

Military service mandatory for citizens and co-ethnics = 1

Military service voluntary for citizens and co-ethnics = 0.5

Military service mandatory for citizens, but not co-ethnics = 0

**Missings:**

No military service in state of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.7.1.4 Immigrant Policies Obligations Military Service Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantobligation\_military\_domestic

**Description:**

Do domestic workers have the obligation to comply with military service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Domestic.

**Values:**

Military service mandatory for citizens and domestic workers = 1

Military service voluntary for citizens and domestic workers = 0.5

Military service mandatory for citizens, but not domestic workers = 0

**Missings:**

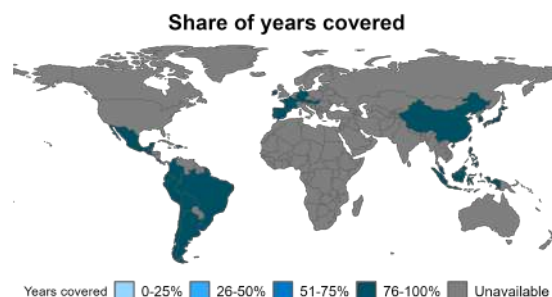
No military service in state of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.7.1.5 Immigrant Policies Obligations Military Service Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantobligation\_military\_agricultural

**Description:**

Do agricultural workers have the obligation to comply with military service? Only if 1 in Igrant-Proxy\_Agricultural.

**Values:**

Military service mandatory for citizens and agricultural workers = 1

Military service voluntary for citizens and agricultural workers = 0.5

Military service mandatory for citizens, but not agricultural workers = 0

**Missings:**

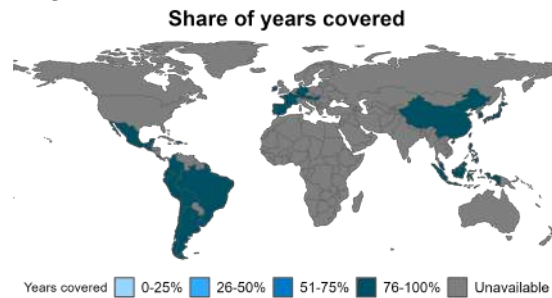
No military service in state of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.7.1.6 Immigrant Policies Obligations Military Service Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantobligation\_military\_medical

**Description:**

Do medical doctors have the obligation to comply with military service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Medical.

**Values:**

Military service mandatory for citizens and medical doctors = 1

Military service voluntary for citizens and medical doctors = 0.5

Military service mandatory for citizens, but not for medical doctors = 0

**Missings:**

No military service in state of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.7.1.7 Immigrant Policies Obligations Military Service Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantobligation\_military\_permanent

**Description:**

Do permanent residents have the obligation to comply with military service? Only if 1 in Igrant-Proxy-Permanent.

**Values:**

Military service mandatory for citizens and non-citizens permanent residents = 1

Military service voluntary for citizens and non-citizens permanent residents = 0.5

Military service mandatory for citizens, but not for non-citizens permanent residents = 0

**Missings:**

No military service in state of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.7.2 Immigrant Policies Obligations Social Service

##### 4.6.7.2.1 Immigrant Policies Obligations Social Service Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantobligation\_social\_seekers

**Description:**

Do asylum seekers have the obligation to comply with social service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy-Seekers.

**Values:**

Social service mandatory for citizens and asylum seekers = 1

Social service voluntary for citizens and asylum seekers = 0.5

Social service mandatory for citizens, but not asylum seekers = 0

**Missings:**

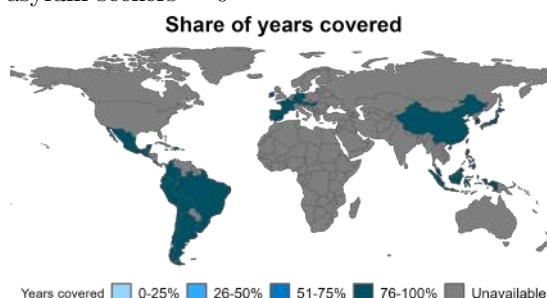
No social service in state of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.7.2.2 Immigrant Policies Obligations Social Service Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantobligation\_social\_refugee

**Description:**

Do refugees have the obligation to comply with social service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Refugee.

**Values:**

Social service mandatory for citizens and refugees = 1

Social service voluntary for citizens and refugees = 0.5

Social service mandatory for citizens, but not for refugees = 0

**Missings:**

No social service in state of reception =

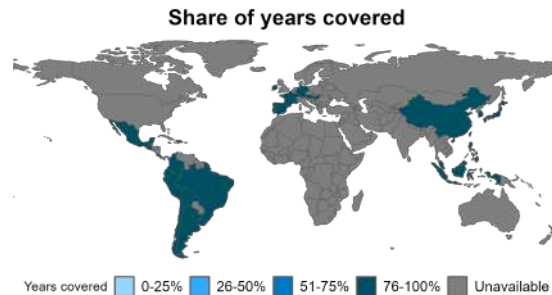
97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.7.2.3 Immigrant Policies Obligations Social Service Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantobligation\_social\_coethnic

**Description:**

Do co-ethnics have the obligation to comply with social service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

Social service mandatory for citizens and co-ethnics = 1

Social service voluntary for citizens and co-ethnics = 0.5

Social service mandatory for citizens, but not for co-ethnics = 0

**Missings:**

No social service in state of reception =

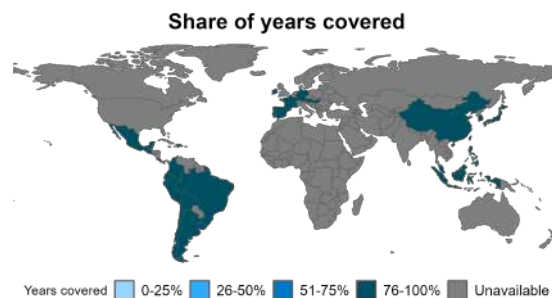
97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.7.2.4 Immigrant Policies Obligations Social Service Domestic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantobligation\_social\_domestic

**Description:**

Do domestic workers have the obligation to comply with social service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Domestic.

**Values:**

Social service mandatory for citizens and domestic workers = 1

Social service voluntary for citizens and domestic workers = 0.5

Social service mandatory for citizens, but not for domestic workers = 0

**Missings:**

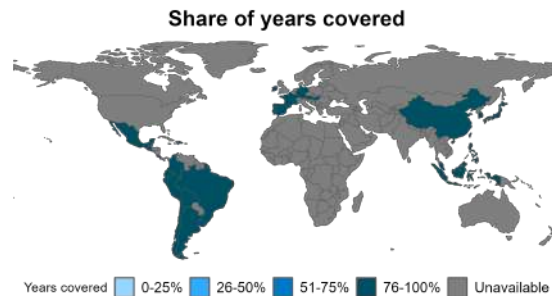
No social service in state of reception domestic workers = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.7.2.5 Immigrant Policies Obligations Social Service Agricultural

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantobligation\_social\_agricultural

**Description:**

Do agricultural workers have the obligation to comply with social service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Agricultural.

**Values:**

Social service mandatory for citizens and agricultural workers = 1

Social service voluntary for citizens and agricultural workers = 0.5

Social service mandatory for citizens, but not for agricultural workers = 0

**Missings:**

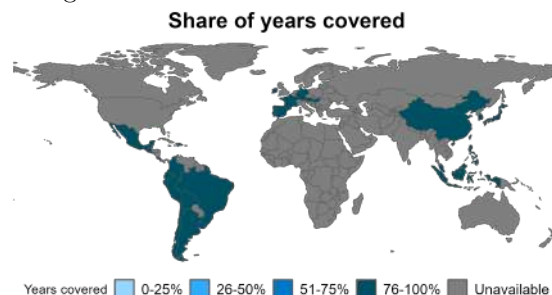
No social service in state of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.7.2.6 Immigrant Policies Obligations Social Service Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantobligation\_social\_medical

**Description:**

Do medical doctors have the obligation to comply with social service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Medical.

**Values:**

Social service mandatory for citizens and medical doctors = 1

Social service voluntary for citizens and medical doctors = 0.5

Social service mandatory for citizens, but not for medical doctors = 0

**Missings:**

No social service in state of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.7.2.7 Immigrant Policies Obligations Social Service Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantobligation\_social\_permanent

**Description:**

Do permanent residents have the obligation to comply with social service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Permanent.

**Values:**

Social service mandatory for citizens and non-citizens permanent residents = 1

Social service voluntary for citizens and non-citizens permanent residents = 0.5

Social service mandatory for citizens, but not for non-citizens permanent residents = 0

**Missings:**

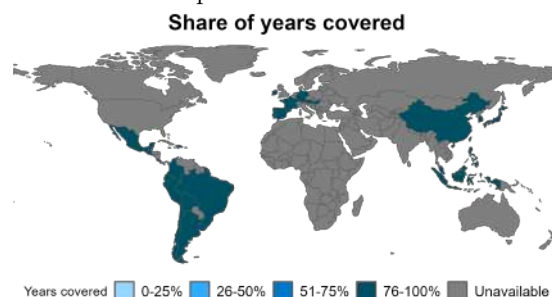
No social service in state of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018



**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)

#### 4.6.7.3 Immigrant Policies Obligations Taxes

##### 4.6.7.3.1 Immigrant Policies Obligations Taxes Seekers

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantobligation\_taxes\_seekers

**Description:**

Do seekers have to pay income taxes in state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Seekers.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.6.7.3.2 Immigrant Policies Obligations Taxes Refugee

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantobligation\_taxes\_refugee

**Description:**

Do refugees have to pay income taxes in state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Refugee.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

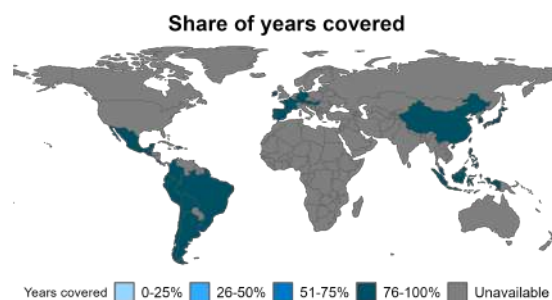
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.6.7.3.3 Immigrant Policies Obligations Taxes Co-Ethnic

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantobligation\_taxes\_coethnic

**Description:**

Do co-ethnics have to pay income taxes in state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Coethnic.

**Values:**

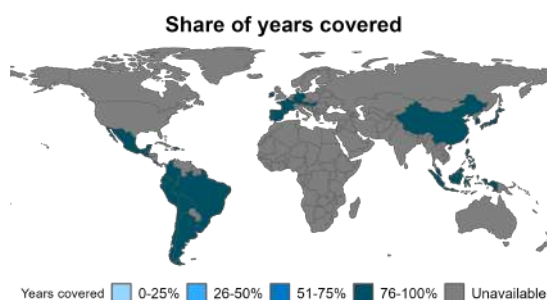
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.7.3.4 Immigrant Policies Obligations Taxes Domestic

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantobligation\_taxes\_domestic

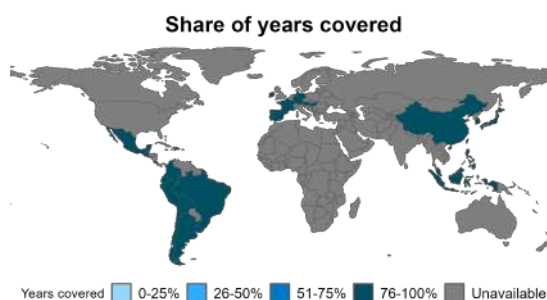
**Description:**  
 Do domestic workers have to pay income taxes in state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy.-Domestic.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.7.3.5 Immigrant Policies Obligations Taxes Agricultural

**Code:**  
 imisem\_igrantobligation\_taxes\_agricultural

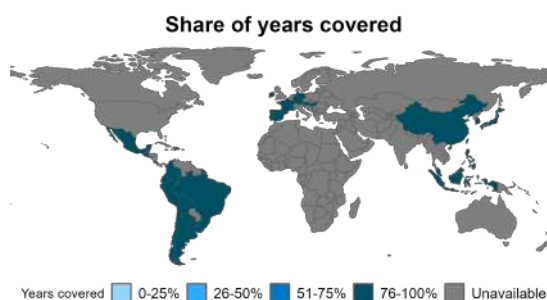
**Description:**  
 Do agricultural workers have to pay income taxes in state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy.-Agricultural.

**Values:**  
 No = 0  
 Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
 Not applicable = 98  
 No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
 2018

**Citation:**  
 Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.7.3.6 Immigrant Policies Obligations Taxes Medical

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantobligation\_taxes\_medical

**Description:**

Do medical doctors have to pay income taxes in state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Medical.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.7.3.7 Immigrant Policies Obligations Taxes Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantobligation\_taxes\_permanent

**Description:**

Do permanent residents have to pay income taxes in state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy\_Permanent.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.7.4 Immigrant Policies Administration Existence

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantinstitution\_existence

**Description:**

Existence of institution/agency with competencies for immigrant policies.

**Values:**

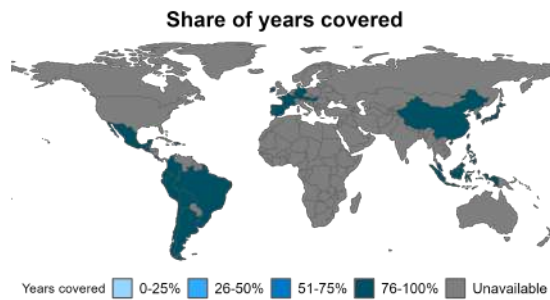
No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.7.5 Immigrant Policies Administration Name Original

**Code:**  
imisem\_igrantinstitution\_nameoriginal

**Description:**  
Name of the institution with competencies for immi grant policies in original language.

**Values:**  
Charachter variable

**Missings:**  
Not applicable (Institution does not exist)  
= 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.7.6 Immigrant Policies Administration Name EN

**Code:**  
imisem\_igrantinstitution\_nameen

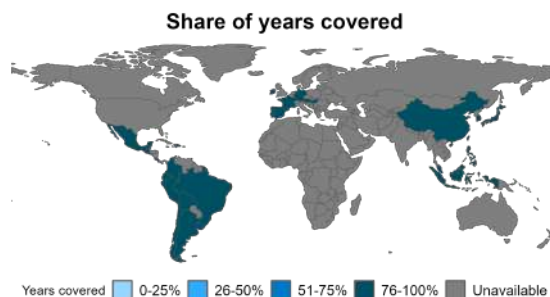
**Description:**  
Name of the institution with competencies for immigrant policies in English.

**Values:**  
Charachter variable

**Missings:**  
Not applicable (Institution does not exist)  
= 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.6.7.7 Immigrant Policies Administration Anti-discrimination

**Code:**

imisem\_igrantinstitution\_antidiscrimination

**Description:**

Migrants can access antidiscrimination bodies and prerogatives (e.g. make official complaints to an Ombudsperson) regardless of migrant status (they might be explicitly mentioned as eligible, or not; what we care about is that they are not explicitly excluded, for instance, by statements that restrict access to nationals).

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Antidiscrimination body does not exist = 98

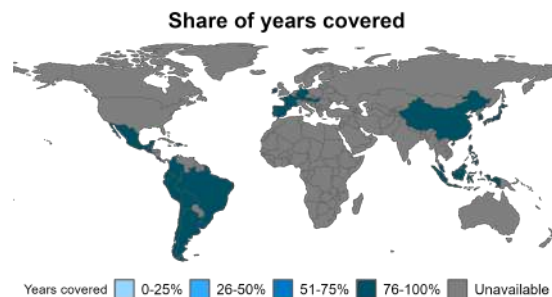
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



### 4.7 Immigrant Citizenship and Nationality

**Description:**

This section contains variables on immigrant citizenship and nationality.

#### 4.7.1 Immigrant Nationality

**Description:**

The Immigration Nationality section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on acquisition and loss of nationalities of immigrants and their relatives.

##### 4.7.1.1 Immigrant Dual Nationality

###### 4.7.1.1.1 Immigrant Loss General

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_loss\_general

**Description:**

Does the country require applicants to naturalization by residence to renounce their previous nationality?

**Values:**

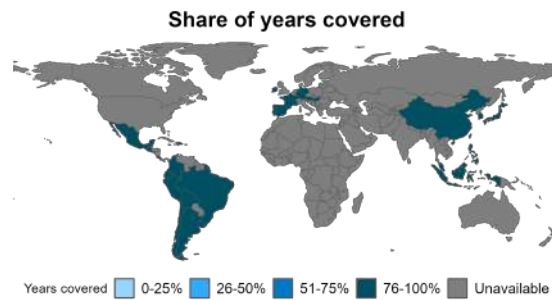
Yes = 0

No provision = 1

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.1.2 Immigrant Loss Withdrawal Outside

**Code:**  
imisem\_icit\_loss\_withdrawaloutside

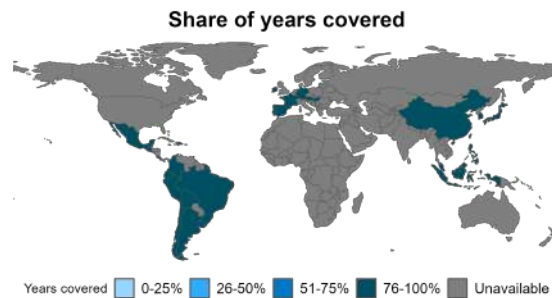
**Description:**  
Citizenship can be withdrawn only if person resides out side the country. Only if 0in Icit\_Loss-General.

**Values:**  
No = 0  
Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
Not applicable = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.1.3 Immigrant Loss Withdrawal Exeptions

**Code:**  
imisem\_icit\_loss\_withdrawalexceptions

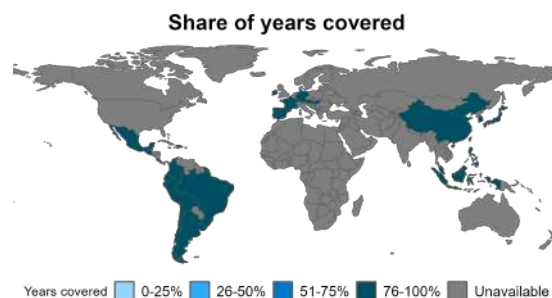
**Description:**  
Are there exeptions? Only if 0in Icit\_Loss-General.

**Values:**  
For some countries officially = 1  
For some countries non-renunciation is tolerated because of those countries inalienable nationality= 2  
Only in exceptional personal circumstances = 3  
No exeptions = 4

**Missings:**  
Not applicable = 98  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.1.4 Immigrant Loss Sanction

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_loss\_sanction

**Description:**

Are there sanctions for naturalized persons who are later found to have the nationality of the country or origin despite there being a procedure and having promised to renounce it? Only if 0 OR 0.25 in Icit\_Loss\_General.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.2 Immigrant Nationality Emigrant Dual Nationality for Immigrants that Naturalized

##### 4.7.1.2.1 Immigrant Nationality Emigrant Dual Nationality for Immigrants that Naturalized

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_loss\_naturalized

**Description:**

Does the country deprive their national citizens by naturalization of nationality (or provide for the involuntary loss of it) for having acquired a foreign one (i.e. of their place of residence) and, if so, under which conditions?

**Values:**

Yes = 0

Procedure for loss is withdrawal = 0.25

No provision = 1

**Missings:**

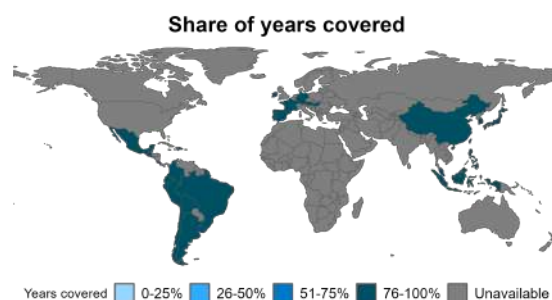
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.7.1.3 Immigrant Nationality Loss of Nationality after Residence Abroad for Immigrants that Naturalized

##### 4.7.1.3.1 Immigrant Nationality Loss of Nationality after Residence Abroad for Immigrants that Naturalized Abroad

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_loss\_abroad

**Description:**

For national citizens by naturalization who emigrated, does the country deprive them of their nationality (or provide for the involuntary loss of it) because of residence abroad.

**Values:**

Yes = 0

Procedure for loss is withdrawal = 0.25

No provision = 1

**Missings:**

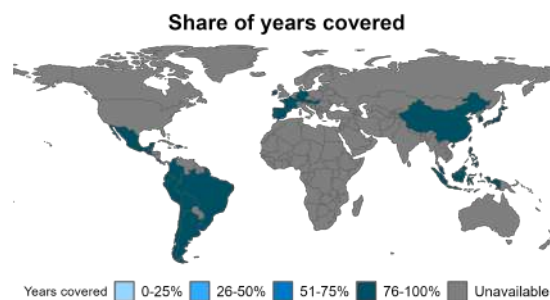
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.7.1.3.2 Immigrant Nationality Loss of Nationality after Residence Abroad for Immigrants that Naturalized Abroad Years

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_loss\_abroadyears

**Description:**

After how many years abroad? Only if 0 in Icit\_Loss\_Abroad.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

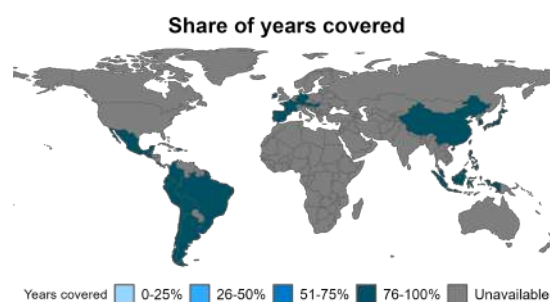
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.4 Immigrant Nationality Unrestrictive jus soli

##### 4.7.1.4.1 Immigrant Nationality Unrestrictive jus soli

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_restrictedsolid\_general

**Description:**

Does the country provide for a child to acquire nationality by birth in the territory irrespective of the birthplace of the parents?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

No provision = 1

**Missings:**

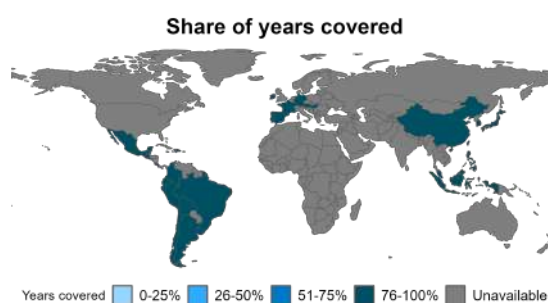
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.5 Immigrant Nationality Qualified jus soli

##### 4.7.1.5.1 Immigrant Nationality Qualified jus soli

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_qualifiedsolid\_general

**Description:**

Does the country provide for children to acquire nationality by birth in the territory only if their parents were also born there?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

No provision

**Missings:**

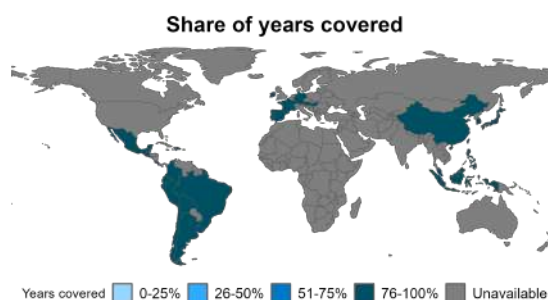
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.6 Immigrant Nationality Standard Naturalization Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country

##### 4.7.1.6.1 Immigrant Nationality Standard Naturalization Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country General

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_ordinary\_general

**Description:**

Does the country provide for standard naturalization procedure for immigrants due to residence in the country?

**Values:**

No provision for standard naturalization based on residence = 0

Yes, provision for standard naturalization based on residence = 1

**Missings:**

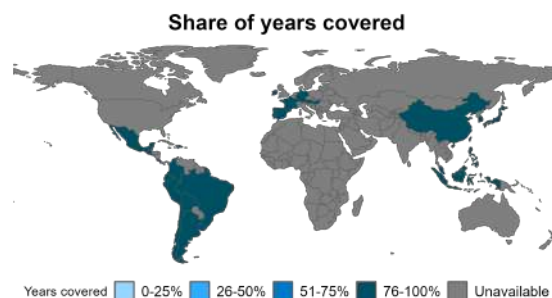
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.7.1.6.2 Immigrant Nationality Standard Naturalization Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country Residence

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_ordinary\_residence

**Description:**

Number of years of residence required for naturalization. Only if 1 in Icit\_Ordinary\_General.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

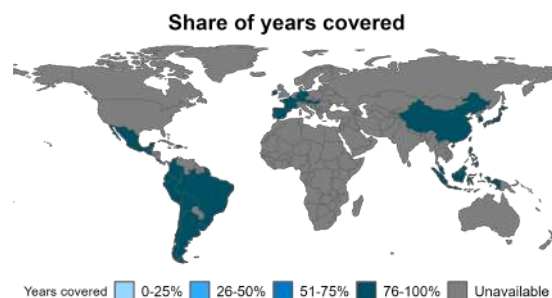
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.6.3 Immigrant Nationality Standard Naturalization Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country Residence Continuous

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_ordinary\_residencecontinuous

**Description:**

Number of continuous years of residence required for naturalization. Only if 1 in Icit\_Ordinary-General.

**Values:**

Numeric variable

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.6.4 Immigrant Nationality Standard Naturalization Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country Residence Permanent

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_ordinary\_residencepermanent

**Description:**

Permanent residence status is required for natu ralization. Only if 1 in Icit\_Ordinary-General.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

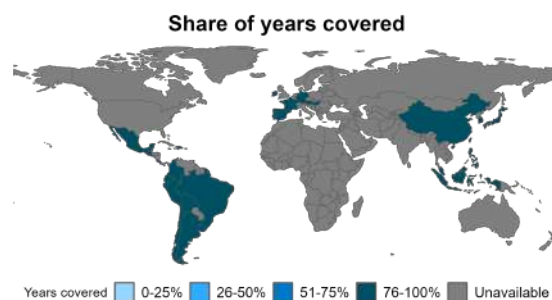
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.6.5 Immigrant Nationality Standard Naturalization Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country Renunciation

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_ordinary\_renunciation

**Description:**

Renunciation of previous nationality is required. Only if 1 in Icit\_Ordinary\_General.

**Values:**

No renunciation requirement = 0

Formal renunciation requirement not enforced = 0.25

General renunciation except for some countries = 0.35

No renunciation requirement in case of unreasonable burden or high cost = 0.5

Renunciation requirement except where no release by country of current citizenship or otherwise not possible = 0.75

No exceptions to renunciation requirement specified in law = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

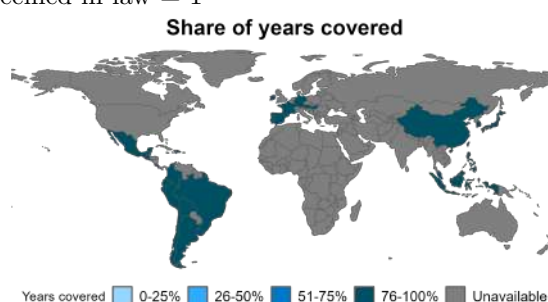
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.6.6 Immigrant Nationality Standard Naturalization Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country Language

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_ordinary\_language

**Description:**

Language condition for naturalization. Only if 1 in Icit\_Ordinary\_General.

**Values:**

No language condition in the law = 0

Language condition with specified low level (i.e. A1) = 0.25

Without tests or certification and discretionary assessment of level of competence or with certification and specified level of competence at A2 = 0.5

With certification or test at B1 level = 0.75

With certification or formal test at level B2 or higher or tests with writing component = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.6.7 Immigrant Nationality Standard Naturalization Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country Civil

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_ordinary\_civil

**Description:**

Civil knowledge is a requisite for naturalization. Only if 1 in Icit\_Ordinary\_General.

**Values:**

No naturalization test or cultural assimilation condition = 0

Language general cultural integration/assimilation condition, also if assessed informally during an interview = 0.25

No naturalization test as part of the application procedure, but requirement to take (less onerous or expensive) courses/provide certificates on civic and cultural knowledge = 0.5

Formal naturalization test containing civic and cultural knowledge questions, not very demanding with questions and study material available and/or exemptions for applicants who have attended schools in the country; or alternative of more onerous or expensive course. = 0.75

Formal naturalization test containing civic and cultural knowledge questions, more demanding or questions and study material not available or no exemptions for applicants who have attended schools in the country = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.6.8 Immigrant Nationality Standard Naturalization Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country Criminal

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_ordinary\_criminal

**Description:**

Clean criminal record is a requisite. Only if 1 in Icit\_Ordinary\_General.

**Values:**

No criminal record or good character condition = 0

No crimes carrying sentences of 5 years and more OR more demanding conditions, but longer qualifying period instead of exclusion from naturalization = 0.25

No basic good character requirement commonly used also for citizens OR no crimes carrying sentences of more than 1 and less than 5 years= 0.5

Specific good character clause applying only to naturalization applicants OR no crimes carrying sentences of less than 1 years= 0.75

Absence of criminal sentences or misdemeanors punishable with 3 months or less (or equivalent penalty)= 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

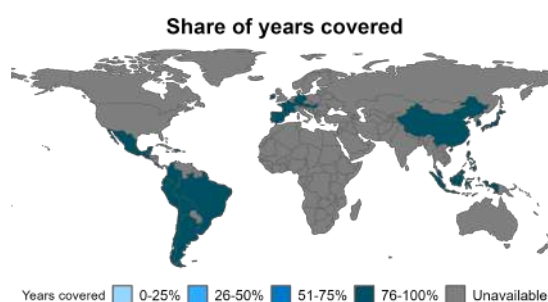
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.6.9 Immigrant Nationality Standard Naturalization Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country Economic

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_ordinary\_economic

**Description:**

Economic resources as requisite for naturalization. Only if 1 in Icit\_Ordinary\_General.

**Values:**

No requirement on income, employment, or welfare dependency= 0

Income requirement at level of minimum wage or official poverty line : no exclusion for past welfare dependency or unemployment= 0.25

Income requirement at level higher than minimum wage or poverty line: no exclusion for past welfare dependency or unemployment= 0.5

Includes employment condition or no welfare dependency ONLY at time of application= 0.75

Includes employment condition or no welfare dependency for SEVERAL years before application = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

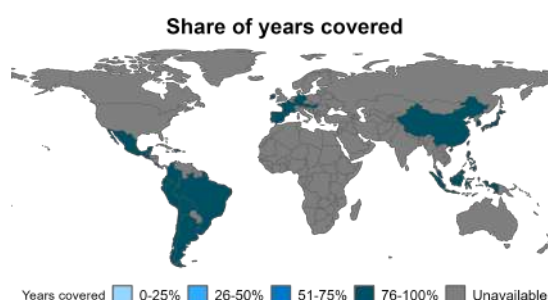
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.7 Immigrant Nationality Socialization Based Acquisition of Citizenship

##### 4.7.1.7.1 Immigrant Nationality Socialization Based Acquisition of Citizenship

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_socialization\_general

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of nationality of minors who reside for a certain period or schooling in the country?

**Values:**

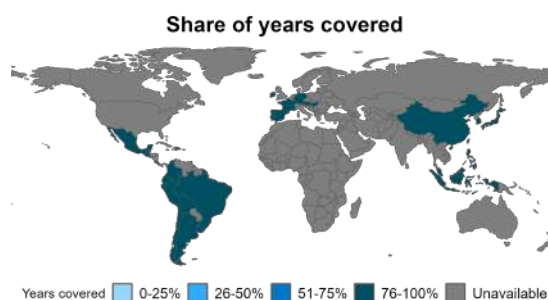
No provision = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.8 Immigrant Nationality Special Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country

##### 4.7.1.8.1 Immigrant Nationality Special Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country

**Code:**  
imisem\_icit\_long\_general

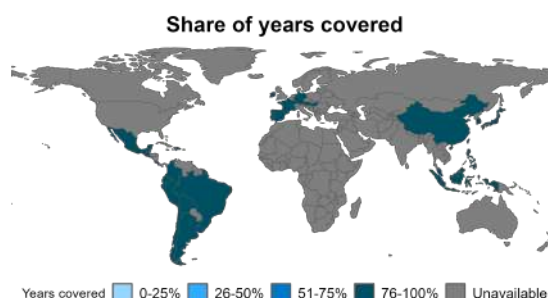
**Description:**  
Does the country provide for acquisition of nationality by a person who has resided in the country for a very long time (e.g. more or equal of 12 years)?

**Values:**  
No = 0  
Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.9 Immigrant Nationality Preferential Naturalization for Immigrants from Specific Countries

##### 4.7.1.9.1 Immigrant Nationality Preferential Naturalization for Immigrants from Specific Countries

**Code:**  
imisem\_icit\_country\_general

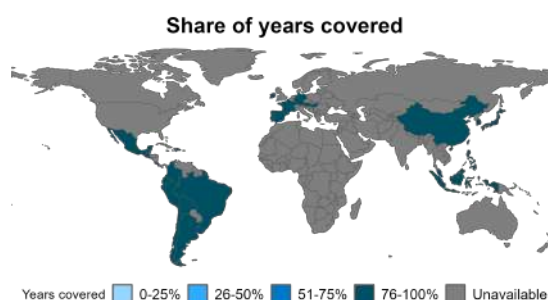
**Description:**  
Does the country provide for a special (e.g. quicker, easier) acquisition of nationality by a person who is a national of a specific country?

**Values:**  
No = 0  
Yes = 1

**Missings:**  
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**  
2018

**Citation:**  
Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.7.1.10 Immigrant Nationality Cultural Affinity/Ethnic Ties

##### 4.7.1.10.1 Immigrant Nationality Cultural Affinity/Ethnic Ties

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_ethnic\_general

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of nationality by a person who has an affinity with its culture or is somehow defined as co-ethnic?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

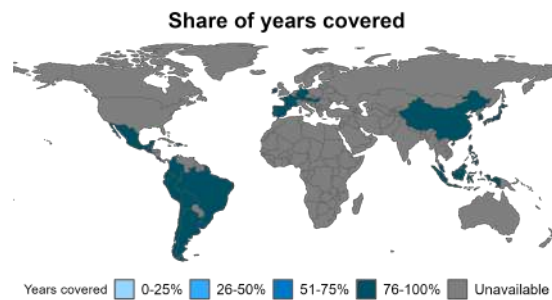
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.11 Immigrant Nationality Spousal Transfer

##### 4.7.1.11.1 Immigrant Nationality Spousal Transfer

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_spousal\_general

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of nationality by the spouse or registered partner of a person who is already a national citizen?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

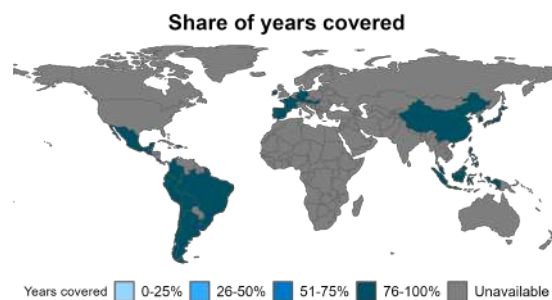
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.12 Immigrant Nationality Filial Transfer

##### 4.7.1.12.1 Immigrant Nationality Filial Transfer

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_filial\_general

**Description:**

Does the country provide for acquisition of nationality by the child of a person who is already a national citizen?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.13 Immigrant Nationality Special Naturalization for refugees

##### 4.7.1.13.1 Immigrant Nationality Special Naturalization for refugees

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_refugees\_general

**Description:**

Does the country facilitate the acquisition of nationality by a refugee in its territory?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable (i.e. no refugee proxy) = 98

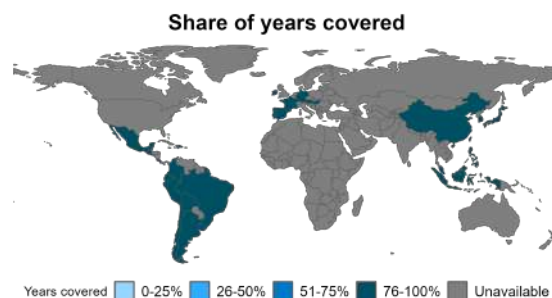
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.14 Immigrant Nationality Naturalization for Special Achievements/Talents

##### 4.7.1.14.1 Immigrant Nationality Naturalization for Special Achievements/Talents

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_talents\_general

**Description:**

Does the country provide for the acquisition of nationality by a person who has special achievements/talents?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

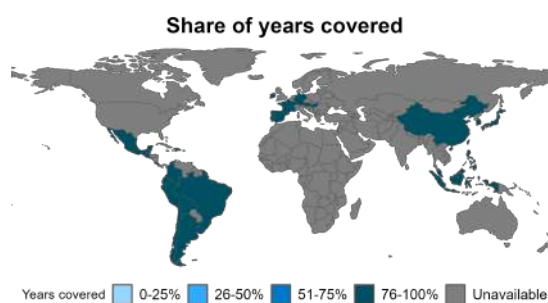
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.15 Immigrant Nationality Naturalization Due to Investment/Financial Assets

##### 4.7.1.15.1 Immigrant Nationality Naturalization Due to Investment/Financial Assets

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_investment\_general

**Description:**

Does the country provide for the acquisition of nationality by a person with special financial assets (say which) or persons who invest money in the country?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

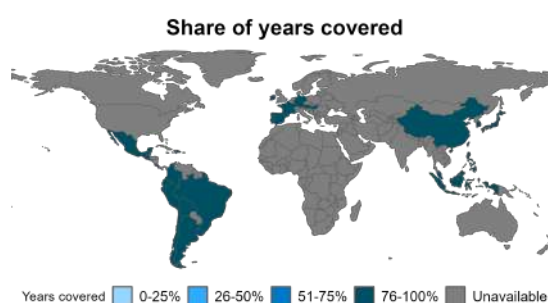
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.16 Immigrant Nationality Transfer to Other Relatives

##### 4.7.1.16.1 Immigrant Nationality Transfer to Other Relatives

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_transfer\_general

**Description:**

Does the country provide for the acquisition of nationality by a relative other than the spouse or child of a person who is already a citizen?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

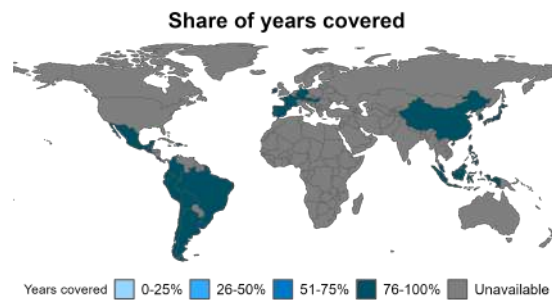
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.17 Immigrant Nationality for the Stateless

##### 4.7.1.17.1 Immigrant Nationality for the Stateless

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_stateless\_general

**Description:**

Does the country facilitate the naturalization of a stateless person in its territory?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

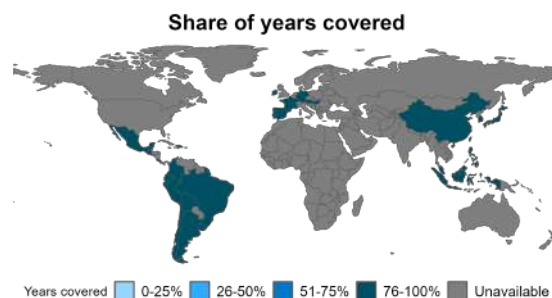
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.18 Immigrant Nationality for Regularized Immigrants

##### 4.7.1.18.1 Immigrant Nationality for Regularized Immigrants

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_regularization\_general

**Description:**

Does the country make any differentiation of naturalization procedures with regard to a person who has benefited from regularization programs?

**Values:**

Yes, naturalization is hindered = 0

No differentiation = 0.5

Yes, naturalization is facilitated = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable (i.e. no regularization) = 98

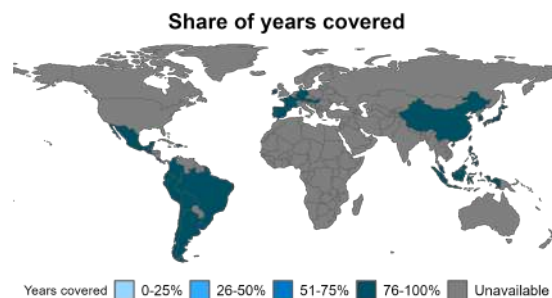
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.1.19 Immigrant Nationality Naturalization Possible Even if Applicant Had Irregular Status Before

##### 4.7.1.19.1 Immigrant Nationality Naturalization Possible Even if Applicant Had Irregular Status Before

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_irregular\_general

**Description:**

Does the country provide for a person who has or has had irregular migrant status who can however prove having had resided long enough in the country to apply for naturalization?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

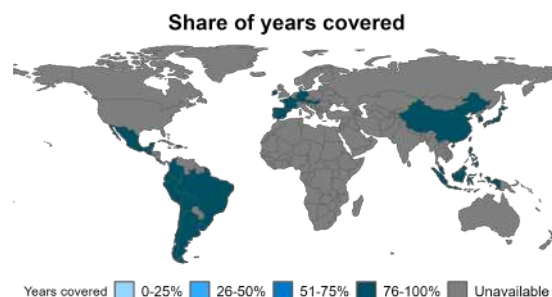
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.2 Immigrant Citizenship

**Description:**

The Immigration Citizenship section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on restrictions and loss of citizenship for naturalized immigrants.

#### 4.7.2.1 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants

##### 4.7.2.1.1 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants General

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_restrictions\_general

**Description:**

Does the country restrict citizenship (i.e. mainly political-electoral rights, either passive or active) of those who have naturalized (even if they only have that one nationality)?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

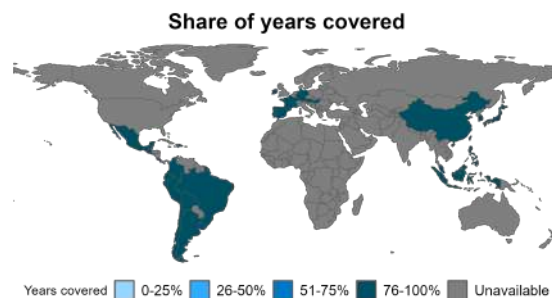
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



##### 4.7.2.1.2 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants Period

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_restrictions\_period

**Description:**

For how long are the restrictions applied? Only if 1 in Icit\_Restrictions\_General.

**Values:**

Indefinitely = 0

More than 5 years, but not indefinitely = 0.25

Up to 5 years = 0.5

Up to 1 year = 0.75

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

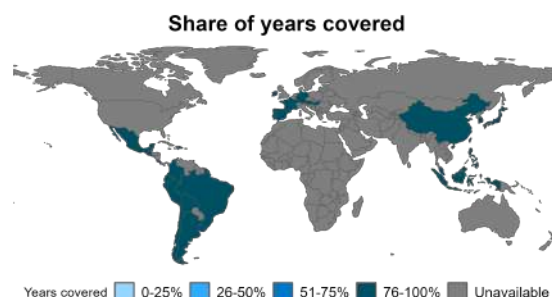
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.2.1.3 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants Electoral

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_restrictions\_electoral

**Description:**

Do the restrictions apply to electoral rights? Only if 1 in Icit\_Restrictions\_General.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.2.1.4 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants Office

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_restrictions\_office

**Description:**

Do the restrictions apply to public office posts? Only if 1 in Icit\_Restrictions\_General.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

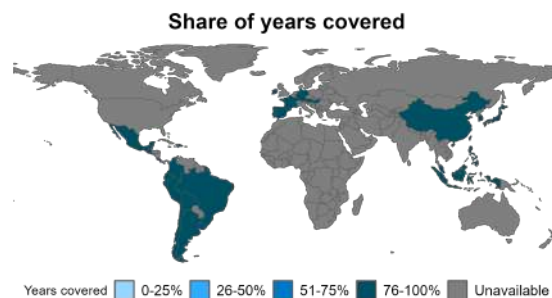
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.2.1.5 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants Other

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_restrictions\_other

**Description:**

Other type of restrictions (beyond electoral and public office posts). Only if 1 in Icit\_Restrictions-General.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

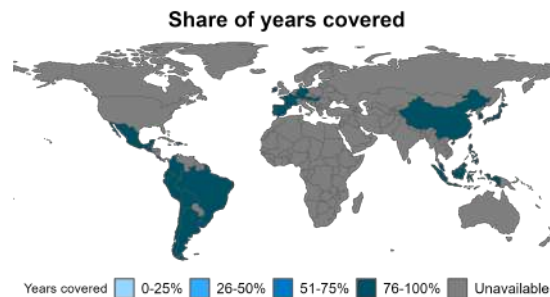
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.2.2 Immigrant Citizenship Loss or Suspension of Citizenship after Residence Abroad for Immigrants who Naturalized

##### 4.7.2.2.1 Immigrant Citizenship Loss or Suspension of Citizenship after Residence Abroad for Immigrants who Naturalized General

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_suspension\_general

**Description:**

Does the country deprive their national citizens by naturalization who emigrated of their citizenship rights (i.e. political rights mostly) or suspend them because of residence abroad.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

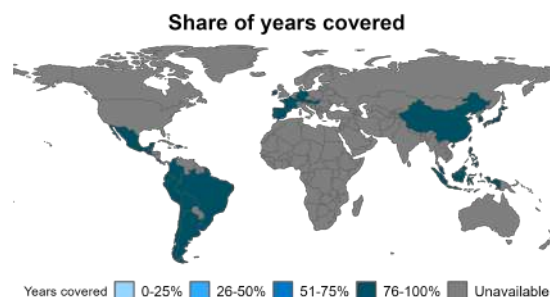
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)





#### 4.7.2.2.2 Immigrant Citizenship Loss or Suspension of Citizenship after Residence Abroad for Immigrants who Naturalized Period

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_suspension\_period

**Description:**

Are these rights recovered upon return? Only if 1 in Icit\_Suspension\_General.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

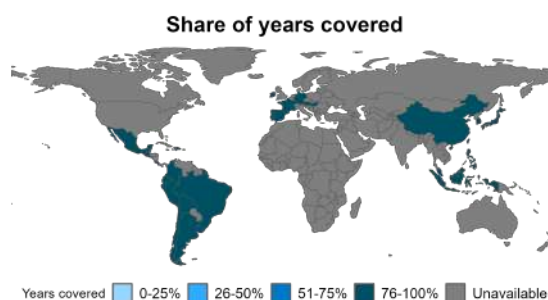
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.2.3 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants who are Dual Nationals

##### 4.7.2.3.1 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants who are Dual Nationals General

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_dual\_general

**Description:**

Does the country restrict citizenship (i.e. mainly political-electoral rights, either pas-sive or active) of those who have naturalized and have another/other nationality/ies?

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

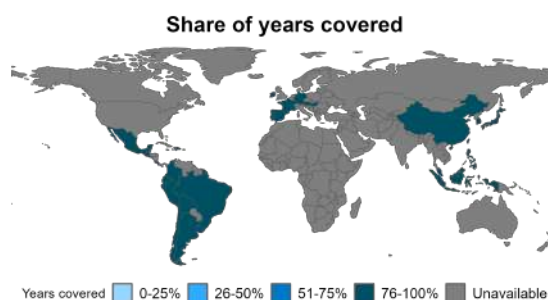
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.2.3.2 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants who are Dual Nationals Period

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_dual\_period

**Description:**

For how long are the restrictions applied? Only if 1 in Icit\_Dual\_General.

**Values:**

Indefinitely = 0

More than 10 years = 0.25

Between 5 and 10 years = 0.5

Less than 5 years = 0.75

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.2.3.3 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants who are Dual Nationals Electoral

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_dual\_electoral

**Description:**

Do the restrictions apply to electoral rights? Only if 1 in Icit\_Dual\_General.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.2.3.4 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants who are Dual Nationals Office

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_dual\_office

**Description:**

Do the restrictions apply to public office post? Only if 1 in Icit\_Dual\_General.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

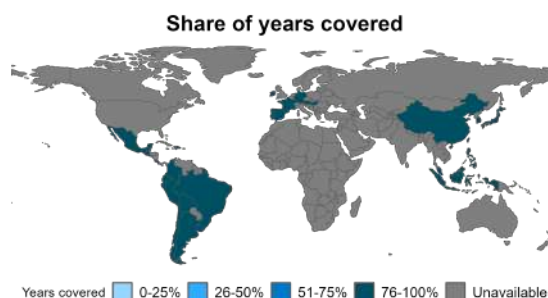
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



#### 4.7.2.3.5 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants who are Dual Nationals Other

**Code:**

imisem\_icit\_dual\_other

**Description:**

Other type of restrictions (beyond electoral and public office posts). Only if 1 in Icit\_Dual\_General.

**Values:**

No = 0

Yes = 1

**Missings:**

Not applicable = 98

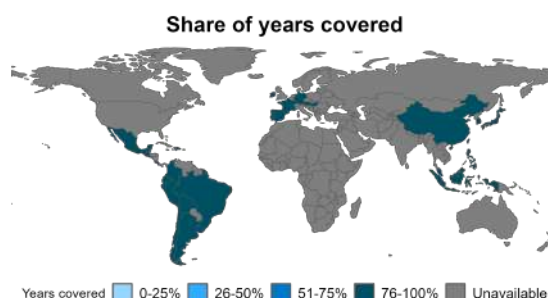
No answer = 99

**Coverage:**

2018

**Citation:**

Pedroza (2022)



## 5 IMPIC 2024

**Description:** The IMPIC Project offers sophisticated quantitative indices to assess immigration policies across time, countries, and policy fields, focusing on 33 OECD countries from 1980 to 2018. The current IMPIC datasets (version 2) cover immigration policies, which encompass government intentions and actions concerning the selection, admission, settlement, and deportation of foreign citizens within a country. IMPIC is structured by entry categories or “tracks” covering four immigration policy fields: labour migration (economic), family reunification (social), asylum/refugees (humanitarian), and co-ethnics (cultural). The dataset specifically covers legal regulations, excluding implementation details. The data is further disaggregated into two dimensions. The first dimension looks at states’ regulations, or binding legal provisions that create or constrain rights for immigration, and also controls, or mechanisms that monitor whether immigration policies are followed. The group of control mechanisms includes various

aspects relating to irregular migration such as requirements for airlines to control visa or sanctions for employing irregular migrants. The second dimension looks at states' regulations and controls for immigration not only at their borders (external regulations and controls), but also within their territories (internal regulations and controls). As a last differentiation, the IMPIC dataset disaggregates external and internal regulations into four sub-dimensions related to immigrant eligibility requirements, conditions, security of status and rights. The IMPIC 2024 dataset consists of the aggregated scores of all tracks covered separately in the IMPIC RawData, which is currently available till 2010.

**Dataset citation:** Marc Helbling, Tarik Abou-Chadi, Valentin Berger, Liv Bjerre, Magdalena Breyer, Friederike Römer and Malisa Zobel (2024): "IMPIC Database v2". Immigration Policies in Comparison Project.

**License:** The data can be used without restrictions as long as that the IMPIC project is cited accordingly in corresponding publications.

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:  
<http://www.impic-project.eu/data/>

#### 5.0.0.0.1 Residence requirements - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_a01

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsor (if s/he was a TCN) need to have resided in the country for a specific amount of time before his/her family members could immigrate? Aggregated over all tracks.

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

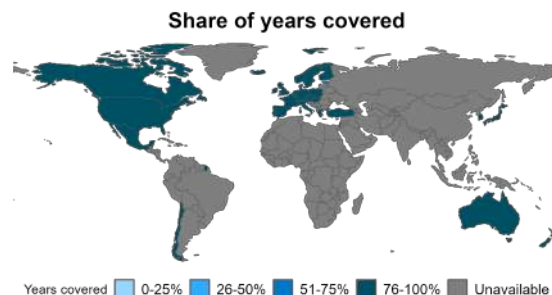
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.2 Family members - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_a02

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

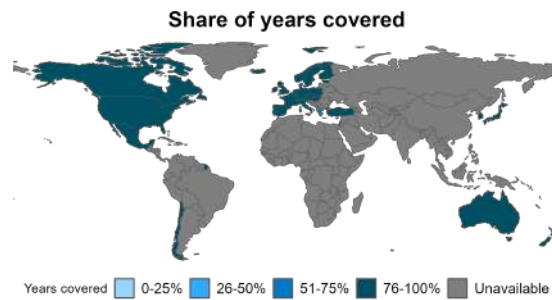
**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.3 Age limits - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_a03

**Description:**  
For the years 1980 - 2018, was there a minimum age for sponsored spouses in order to be admitted to the country?

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.4 Financial requirements - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_a04

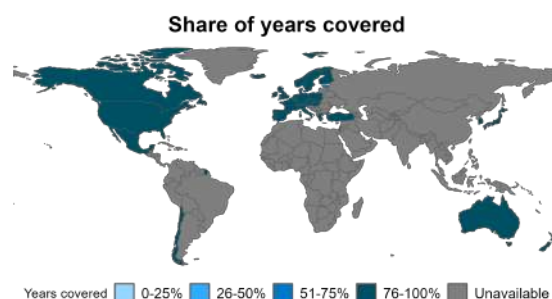
**Description:**  
For the years 1980 - 2018, were sponsors required to prove the ability to financially support themselves and their family? If yes, please specify how.

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.5 Accommodation requirementd - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_a05

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, were sponsors required to show proof of adequate accommodation for them and their family?

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

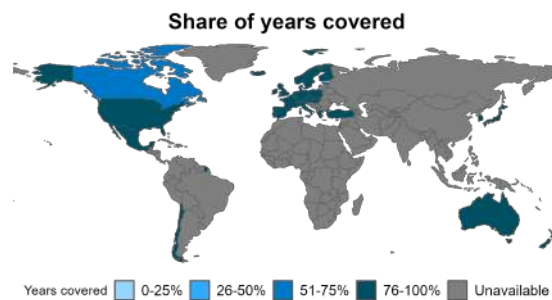
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.6 Language skills - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_a06

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, were minimum language skills required from the sponsored spouses? If minimum language skills were required: Were language skills tested?

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.7 Application fees - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_a07

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, did the application for a residence permit for a sponsored spouse (without other family members) cost a certain fee (excluding costs for language and integration courses)?

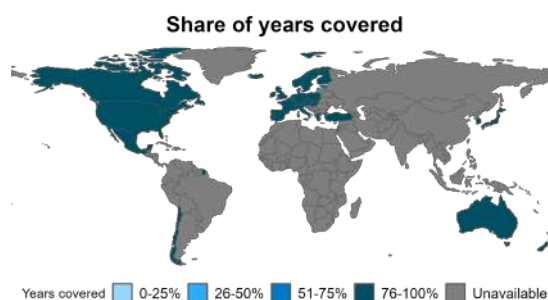
**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.8 Residence permit - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_a08

**Description:**

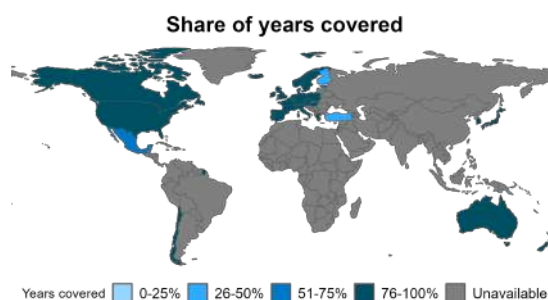
For the years 1980 - 2018, did the sponsored spouse get the same residence permit as the sponsor (if s/he was a TCN)? If no, what was the duration of the residence permit for the sponsored spouse?

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.9 Autonomous residence permit - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_a09

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, did the sponsored spouse have the right to an autonomous residence permit when the relationship was terminated due to separation or divorce? If yes, did the sponsored spouse receive an autonomous residence permit automatically, or only under specific conditions? The information on the requirements for an autonomous residence permit was subdivided into the following subcategories.

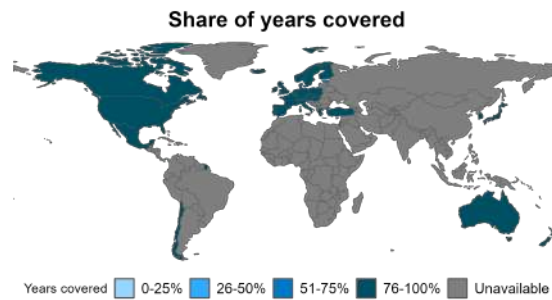
1. Less than two years of residence in the country
2. Two or more years of residence in the country (this is counted as two conditions, since it automatically requires that the person has resided in the country for two years) 63
3. Domestic violence or danger in case of return
4. Children
5. Other

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.10 (Self)employment - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs.a10

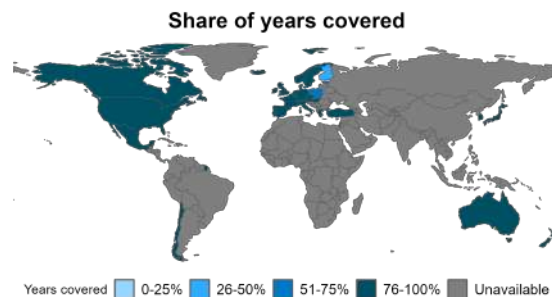
**Description:**  
For the years 1980 - 2018, did the sponsored spouse have the right to undertake paid work and/or become self-employed?

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.11 Quotas family reunification - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs.a12

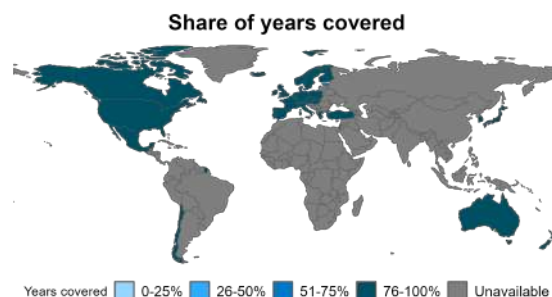
**Description:**  
For the years 1980 - 2018, were there quotas (numerical limits) on the overall number of sponsored persons?

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)





#### 5.0.0.0.12 Targeting - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_b01\_2

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2018, please indicate whether specific categories or skill levels were targeted.

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.13 Quotas labor - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_b02

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, were there quotas (numerical limits) on the number of migrant workers admitted? The score is based on the quotient being the quota divided by the population size of the respective country (relquota). The information on whom the quota applied to does not enter in the score. If you are however interested in this information you can still find it in the R\_b02\_b variable.

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.14 Age limits - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_b03\_1\_min

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, were there age limits for migrant workers in order to be admitted to the country? The score is based on the minimum age limits.

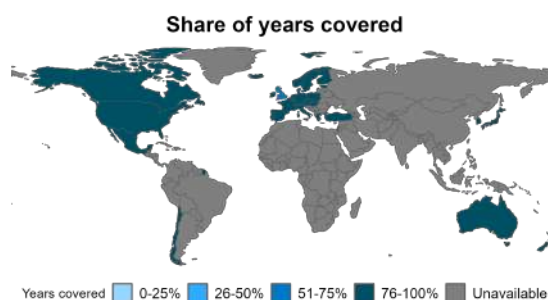
**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.15 Young age beneficial - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_b03\_2

**Description:**

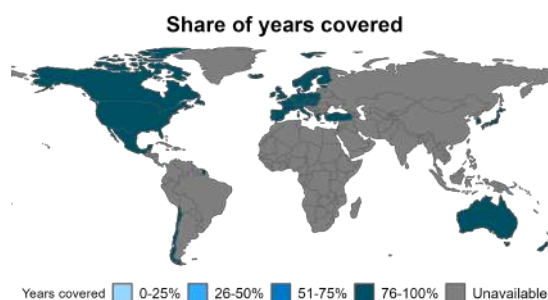
For the years 1980 – 2018, was being below a certain age limit beneficial for the decision on whether someone could immigrate for work purposes?

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.16 Financial self-sustainability - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_b04

**Description:**

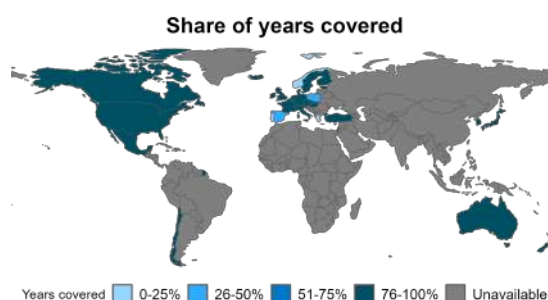
For the years 1980 – 2018, did migrant workers need to prove the ability to support themselves? Such a proof might concern the fact that a specific income per month or a certain amount of financial funds is required. Variable S\_b04 represents the average of S\_b04.a and S\_b04.b. Since the requirements for income and financial funds are considered equally restrictive, the average is not weighted. Consequently, S\_b04 does not follow the step 0 to 0.5 but contains intermediate steps. Income and financial funds are in constant 2010 USD (PPP) rounded to the next whole number.

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.17 Specific income per month - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_b04\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2018, did migrant workers need to prove the ability to support themselves? Specific income per month. Income and financial funds are in constant 2010 USD (PPP) rounded to the next whole number.

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

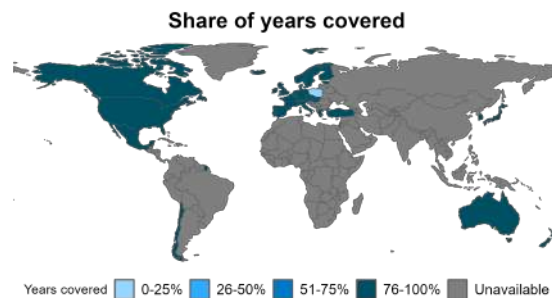
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.18 Specific financial funds - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_b04\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2018, did migrant workers need to prove the ability to support themselves? Specific financial funds. Income and financial funds are in constant 2010 USD (PPP) rounded to the next whole number.

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

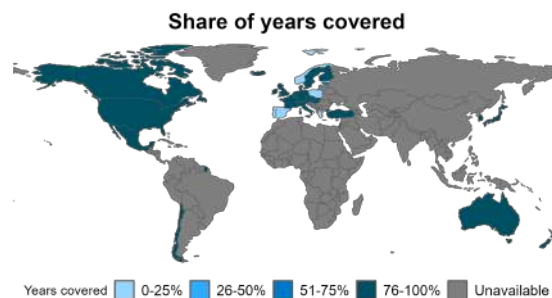
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.19 Language skills - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_b05

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, was knowledge of the host country's language considered beneficial or required for the decision on whether someone could immigrate?

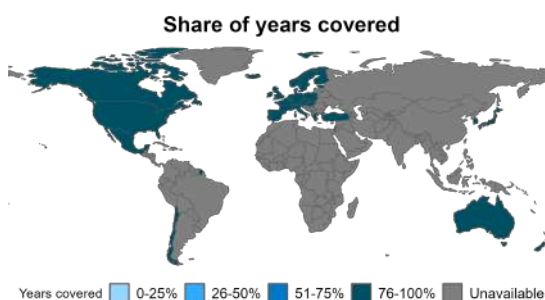
**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.20 Application fee - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_b06

**Description:**

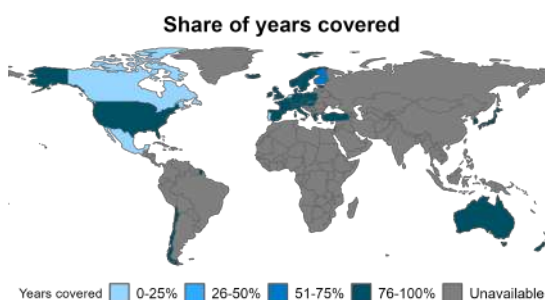
For the years 1980 – 2018, did the application cost a fee (please consider only fees levied by the state, not by private middle men)? Application fees are in constant 2010 USD (PPP) rounded to the next whole number.

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.21 Job offer - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_b07

**Description:**

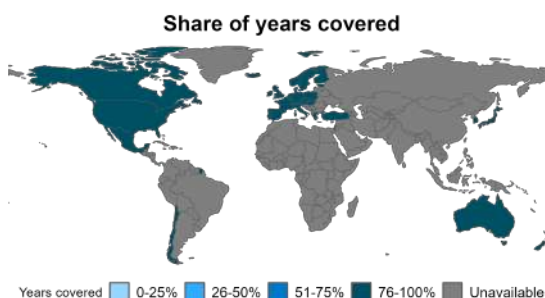
For the years 1980 – 2018, was a concrete job offer (e.g. acceptance letter, formal invitation) or a contract signed in advance required or beneficial for immigrating?

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.22 Equal work conditions - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_b08

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2018, was it required that the work conditions (e.g. wage, working hours, and benefits) of the migrant workers were equal to those of native workers?

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

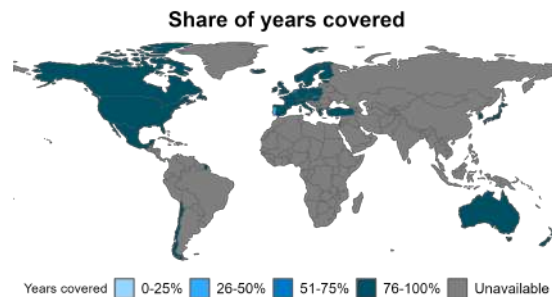
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.23 List of occupations - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_b09\_1

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2018, did your country employ a defined list of occupations (i.e. a list of occupations for which the authorities have determined that there are insufficient eligible workers)?

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

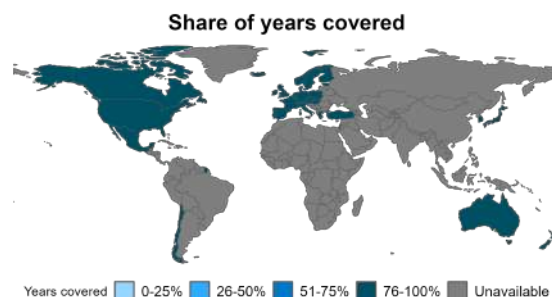
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.24 Labor market test - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_b09\_2

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2018, did your country use a labor market test (i.e. job applications are tested against the available pool of eligible workers for the job opening to make sure no settled worker could do the job)?

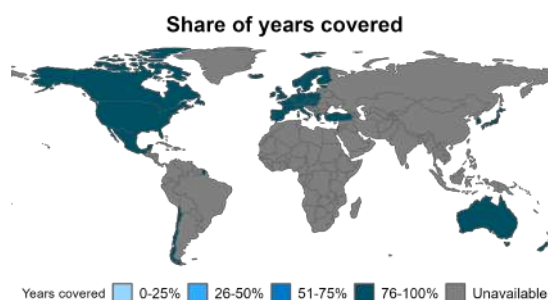
**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.25 Work permit validity - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_b10\_max

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, how long was the work permit valid for? It was not directly asked for whether a work permit was permanent for an entry route. This information results from the experts' answers and comments and from follow-up contact.

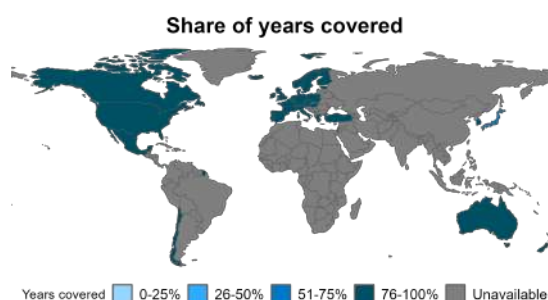
The maximal duration of the work permit serves as indicator for the duration of the work permit, this information is provided by variable R\_b10\_max. If you are however interested in the minimum time of validity, this information is provided by variable R\_b10\_min.

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.26 Renewal of permit - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_b11\_1

**Description:**

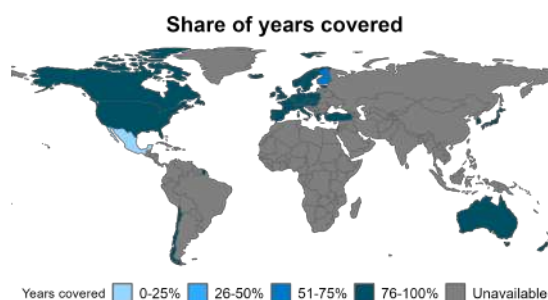
For the years 1980 – 2018, was it possible to renew the work permit?

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.27 Transition temporary permanent - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_b11.2

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2018, could migrant workers with a temporary residence permit transit into permanent residence status?

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

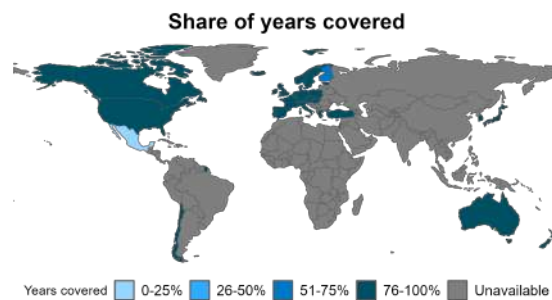
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.28 Loss of employment - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_b12

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2018, did loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant worker's residence permit?

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

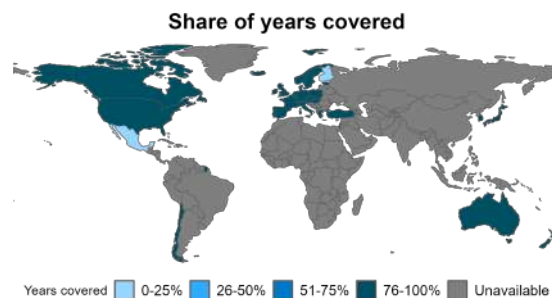
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.29 Flexibility of work permit - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_b13

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2018, was it possible for a migrant worker to switch employers, sectors/professions and/or locations?

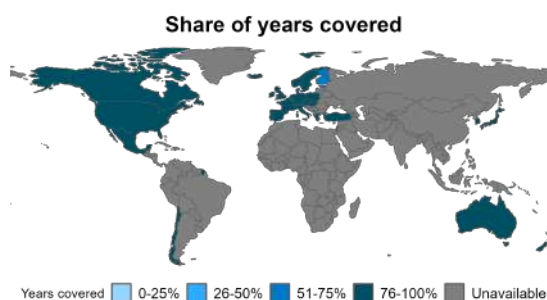
**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.30 Existence of subsidiary humanitarian protection - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_c01\_2

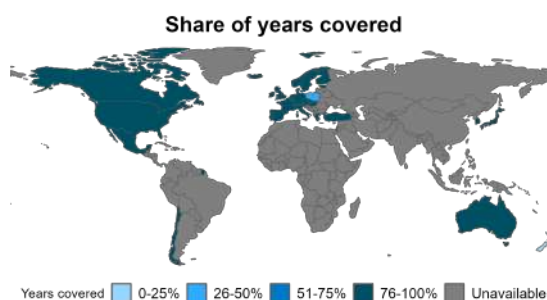
**Description:**  
For any given point in time between 1980 and 2018, did your country grant subsidiary/humanitarian protection?

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.31 Nationality - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_c02

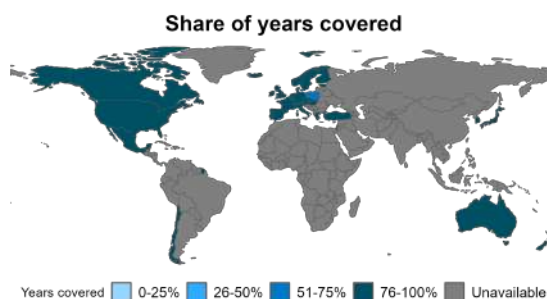
**Description:**  
For the years 1980 - 2018, was refugee status restricted to certain nationalities?

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)





#### 5.0.0.0.32 Quotas asylum - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_c03

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, were there quotas (numerical limits) on the overall number of recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively? For track 9 (humanitarian/subsidiary protection) 1 means “No humanitarian/subsidiary protection”

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

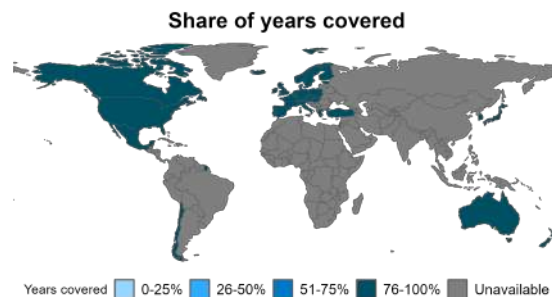
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.33 Safe third country - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_c04

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, were certain countries deemed safe third countries (i.e. could persons arriving through these countries be precluded from claiming asylum)?

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

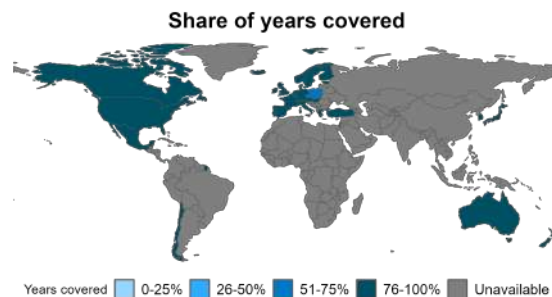
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.34 Safe countries of origin - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_c05

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, were certain countries deemed safe countries of origin (i.e. refugee claims arising out of persecution in those countries could be precluded)? If yes, write the number of countries into the text field.

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

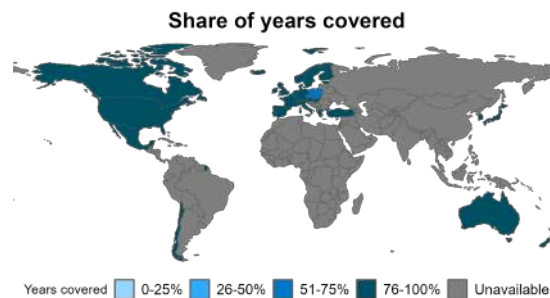
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.35 Place of application - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_c06

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, where could asylum seekers file an application for asylum in your country (destination country)?

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

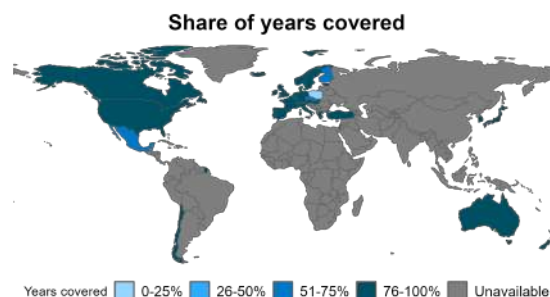
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.36 Permit validity - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_c07

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, how long was the initial residence permit for recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, valid for? The information on the minimum and maximum times of the residence permit can be found in variables R\_c07\_b\_min and R\_c07\_b\_max. For track 9 (humanitarian/subsidiary protection) 1 means "No humanitarian/subsidiary protection"

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

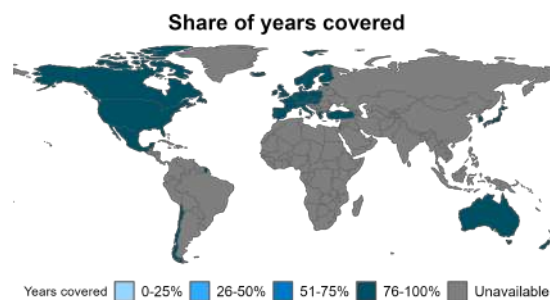
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.37 Renewal of permit - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_c08

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, was it possible to renew a temporary residence permit and/or apply for a permanent residence permit for recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively? If yes, state the required number of years of residence in the text field. S\_c08 also takes the value 0 if S\_c07 is 0. For track 9 (humanitarian/subsidiary protection) 1 means "No humanitarian/subsidiary protection"

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

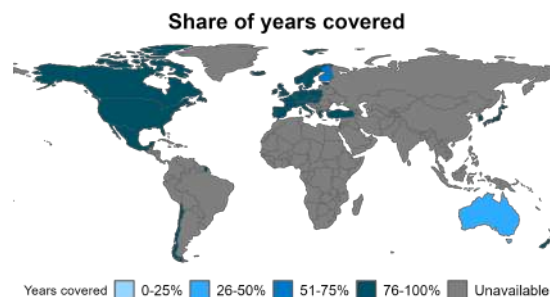
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.38 Right to appeal - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_c09

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, if an application on refugee status was rejected, did the applicant have the right to appeal?

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

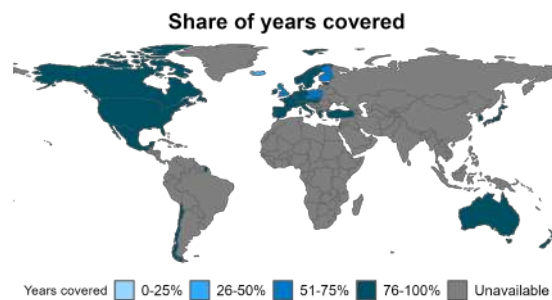
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.39 Status when crisis resolved - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_c10

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, could a recognized refugee lose his or her status as a refugee when the threatening situation in his or her country of origin ceased to exist?

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

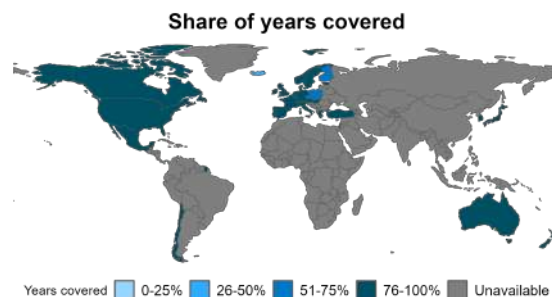
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.40 Free movement - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_c11

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, did asylum seekers, recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, have the right to move freely within the country? (i.e. the right to settle down and to change place of residence unrestrictedly). For track 9 (humanitarian/subsidiary protection) 1 means "No humanitarian/subsidiary protection"

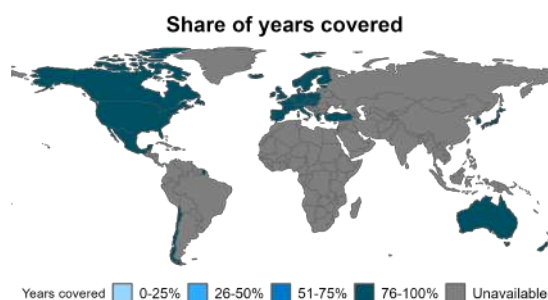
**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.41 (Self)employment - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs.c12

**Description:**

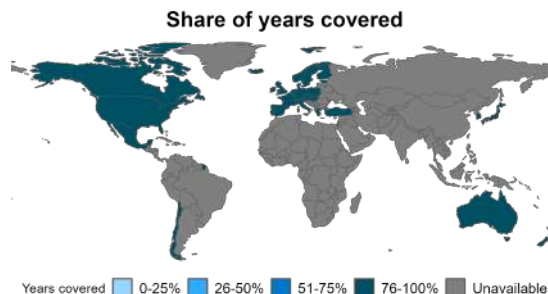
In the years 1980 - 2018, did asylum seekers have the right to undertake paid work and/or become self-employed? If yes, was there a waiting time from the time of application (e.g. only 6 months after having claimed asylum)? In the years 1980 - 2018, did recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, have the right to undertake paid work and/or become self-employed? S\_c12 is composed of variables S\_c12\_1 and S\_c12\_2 (S\_c12\_1 as track 8 and S\_c12\_2 as tracks 7 and 9). S\_c12\_1 and S\_c12\_2 represent the averages of S\_c12\_1.a and S\_c12\_1.b, and S\_c12\_2.a and S\_c12\_2.b respectively. Consequently, S\_c12 does not follow the step 0 to 0.5 but contains intermediate steps.

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.42 Form of benefits - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs.c14

**Description:**

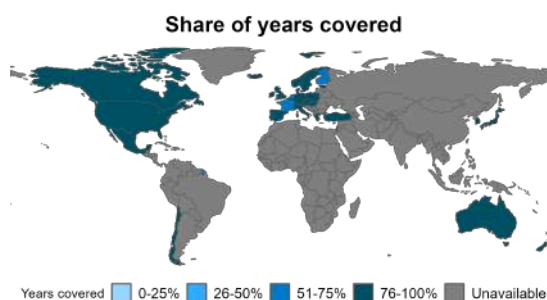
For the years 1980 - 2018, in what form did asylum seekers and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, receive benefits (cash payment or payment in kind)? For track 9 (humanitarian/subsidiary protection) 1 means "No humanitarian/subsidiary protection"

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.0.43 Resettlement agreements - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_c15

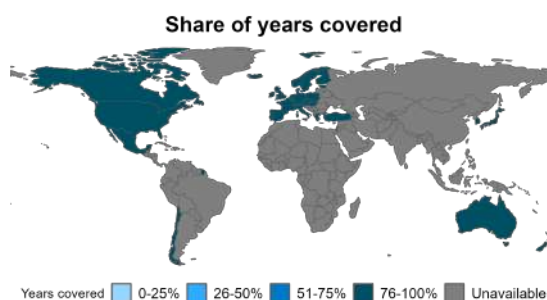
**Description:**  
For the years 1980-2018, did the country participate in an UNHCR resettlement program? The information on the size of the quota is not scored but contained in variable R.c15.b (resettlement program) and R.c15.c (ad-hoc program)

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.1 Index Conditions Field A (Family)

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_cond\_a

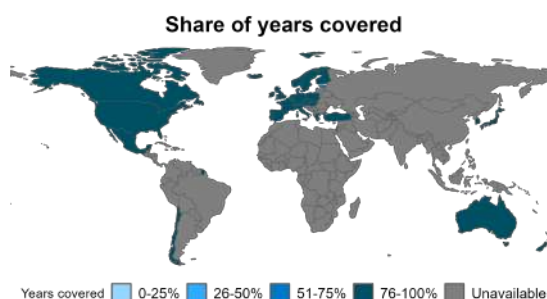
**Description:**  
AvgS\_a04, AvgS\_a05, AvgS\_a06, AvgS\_a07

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.2 Index Conditions Field B (Labor)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_cond\_b

**Description:**

AvgS\_b04\_a, AvgS\_b04\_b, AvgS\_b05, AvgS\_b06, AvgS\_b07, AvgS\_b08, AvgS\_b09\_1, AvgS\_b09\_2

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

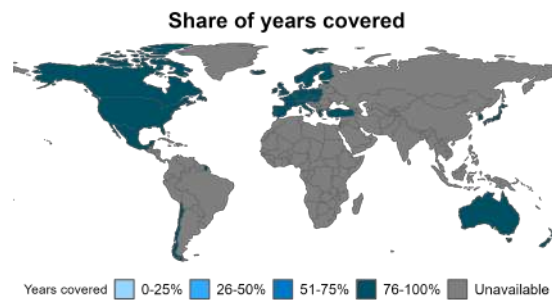
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.3 Index Conditions Field C (Asylum)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_cond\_c

**Description:**

AvgS\_c06

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

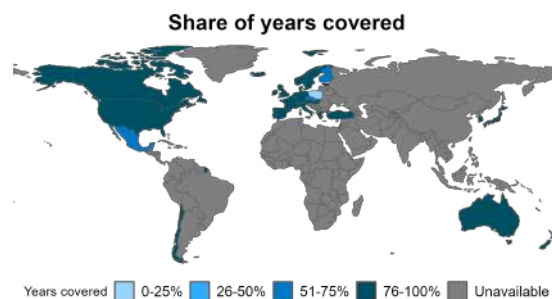
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.0.0.4 Index Conditions Field D (Co-Ethnics)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_cond\_d

**Description:**

AvgS\_d05, AvgS\_d08

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



## 5.1 Index Internal Controls Field A-D

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_cont

**Description:**

Aggregate of AvgS\_ExtCont, AvgS\_IntCont

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

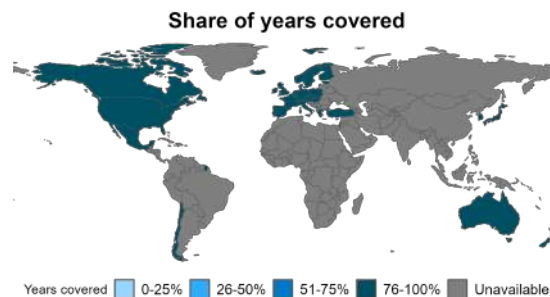
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 5.1.0.0.1 Reasons for co-ethnics - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_d03\_1

**Description:**

What were the reasons for granting easier access to the Co-ethnic group(s)? The information of R\_d03\_1\_a on if the group was recognized by national law serves as a filter question.

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

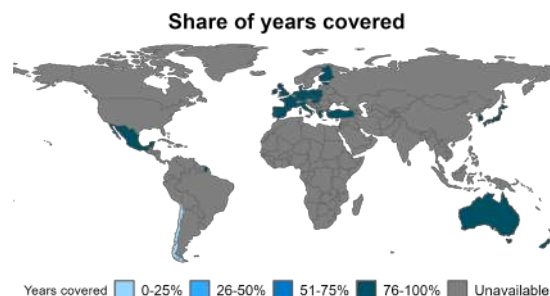
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 5.1.0.0.2 Language skills - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_d03\_2

**Description:**

If language was a reason for co-ethnicity: What was the required level of language skills? For the score, the information on basic language skills is taken.

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)



**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.3 Converts - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs.d03\_3

**Description:**  
If religion was a reason for co-ethnicity: In order to be recognized as being entitled to preferential immigration rights based on common religion, could applicants be converts?

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.4 Ancestry - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs.d03\_4

**Description:**  
If ancestry was a reason for co-ethnicity: Which degree of ancestry (second, third, fourth, or more) was sufficient to claim entitlement to preferential immigration rights?

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.5 Country of residence - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_d04

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018 did the applicant have to reside in a specific country to be entitled to easier access and right to permanent settlement? The countries specified in the questionnaire are counted and the number of countries is scored. The information on the countries can be found in the raw variable R\_d04.

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.6 Place of application - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_d05

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, where could applicants file an application?

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.7 Quotas co-ethnics - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_d06

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018 were there quotas (numerical limits) on the number of Co-ethnics that were allowed to enter the country? The size of the quota does not enter in the score, but is available in R\_d06.

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.8 Date of birth - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_d08

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018 did applicants need to be born before or after a certain date to be eligible? The necessity to be born before (R\_d08.a), not after, a certain date is taken for the score. The information on the year dates can be found in variables R\_d08.a\_year and R\_d08.b\_year.

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.9 Access to citizenship - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_d09\_0

**Description:**

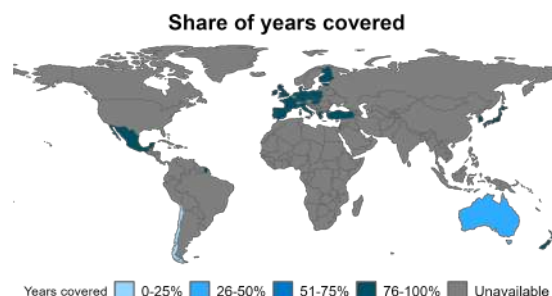
If For the years 1980 - 2018 had successful applicants easier access to citizenship, i.e. was citizenship granted after the application for co-ethnic status had been accepted, or was the required duration of residence to apply for citizenship shorter than for other types of immigrants?

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.10 Duration of residence permit - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_d09\_1

**Description:**

If citizenship was not granted right away/after a shorter period: For the years 1980 - 2018, how long was the residence permit valid for? In order to account for cases where citizenship is granted right away, the information is taken from R\_d09\_0

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.11 Region of settlement - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_d10

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018 were Co-ethnics required to settle in a specific region?

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.12 Employment program - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_d11

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018 were there employment programs for Co-ethnics, (i.e. special programs that were designed to help Co-ethnics integrate into the labor market)?

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.13 Integration measures - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_d12

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018 were there any other integration measures tailored especially for Co-ethnics, (e.g. language classes, help in finding accommodation, additional financial support, tax exemptions)? Integration measures are counted within the following five categories: language classes, help finding accommodation, financial support, help on the labor market and others.

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.14 Illegal residence - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_e01

**Description:**

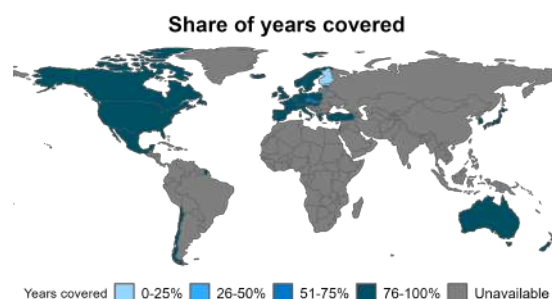
For the years 1980 – 2018, was illegal residence considered a criminal or an administrative offense?

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.15 Aiding irregular immigrants - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_e02

**Description:**

For the years 1980-2018, were people aiding and abetting irregular immigrants within the country subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, and/or other penalties)?

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

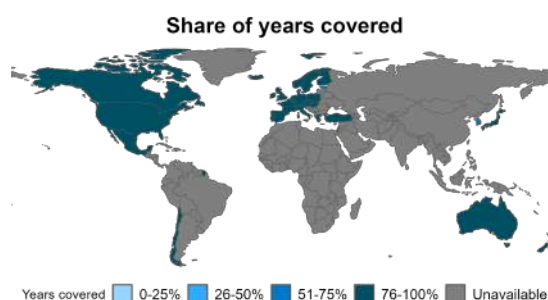
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.16 Airlines/carriers penalties - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_e03

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, were airlines or other carriers subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, loss of entry rights and/or other penalties) for bringing passengers lacking relevant documentation (such as entry permits or passports)?

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

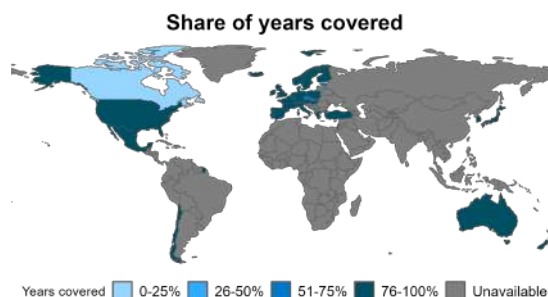
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.17 Identification documents - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_e04

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, were all citizens and/or all immigrants issued legal compulsory identification documents (e.g. residence permit, IDs or the like) and if yes, were they required to carry them at all times (i.e. in public)? Only the information on if immigrants are issued an ID and if they are required to carry it enters in the score. The information on citizens can be found in track 14 of R\_e04\_a and R\_e04\_b.

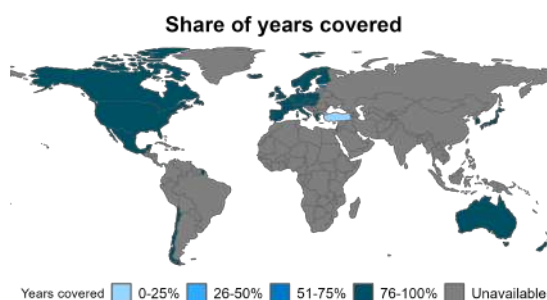
**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.18 Alien's register - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_e05

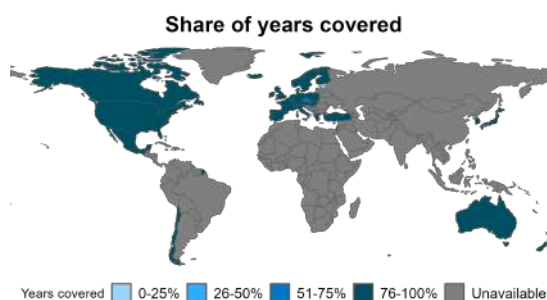
**Description:**  
For the years 1980 – 2018, was there a local and/or central Alien's Register or a Population Register that also included aliens?

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.19 Information sharing - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_e06

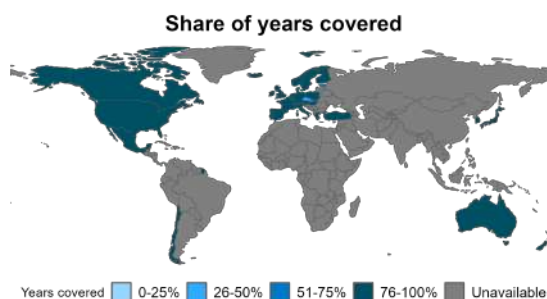
**Description:**  
For the years 1980 – 2018, did your country cooperate with other countries in sharing information on persons entering the country, asylum applications or persons deemed a safety risk?

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.20 Biometric information - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_e07

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2018, did the state collect biometric information from all citizens and/or all immigrants, for example for passports? Since S\_e07 is scored jointly for citizens and immigrants, the information on the score is available only once in track 15 (immigrants). Information in track 14 is therefore missing.

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

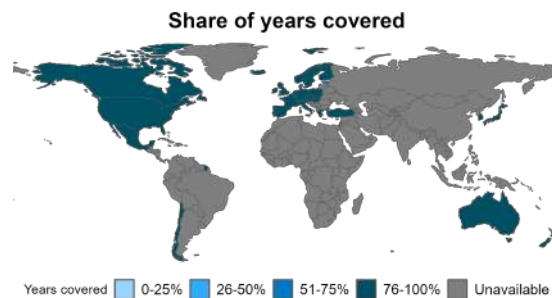
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.21 Forged/expired documents - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_e08

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2018, were there penalties for immigrants for forged and/or expired documents? S\_e08 is composed of the average of variables R\_e08\_a and R\_e08\_b. Consequently, S\_e08 does not follow the step 0 to 0.5 but contains intermediate steps.

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

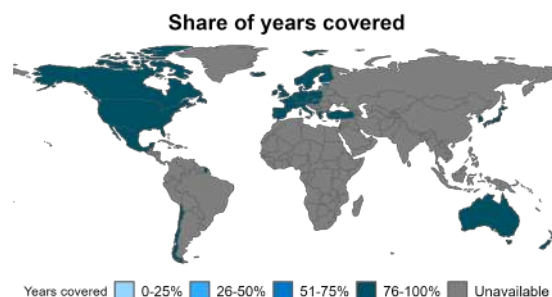
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.22 Amnesty programs - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_e09

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2018, did any general amnesty program for irregular immigrants or any regularization program on a case-by-case basis exist? If yes, please specify the conditions to qualify for amnesty or regularization. The conditions to qualify for amnesty or regularization programs do not enter in the score.

**Values:**

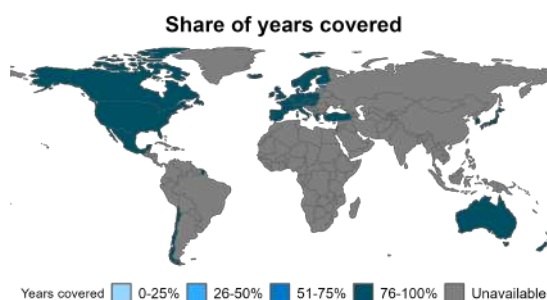
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)



**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.23 Public schooling - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_e10

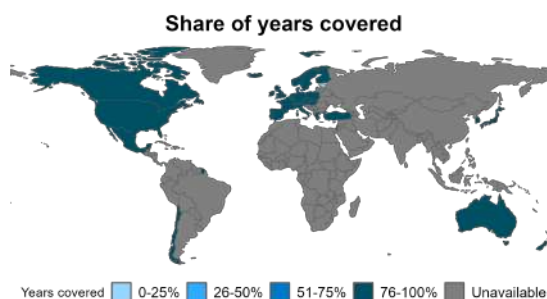
**Description:**  
For the years 1980 - 2018, did irregular immigrants have access to public schooling?

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.24 Employer sanctions - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_e11

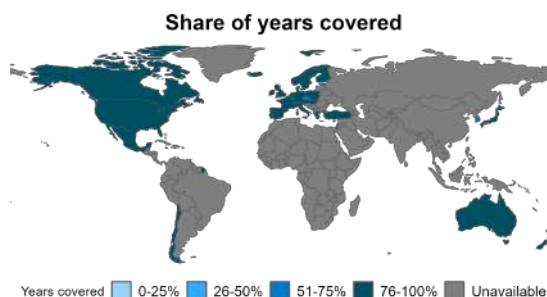
**Description:**  
For the years 1980 – 2018, were there penalties for employers hiring migrant workers without a legal work permit? Sanctions are in constant 2010 USD (PPP) rounded to the next whole number. The information on the PPP adjusted values can be found in variable S.e11.

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.25 Marriage of convenience - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_e12

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2018, were any of the following measures foreseen in the law to prevent a marriage of convenience? The following measures existed to prevent a marriage of convenience: 1. separate interviews with both partners 2. house visits 3. proof of living together 4. signing a declaration 5. other

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.0.26 Detention - Aggregated

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_e13

**Description:**

In the years 1980 - 2018, were asylum seekers detained while and/or after their claims were being processed? Please also specify whether detention only took place under certain circumstances. S\_e13 is composed of variables S\_e13.a and S\_e13.b. Since detaining asylum seekers during the process is considered more restrictive than after the process, variable S\_e13.a is weighted twice as important as S\_e13.b. Due to the weighting, S\_e13 does not follow the step 0 to 0.5 but contains intermediate steps.

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

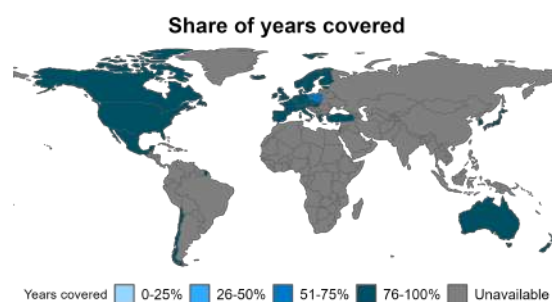
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.1 Index eligibility Field A (Family)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_elig\_a

**Description:**

Aggregate of AvgS\_a01, AvgS\_a02, AvgS\_a03, AvgS\_a12

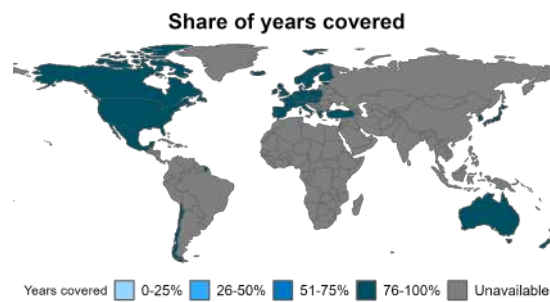
**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.2 Index eligibility Field B (Labor)

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs.elig\_b

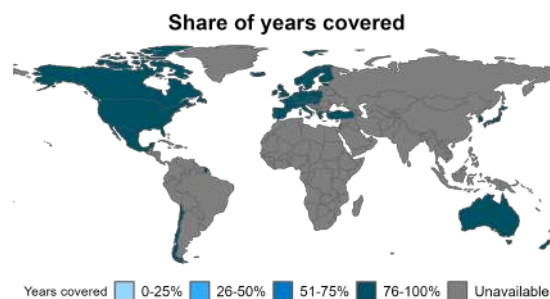
**Description:**  
Aggregate of AvgS\_b01\_2, AvgS\_b02, AvgS\_b03\_1\_min, AvgS\_b03\_2

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.3 Index eligibility Field C (Asylum)

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs.elig\_c

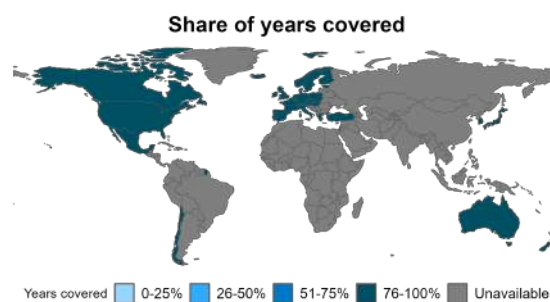
**Description:**  
Aggregate of AvgS\_c01\_2, AvgS\_c02, AvgS\_c03, AvgS\_c04, AvgS\_c05, AvgS\_c15

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.4 Index eligibility Field D (Co-Ethnics)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_elig\_d

**Description:**

Aggregate of AvgS\_d03\_1, AvgS\_d03\_2, AvgS\_d03\_3, AvgS\_d03\_4, AvgS\_d04, AvgS\_d06

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.0.5 Index External Controls Field A-D

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_extcont

**Description:**

Aggregate of AvgS\_e01, AvgS\_e03, AvgS\_e05, AvgS\_e06, AvgS\_e07, AvgS\_e08

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

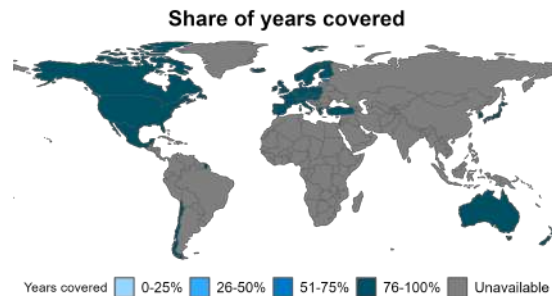
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.1.1 Index External Regulations Field A (Family)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_extreg\_a

**Description:**

Aggregate of AvgS\_elig\_A, AvgS\_cond\_A

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

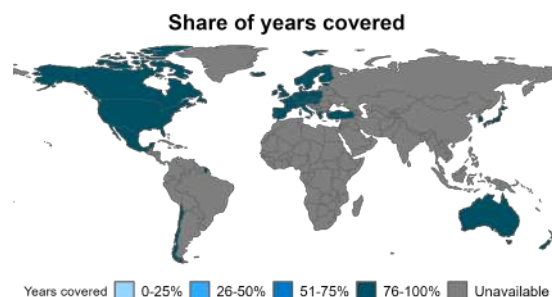
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 5.1.2 Index External Regulations Field B (Labor)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_extreg\_b

**Description:**

Aggregate of AvgS.elig\_B, AvgS.cond\_B

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

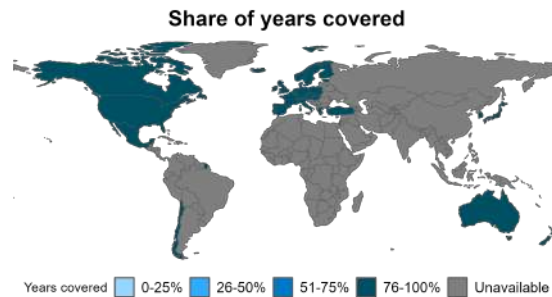
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 5.1.3 Index External Regulations Field C (Asylum)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_extreg\_c

**Description:**

Aggregate of AvgS.elig\_C, AvgS.cond\_C

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

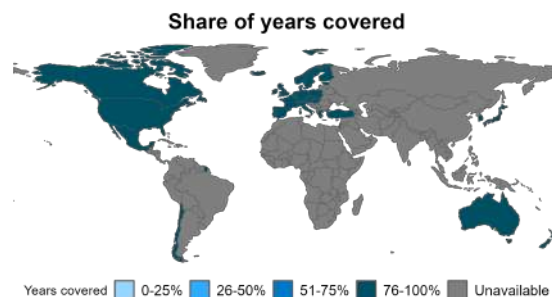
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 5.1.4 Index External Regulations Field D (Co-Ethnics)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_extreg\_d

**Description:**

Aggregate of AvgS.elig\_D, AvgS.cond\_D

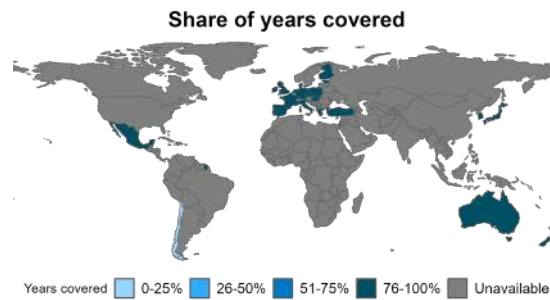
**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



## 5.2 Index Immigration Policy Field A-D

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_immopol

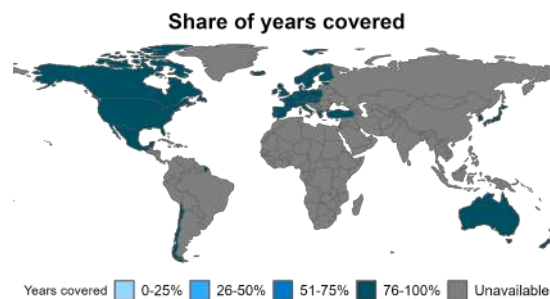
**Description:**  
Aggregate of AvgS\_Reg\_A, AvgS\_Reg\_B, AvgS\_Reg\_C, AvgS\_Reg\_D, AvgS\_Cont

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



### 5.2.0.1 Index Internal Controls Field A-D

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_intcont

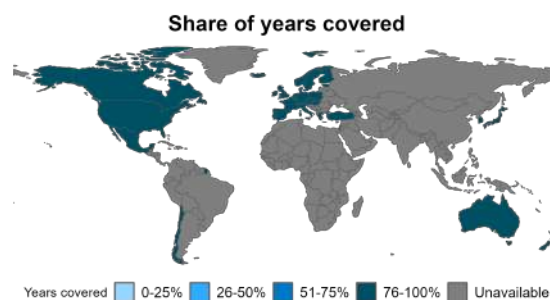
**Description:**  
Aggregate of AvgS\_e02, AvgS\_e04, AvgS\_e09, AvgS\_e10, AvgS\_e11, AvgS\_e12, AvgS\_e13

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



### 5.2.1 Index Internal Regulations Field A (Family)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_intreg\_a

**Description:**

Aggregate of AvgS\_secu\_A, AvgS\_righ\_A

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

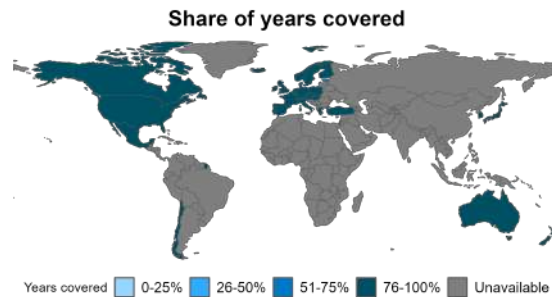
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 5.2.2 Index Internal Regulations Field B (Labor)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_intreg\_b

**Description:**

Aggregate of AvgS\_secu\_B, AvgS\_righ\_B

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

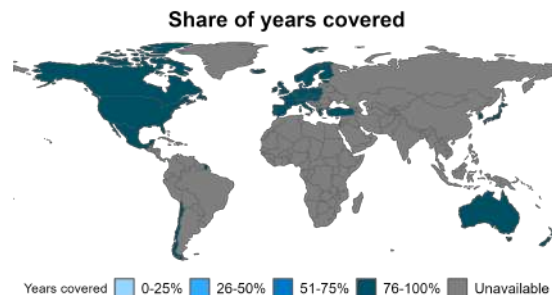
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 5.2.3 Index Internal Regulations Field C (Asylum)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_intreg\_c

**Description:**

Aggregate of AvgS\_secu\_C, AvgS\_righ\_C

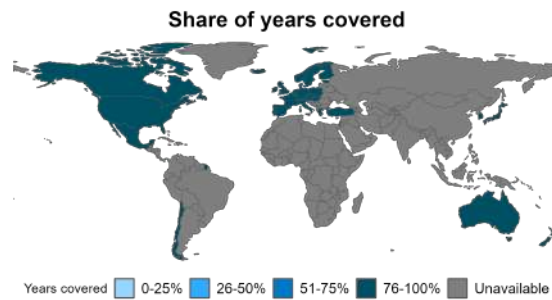
**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.2.4 Index Internal Regulations Field D (Co-Ethnics)

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_intreg\_d

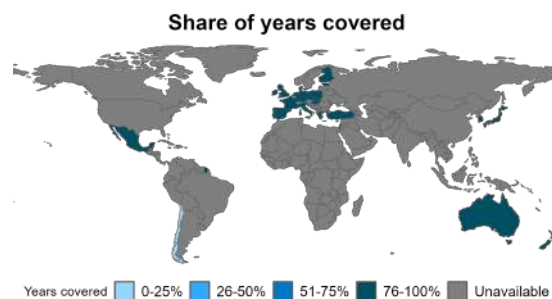
**Description:**  
Aggregate of AvgS\_secu\_D, AvgS\_righ\_D

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.3 Index Regulations Field A (Family)

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_reg\_a

**Description:**  
Aggregate of AvgS\_IntReg\_A, AvgS\_ExtReg\_A

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)





## 5.4 Index Regulations Field B (Labor)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_reg\_b

**Description:**

Aggregate of AvgS\_IntReg\_B, AvgS\_ExtReg\_B

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

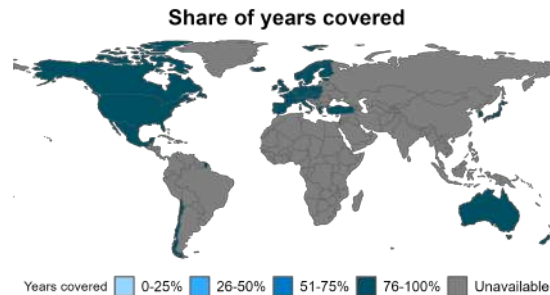
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



## 5.5 Index Regulations Field C (Asylum)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_reg\_c

**Description:**

Aggregate of AvgS\_IntReg\_C, AvgS\_ExtReg\_C

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

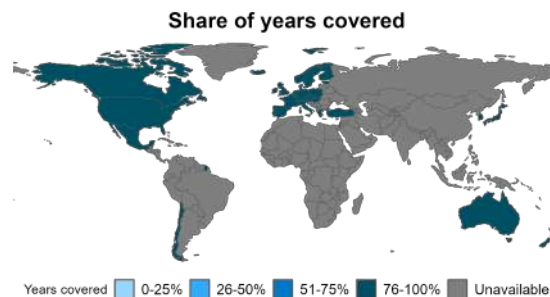
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



## 5.6 Index Regulations Field D (Co-Ethnics)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_reg\_d

**Description:**

Aggregate of AvgS\_IntReg\_D, AvgS\_ExtReg\_D

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.6.0.1 Index Rights Field A (Family)

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_righ\_a

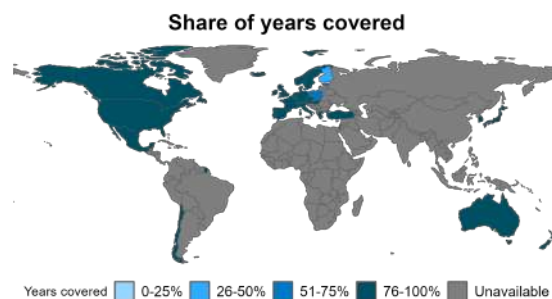
**Description:**  
Aggregate of AvgS\_a10

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.6.0.2 Index Rights Field B (Labor)

**Code:**  
impic\_2024\_avgs\_righ\_b

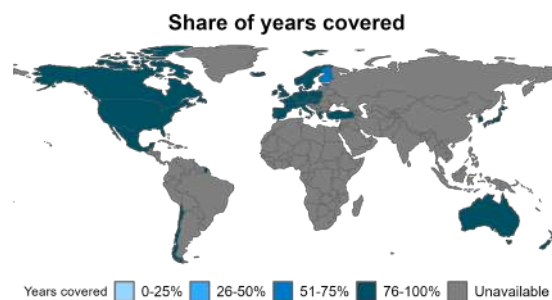
**Description:**  
Aggregate of AvgS\_b13

**Values:**  
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**  
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



### 5.6.0.3 Index Rights Field C (Asylum)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_righ\_c

**Description:**

Aggregate of AvgS.c11, AvgS.c12, AvgS.c14

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

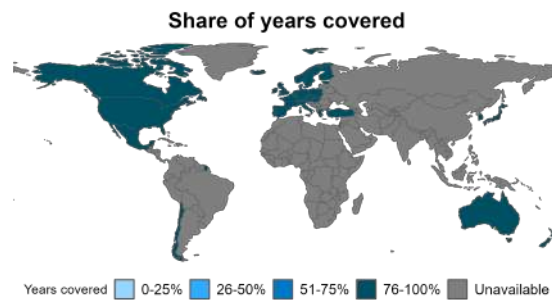
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 5.6.0.4 Index Rights Field D (Co-Ethnics)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_righ\_d

**Description:**

Aggregate of AvgS.d10, AvgS.d11, AvgS.d12

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 5.6.0.5 Index Security Field A (Family)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_secu\_a

**Description:**

Aggregate of AvgS.a08, AvgS.a09

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

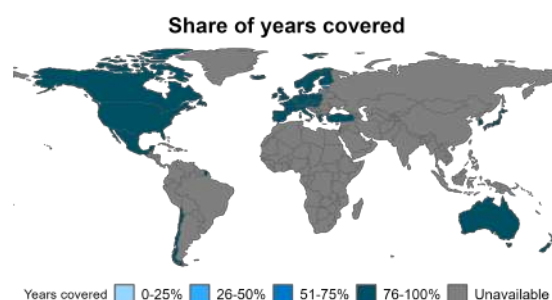
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.6.0.6 Index Security Field B (Labor)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_secu\_b

**Description:**

Aggregate of AvgS\_b10\_max, AvgS\_b11\_1, AvgS\_b11\_2, AvgS\_b12

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

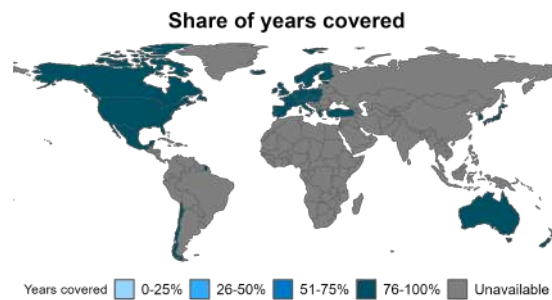
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.6.0.7 Index Security Field C (Asylum)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_secu\_c

**Description:**

Aggregate of AvgS\_c07, AvgS\_c08\_1, AvgS\_c08\_2, AvgS\_c09, AvgS\_c10

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

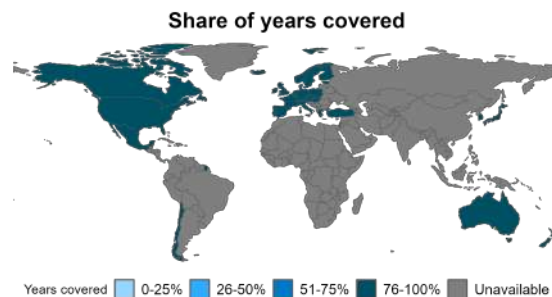
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.6.0.8 Index Security Field D (Co-Ethnics)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_avgs\_secu\_d

**Description:**

Aggregate of AvgS\_d09\_0, AvgS\_d09\_1

**Values:**

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

**Missings:**

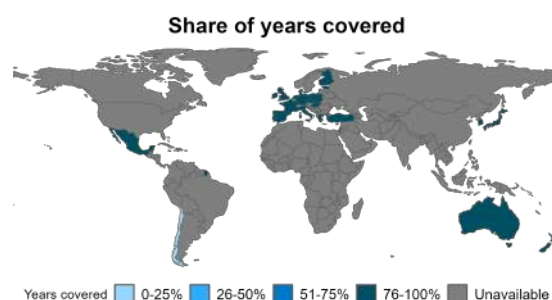
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.6.0.8.1 Expert

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_expert

**Description:**

The expert variable indicates whether or not we collaborated with a new expert for the 2011-18 dataset update.

**Values:**

0 = same expert

1 = new expert

**Missings:**

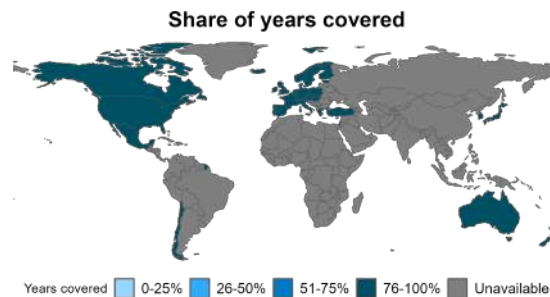
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.6.0.9 Legal documents

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_name

**Description:**

Question on the type of legal document used to code answers.

**Values:**

Characters

**Missings:**

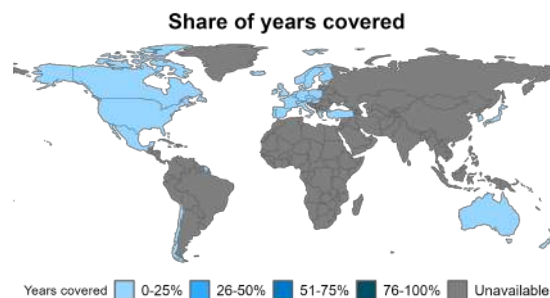
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 5.7 Administrative Guidelines

**Description:**

The Administrative Guidelines section of the IMPIC\_2016 dataset contains questions on whether the experts used administrative guidelines during coding. It furthermore contains information on the amount of immigration law regulated in administrative guidelines for each decade.

### 5.7.0.1 Administrative Guidelines All Fields

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_r\_adm\_guide

**Description:**

Did you use administrative guidelines at all (for any answer in any field for any year)?

**Values:**

-1 = Yes

-2 = No

-9 = Yes, always

**Missings:**

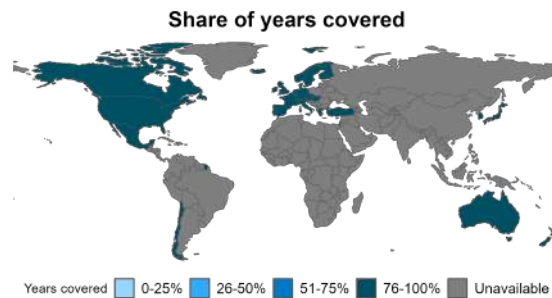
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 5.7.0.2 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field A (%)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_r\_adm\_guide\_a

**Description:**

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

**Values:**

-200 = 0% administrative guidelines

-201 = <50% administrative guidelines

-202 = >50% administrative guidelines

-203 = 100% administrative guidelines

**Missings:**

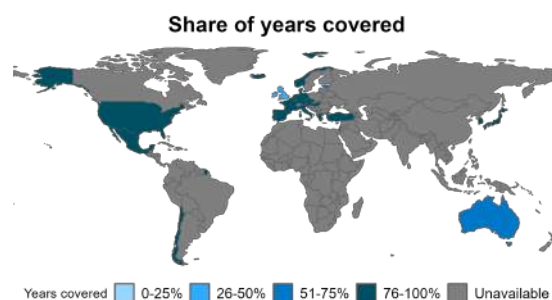
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 5.7.0.3 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field B (%)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_r\_adm\_guide\_b

**Description:**

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

**Values:**

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

**Missings:**

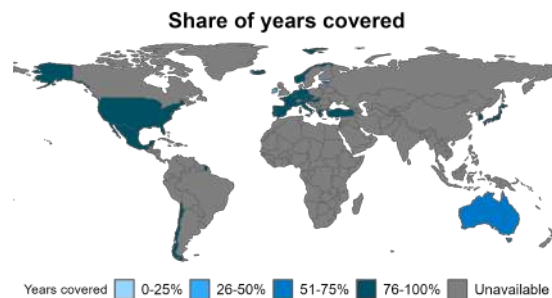
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 5.7.0.4 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field C (%)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_r\_adm\_guide\_c

**Description:**

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

**Values:**

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

**Missings:**

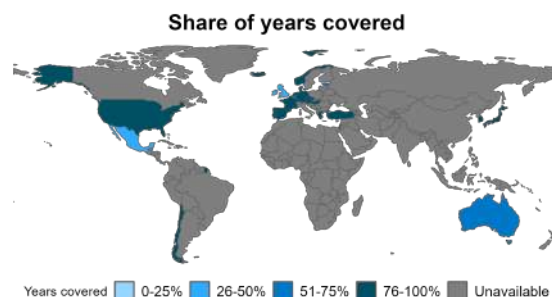
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.7.0.5 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field D (%)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_r\_adm\_guide\_d

**Description:**

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

**Values:**

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

**Missings:**

Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 5.7.0.6 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field E (%)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_r\_adm\_guide\_e

**Description:**

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

**Values:**

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

**Missings:**

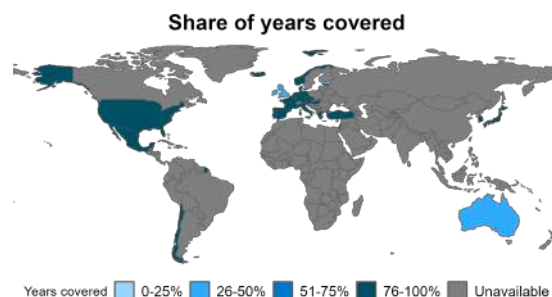
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)





### 5.7.0.7 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field F (%)

**Code:**

impic\_2024\_r\_adm\_guide\_f

**Description:**

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

**Values:**

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

**Missings:**

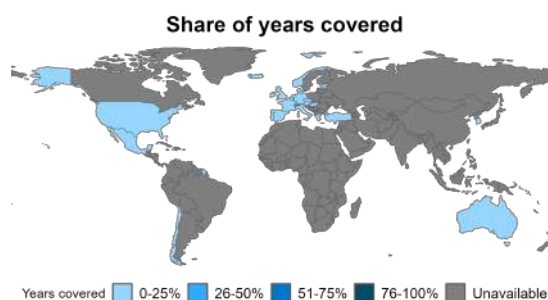
Empty Cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



## 6 IMPIC Antidiscrimination

**Description:** The IMPIC Project offers sophisticated quantitative indices to assess immigration policies across time, countries, and policy fields, focusing on 33 OECD countries from 1980 to 2018. The current IMPIC datasets (version 2) cover immigration policies, which encompass government intentions and actions concerning the selection, admission, settlement, and deportation of foreign citizens within a country. IMPIC is structured by entry categories or “tracks” covering four immigration policy fields: labour migration (economic), family reunification (social), asylum/refugees (humanitarian), and co-ethnics (cultural). The IMPIC Antidiscrimination provides detailed information on antidiscrimination regulations across all 33 country cases. This dataset consists of scores that aggregate information of the IMPIC Antidiscrimination RawData file across tracks. The items cover the existence and type of anti-discrimination legislation regarding racial/ethnic, religious, and nationality discrimination. The type of legislation includes to what societal areas it applies and which specific acts it prohibits or protects, as well as enforcement mechanisms and the existence and jurisdiction of equality bodies.

**Dataset citation:** Marc Helbling, Tarik Abou-Chadi, Valentin Berger, Liv Bjerre, Magdalena Breyer, Friederike Römer and Malisa Zobel (2024): “IMPIC Database v2”. Immigration Policies in Comparison Project.

**License:** The data can be used without restrictions as long as that the IMPIC project is cited accordingly in corresponding publications.

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:

<http://www.impic-project.eu/data/>

## 6.1 Anti-discrimination grounds - Aggregated

### Code:

impic\_antidiscrimination\_s\_g01

### Description:

For the years 2000-2018, were all residents legally protected from direct and/or indirect discrimination, and/or harassment and/or instruction to discriminate on the grounds of race and ethnicity, religion and belief, and nationality? By legal protection from discrimination on grounds of nationality (the third ground), we mean that nationality/citizenship is a protected ground in national law or established through case law. If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective grounds. S\_g01 combines the values on R\_g01 across the three tracks (=grounds), race and ethnicity, religion and belief, and nationality.

### Values:

0 = Yes, all three grounds  
0.25 = Yes, two of the grounds  
0.5 = Yes, only one ground  
1 = None

### Missings:

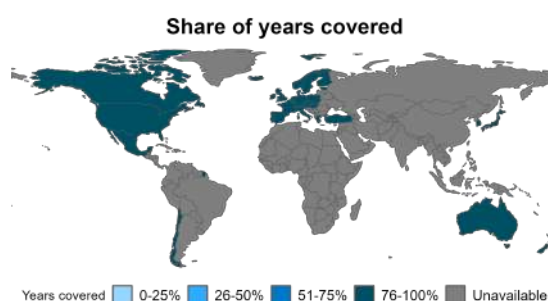
Empty cell

### Coverage:

2000-2018

### Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



## 6.2 Prohibitions in law - Aggregated

### Code:

impic\_antidiscrimination\_s\_g02

### Description:

For the years 2000-2018, are the following acts legally prohibited?

- a) Public incitement to violence, hatred or discrimination on basis of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality
- b) Racially/religiously motivated public insults, threats or defamation
- c) Instigating, aiding, abetting or attempting to commit such offenses
- d) Racial profiling

### Values:

0 = Yes, all four grounds  
0.25 = Yes, three of the grounds  
0.5 = Yes, two of the grounds  
0.75 = Yes, only one ground  
1 = None

### Missings:

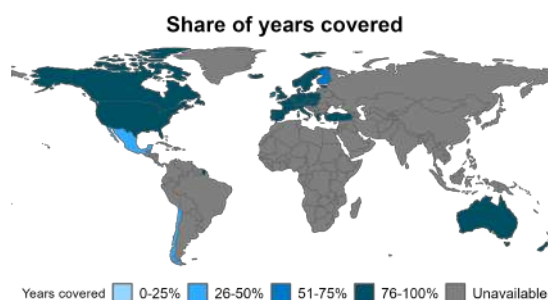
Empty cell

### Coverage:

2000-2018

### Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



## 6.3 Application to private and public sector - Aggregated

### Code:

impic\_antidiscrimination\_s\_g03

### Description:

For the years 2000-2018, does the anti-discrimination law concerning grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality apply to the following sectors? S\_g03a and S\_g03b are sub-indicators of S\_g03. For S\_g03a (private sector), this combines the general private sector and the private sector carrying out public sector activities (i.e. public transportation, infrastructure), meaning R\_g03.a and R\_g03.b. For S\_g03b (public sector), this combines the general public sector and the police force, meaning R\_g03.c and R\_g03.d. S\_g03 is the overall average.

### Values:

0 = Yes, all four  
0.25 = Yes, three  
0.5 = Yes, two  
0.75 = Yes, only one  
1 = None

### Missings:

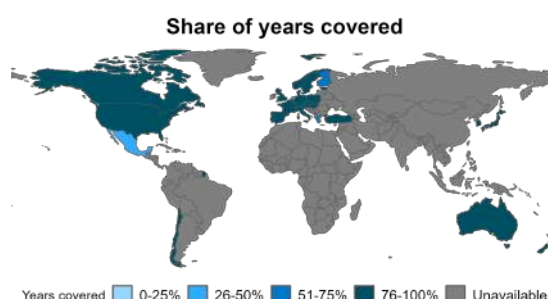
Empty cell

### Coverage:

2000-2018

### Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



## 6.4 Fields of application - Aggregated

### Code:

impic\_antidiscrimination\_s\_g04

### Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground. S\_g04 combines the values on R\_g04 across the three tracks (=grounds), race and ethnicity, religion and belief, and nationality. It is the average of the subindicators S\_g04.a to S\_g04.e. The answers of g01 are consequential here. If a ground is not covered in a year in g01, it can also not be covered in one of the specific g04 areas.

### Values:

0 = Yes, all three grounds in all five areas  
0.1 = ...  
0.2 = ...  
...  
0.9 = Yes, only one  
1 = None

### Missings:

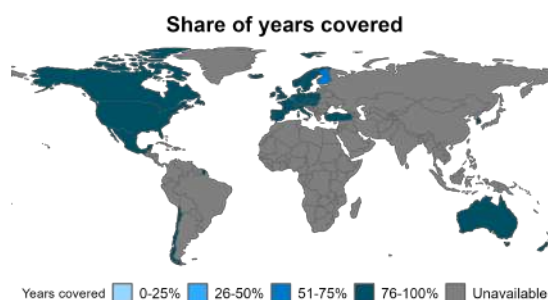
Empty cell

### Coverage:

2000-2018

### Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 6.5 Enforcement mechanisms and Range of Sanctions - Aggregated

**Code:**  
impic\_antidiscrimination\_s\_g05\_6

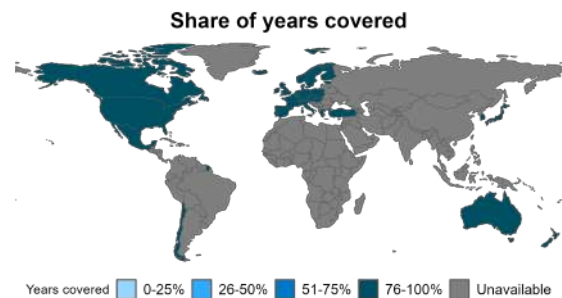
**Description:**  
For the years 2000-2018, do the following enforcement mechanisms against discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exist?  
a) Shift in burden of proof in judicial civil or administrative procedures b) National legislation specifies that a court would accept situation testing and statistical data as evidence c) Financial assistance (by the state) or free court appointed lawyers and interpreters provided free of charge, where victims do not have the necessary means d) Legal entities with a legitimate interest in defending the principle of equality may engage in proceedings on behalf or in support of victims. Proceedings on behalf of victims means to represent a person or company in court, proceedings in support of victims means joining already existing proceedings. For the years 2000-2018, do the following sanctions exist to enforce anti-discrimination measures? Like before, please consider only anti-discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality. S\_g05\_6 combines scores for g05 and g06. Five types of enforcement mechanisms and/or sanctions are evaluated together: all aspects of g6 are counted as one mechanism, the other four are the aspects of g05.

**Values:**  
0 = Yes, all five mechanisms/sanctions exists  
0.2 = Yes, four of these  
0.4 = Yes, three of these  
0.6 = Yes, two of these  
0.8 = Yes, only one  
1 = None

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2000-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



## 6.6 Equality bodies - Aggregated

### Code:

impic\_antidiscrimination\_s\_g07

### Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is there a specialized equality body to combat anti-discrimination and if yes, which mandates does it have?

- a) An equality body to combat discrimination on the grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exists
- b) Mandate to assist victims with independent legal advice on their case
- c) Mandate to assist victims with independent investigations of the facts of the case
- d) Mandate to engage in proceedings (judicial and/or administrative) on behalf of complainant
- e) Mandate to instigate own proceedings or investigations

Note: If there is no dedicated specialised equality body, please answer 'no' to the questions about the mandate.

### Values:

0 = Yes, all five

0.25 = Yes, a) and two or three more

0.5 = Yes, a) and one more

0.75 = Only a)

1 = No equality body

### Missings:

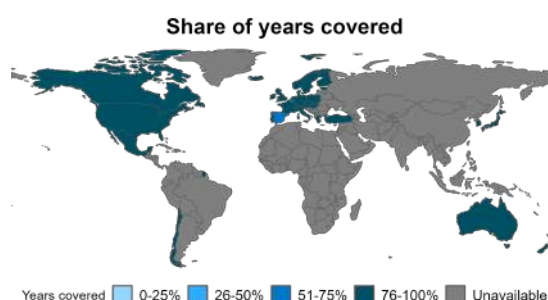
Empty cell

### Coverage:

2000-2018

### Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



## 6.7 Equality policies - Aggregated

### Code:

impic\_antidiscrimination\_s\_g08

### Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following equality policy mechanisms exist?

- a) Mechanism to systematically review legislation for compliance with anti-discrimination law (e.g. obligatory impact assessments, obligatory consultation or binding opinions of equality or advisory body)
- b) Obligation for public bodies to ensure that parties to whom they award contracts, loans, grants or other benefits respect non-discrimination
- c) Law provides for introduction of positive action measures on issues of ethnicity, race or religion that could also benefit people of immigrant background

Like before, please consider only anti-discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality.

### Values:

0 = Yes, all three

0.33 = Yes, two

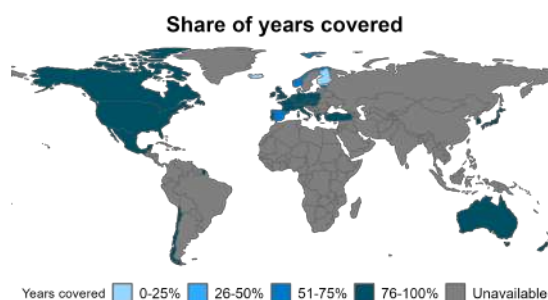
0.66 = Yes, one

1 = None

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2000-2018

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2024)



## 7 IMPIC Antidiscrimination RawData

**Description:** The IMPIC Project offers sophisticated quantitative indices to assess immigration policies across time, countries, and policy fields, focusing on 33 OECD countries from 1980 to 2018. The current IMPIC datasets (version 2) cover immigration policies, which encompass government intentions and actions concerning the selection, admission, settlement, and deportation of foreign citizens within a country. IMPIC is structured by entry categories or “tracks” covering four immigration policy fields: labour migration (economic), family reunification (social), asylum/refugees (humanitarian), and co-ethnics (cultural). The IMPIC Antidiscrimination Rawdata consists of scores on anti-discrimination items of all tracks covered separately. The items cover the existence and type of anti-discrimination legislation regarding racial/ethnic, religious, and nationality discrimination. The type of legislation includes to what societal areas it applies and which specific acts it prohibits or protects, as well as enforcement mechanisms and the existence and jurisdiction of equality bodies.

**Dataset citation:** Marc Helbling, Tarik Abou-Chadi, Valentin Berger, Liv Bjerre, Magdalena Breyer, Friederike Römer and Malisa Zobel (2024): “IMPIC Database v2”. Immigration Policies in Comparison Project.

**License:** The data can be used without restrictions as long as that the IMPIC project is cited accordingly in corresponding publications.

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:  
<http://www.impic-project.eu/data/>

### 7.1 ID Variables

**Description:**

The ID Variables section contains variables that help uniquely identify rows in the dataset.

#### 7.1.1 field

**Code:**

`impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_field`

**Description:**

The field variable indicates which of the fields the variable belongs to.

**Values:**

- A - Family reunification
- B - Labor
- C - Asylum
- D - Co-Ethnics
- E - Control of Immigration
- F - Political and social rights
- G - Anti-Discrimination

**Missings:**

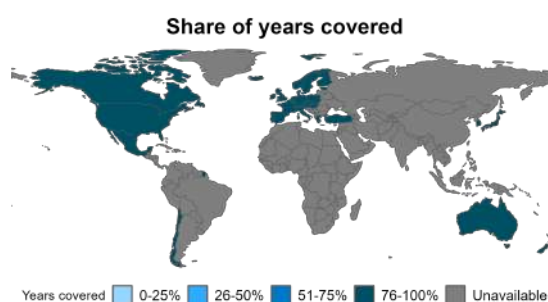
NA

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



## 7.2 Anti-discrimination Variables

**Description:**

The items cover the existence and type of antidiscrimination legislation regarding racial/ethnic, religious, and nationality discrimination.

### 7.2.1 Anti-discrimination grounds - race and ethnicity - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g01\_a

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, were all residents legally protected from direct and/or indirect discrimination, and/or harassment and/or instruction to discriminate on the grounds of race and ethnicity, religion and belief, and nationality? By legal protection from discrimination on grounds of nationality (the third ground), we mean that nationality/citizenship is a protected ground in national law or established through case law. If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective grounds.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

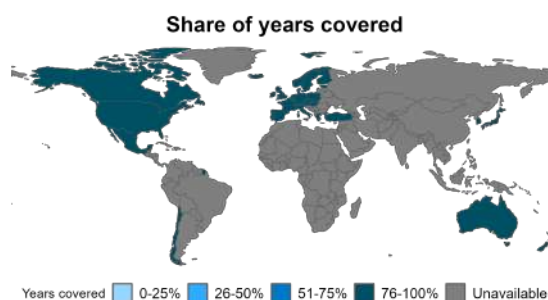
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



7.2.2 Anti-discrimination grounds - religion and belief - Raw

Code:  
impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata.r\_g01\_b

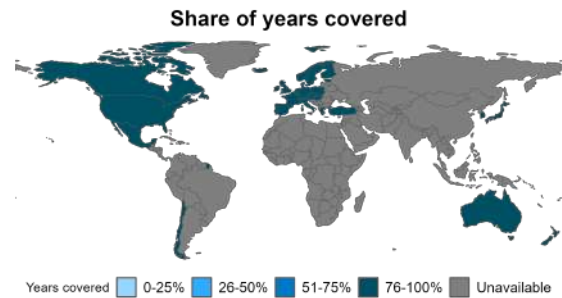
Description:  
For the years 2000-2018, were all residents legally protected from direct and/or indirect discrimination, and/or harassment and/or instruction to discriminate on the grounds of race and ethnicity, religion and belief, and nationality? By legal protection from discrimination on grounds of nationality (the third ground), we mean that nationality/citizenship is a protected ground in national law or established through case law. If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select ‘no’ for the respective grounds.

Values:  
-2 = No  
-1 = Yes

Missings:  
-9 = DK  
-8 = NA  
Empty cell

Coverage:  
2000-2018

Citation:  
Helbling et al. (2024)



7.2.3 Anti-discrimination grounds - nationality - Raw

Code:  
impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata.r\_g01\_c

Description:  
For the years 2000-2018, were all residents legally protected from direct and/or indirect discrimination, and/or harassment and/or instruction to discriminate on the grounds of race and ethnicity, religion and belief, and nationality? By legal protection from discrimination on grounds of nationality (the third ground), we mean that nationality/citizenship is a protected ground in national law or established through case law. If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select ‘no’ for the respective grounds.

Values:  
-2 = No  
-1 = Yes

Missings:  
-9 = DK  
-8 = NA  
Empty cell

Coverage:  
2000-2018

Citation:  
Helbling et al. (2024)





#### 7.2.4 Public incitement to violence - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g02\_a

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, are the following acts legally prohibited?

- a) Public incitement to violence, hatred or discrimination on basis of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality
- b) Racially/religiously motivated public insults, threats or defamation
- c) Instigating, aiding, abetting or attempting to commit such offenses
- d) Racial profiling

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

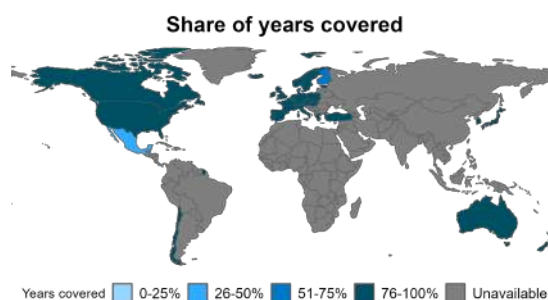
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 7.2.5 Public insults or defamation - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g02\_b

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, are the following acts legally prohibited?

- a) Public incitement to violence, hatred or discrimination on basis of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality
- b) Racially/religiously motivated public insults, threats or defamation
- c) Instigating, aiding, abetting or attempting to commit such offenses
- d) Racial profiling

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

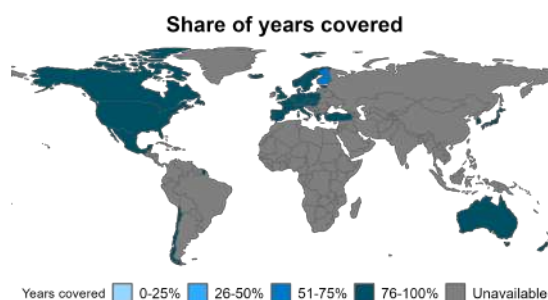
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.6 Instigation of such offenses - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata.r\_g02\_c

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, are the following acts legally prohibited?

- a) Public incitement to violence, hatred or discrimination on basis of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality
- b) Racially/religiously motivated public insults, threats or defamation
- c) Instigating, aiding, abetting or attempting to commit such offenses
- d) Racial profiling

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

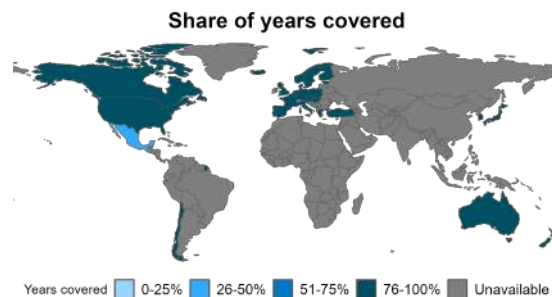
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.7 Racial profiling - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata.r\_g02\_d

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, are the following acts legally prohibited?

- a) Public incitement to violence, hatred or discrimination on basis of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality
- b) Racially/religiously motivated public insults, threats or defamation
- c) Instigating, aiding, abetting or attempting to commit such offenses
- d) Racial profiling

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

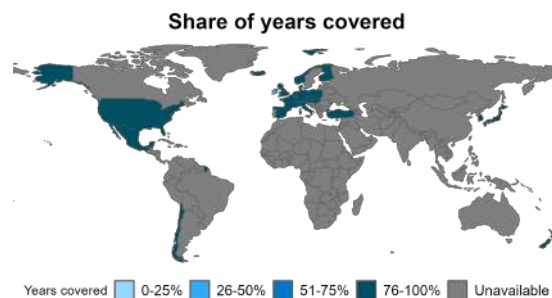
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.8 Private sector: General - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g03\_a

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, does the anti-discrimination law concerning grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality apply to the following sectors?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

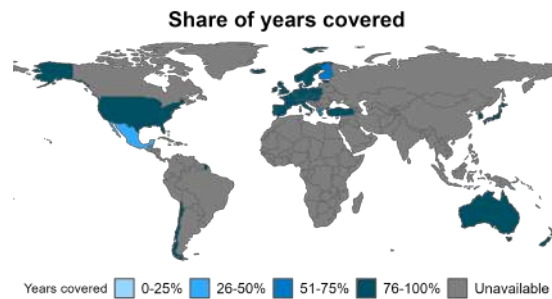
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.9 Private sector: Private sector carrying out public sector activities (i.e. public transportation, infrastructure) - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g03\_b

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, does the anti-discrimination law concerning grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality apply to the following sectors?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

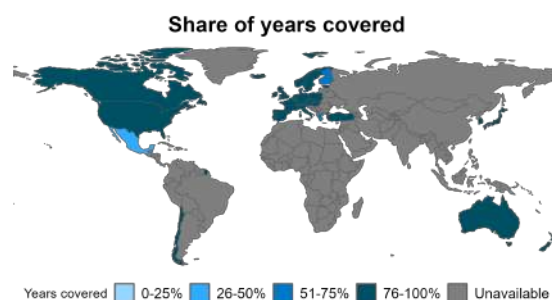
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.10 Public sector: Police force - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g03\_c

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, does the anti-discrimination law concerning grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality apply to the following sectors?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

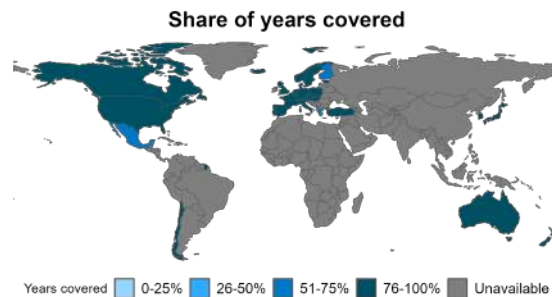
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.11 Public sector: other than police force - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g03\_d

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, does the anti-discrimination law concerning grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality apply to the following sectors?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

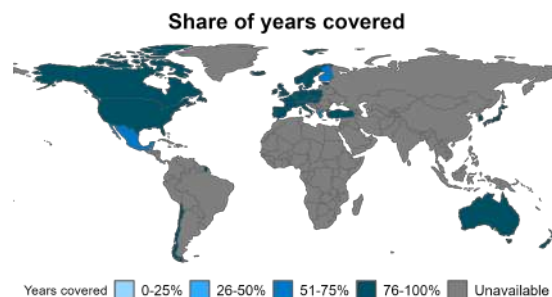
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.12 Employment & vocational training - race and ethnicity - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g04\_a\_0

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

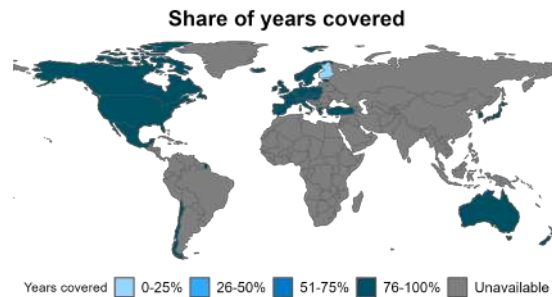
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.13 Employment & vocational training - religion and belief - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g04\_a\_1

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

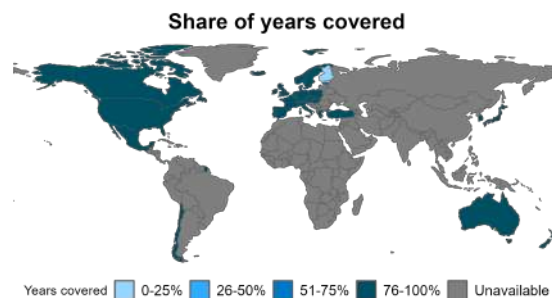
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 7.2.14 Employment & vocational training - nationality - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g04\_a\_2

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

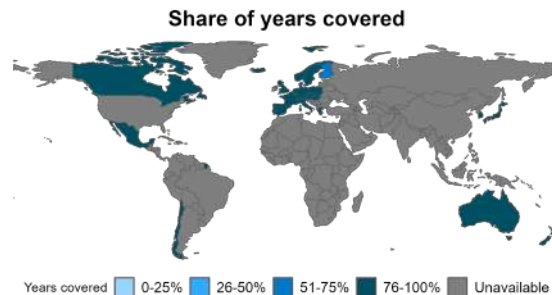
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 7.2.15 Education (primary and secondary level) - race and ethnicity - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g04\_b\_0

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

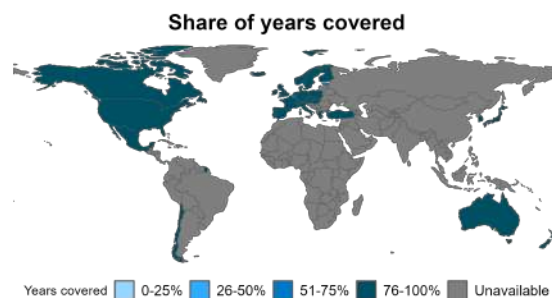
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.16 Education (primary and secondary level) - religion and belief - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g04\_b\_1

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.17 Education (primary and secondary level) - nationality - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g04\_b\_2

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

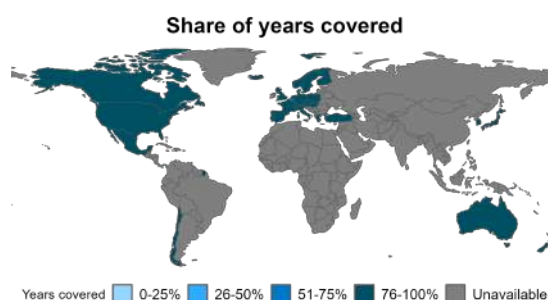
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.18 Social protection (including social security) - race and ethnicity - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g04\_c\_0

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.19 Social protection (including social security) - religion and belief - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g04\_c\_1

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

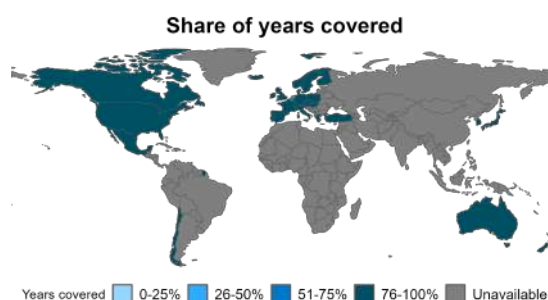
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)





### 7.2.20 Social protection (including social security) - nationality - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g04\_c\_2

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

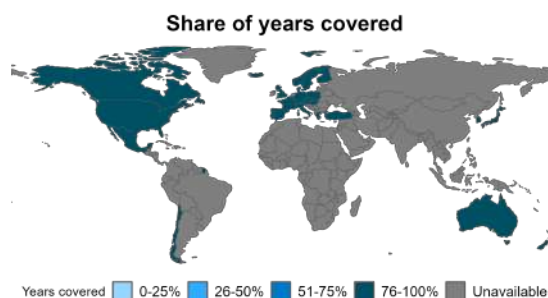
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.21 Access to public goods and services, including housing - race and ethnicity - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g04\_d\_0

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

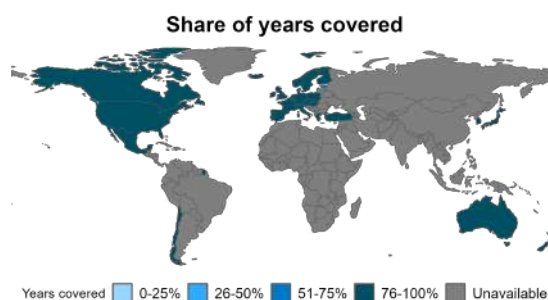
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.22 Access to public goods and services, including housing - religion and belief - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g04\_d\_1

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

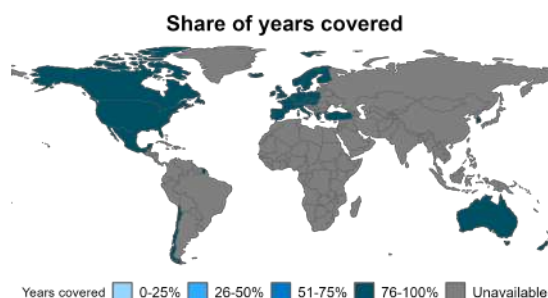
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.23 Access to public goods and services, including housing - nationality - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g04\_d\_2

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

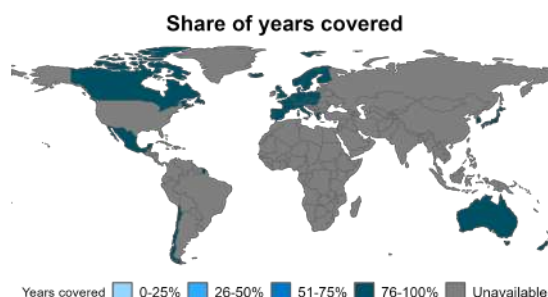
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 7.2.24 Access to public goods and services, including health - race and ethnicity - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g04\_e\_0

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

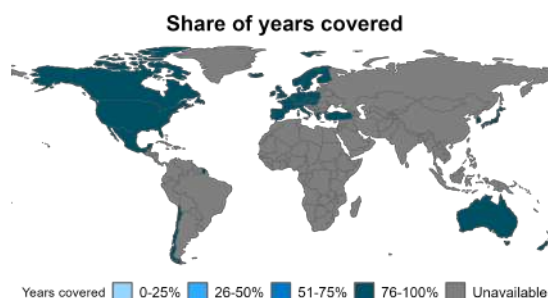
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 7.2.25 Access to public goods and services, including health - religion and belief - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g04\_e\_1

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

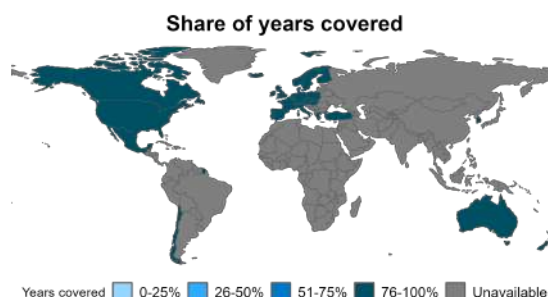
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.26 Access to public goods and services, including health - nationality - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g04\_e\_2

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

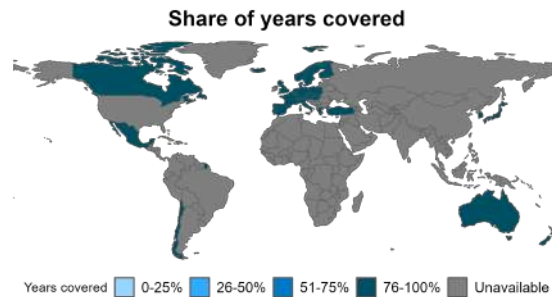
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.27 Shift in burden of proof - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g05\_a

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, do the following enforcement mechanisms against discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exist? Shift in burden of proof in judicial civil or administrative procedures.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

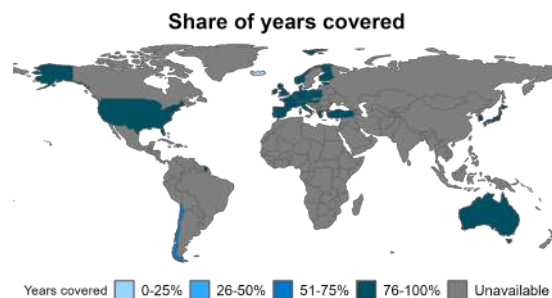
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.28 Situation testing as evidence - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g05\_b

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, do the following enforcement mechanisms against discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exist? National legislation specifies that a court would accept situation testing and statistical data as evidence.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

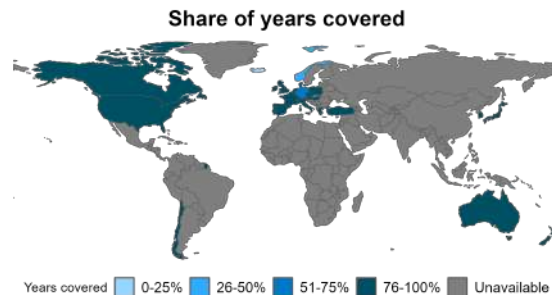
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.29 Financial assistance for lawyers and interpreters - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g05\_c

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, do the following enforcement mechanisms against discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exist? Financial assistance (by the state) or free court appointed lawyers and interpreters provided free of charge, where victims do not have the necessary means.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

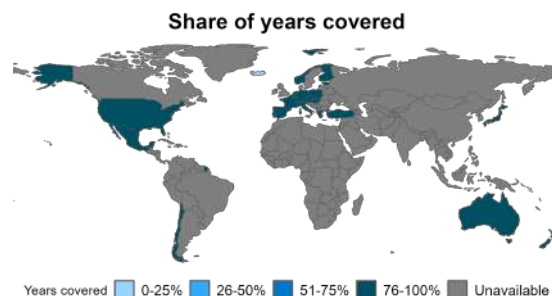
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.30 Proceedings on behalf of victims by legal entities - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g05\_d

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, do the following enforcement mechanisms against discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exist? Legal entities with a legitimate interest in defending the principle of equality may engage in proceedings on behalf or in support of victims. Proceedings on behalf of victims means to represent a person or company in court, proceedings in support of victims means joining already existing proceedings.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

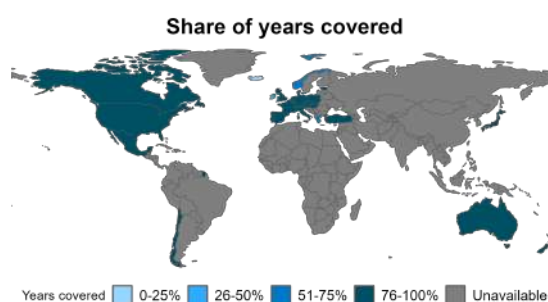
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.31 Restitution of rights lost due to discrimination/damages in lieu - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g06\_a

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, do the following sanctions exist to enforce anti-discrimination measures? Like before, please consider only anti-discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

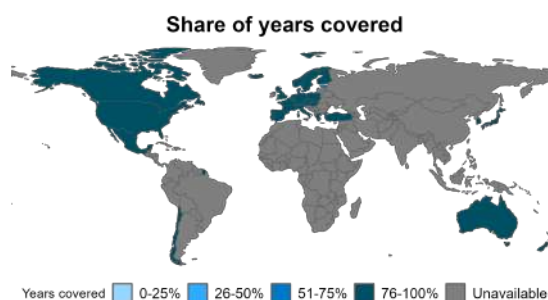
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.32 Imposing negative measures to prevent repeat offending - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g06\_b

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, do the following sanctions exist to enforce anti-discrimination measures? Like before, please consider only anti-discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

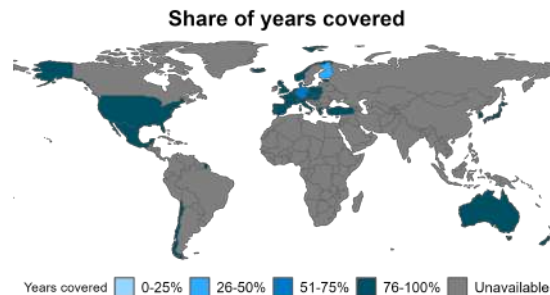
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.33 Specific sanctions for legal persons - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g06\_c

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, do the following sanctions exist to enforce anti-discrimination measures? Like before, please consider only anti-discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

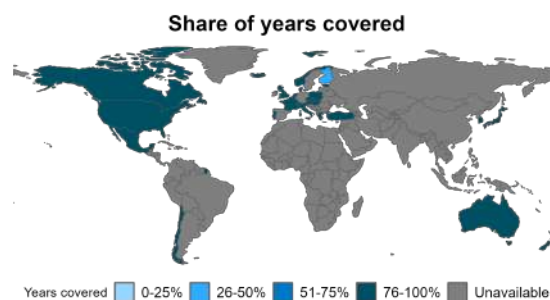
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.34 Existence of equality body - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g07\_a

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is there a specialized equality body to combat anti-discrimination and if yes, which mandates does it have? An equality body to combat discrimination on the grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exists.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

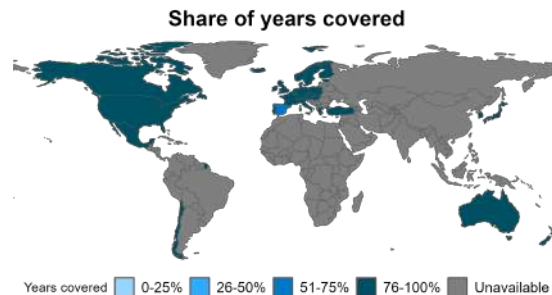
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.35 Independent legal advice - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g07\_b

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is there a specialized equality body to combat anti-discrimination and if yes, which mandates does it have? Mandate to assist victims with independent legal advice on their case.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

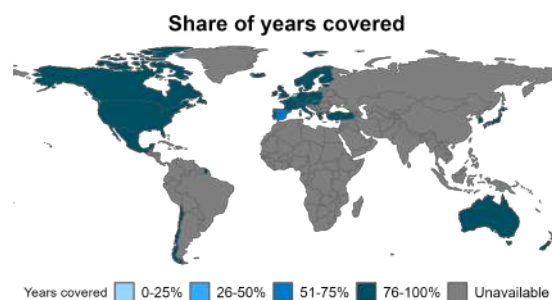
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)





### 7.2.36 Independent investigations - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g07\_c

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is there a specialized equality body to combat anti-discrimination and if yes, which mandates does it have? Mandate to assist victims with independent investigations of the facts of the case.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

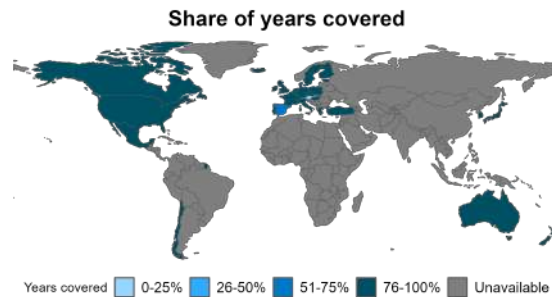
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.37 Engagement in proceedings - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g07\_d

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is there a specialized equality body to combat anti-discrimination and if yes, which mandates does it have? Mandate to engage in proceedings (judicial and/or administrative) on behalf of complainant.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

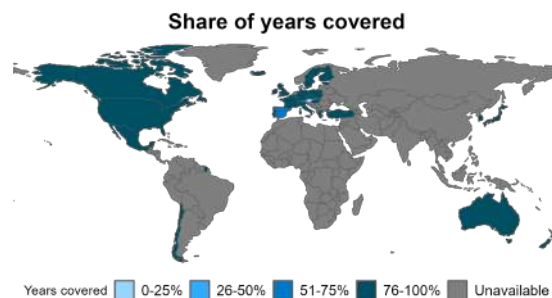
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.38 Instigation of own proceedings - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g07\_e

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is there a specialized equality body to combat anti-discrimination and if yes, which mandates does it have? Mandate to instigate own proceedings or investigations.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

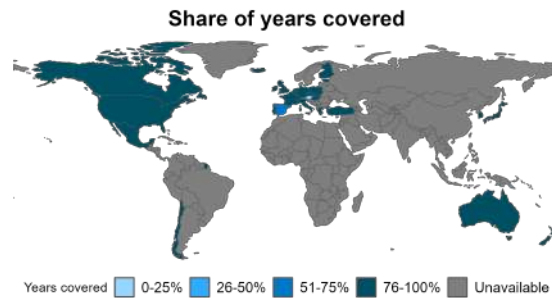
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.39 Systematic legislative review - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g08\_a

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, do the following equality policy mechanisms exist? Mechanism to systematically review legislation for compliance with anti-discrimination law (e.g. obligatory impact assessments, obligatory consultation or binding opinions of equality or advisory body)

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

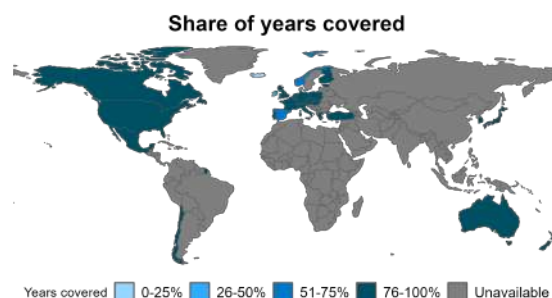
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 7.2.40 Contractors - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g08\_b

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, do the following equality policy mechanisms exist? Obligation for public bodies to ensure that parties to whom they award contracts, loans, grants or other benefits respect non-discrimination

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

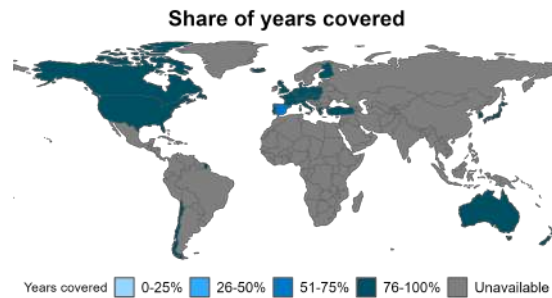
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 7.2.41 Positive action - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_r\_g08\_c

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, do the following equality policy mechanisms exist? Law provides for introduction of positive action measures on issues of ethnicity, race or religion that could also benefit people of immigrant background.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

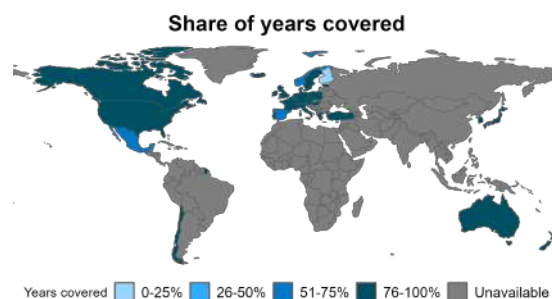
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.42 Anti-discrimination grounds - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata.s.g01

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, were all residents legally protected from direct and/or indirect discrimination, and/or harassment and/or instruction to discriminate on the grounds of race and ethnicity, religion and belief, and nationality? By legal protection from discrimination on grounds of nationality (the third ground), we mean that nationality/citizenship is a protected ground in national law or established through case law. If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective grounds. S\_g01 combines the values on R\_g01 across the three tracks (=grounds), race and ethnicity, religion and belief, and nationality.

**Values:**

0 = Yes, all three grounds

0.25 = Yes, two of the grounds

0.5 = Yes, only one ground

1 = None

**Missings:**

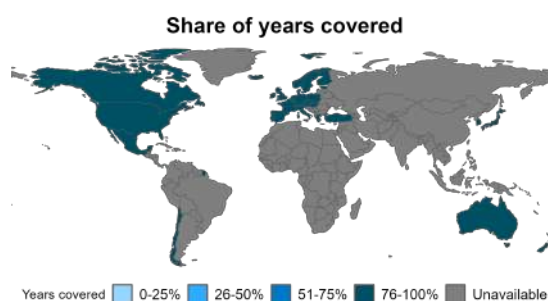
Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.43 Prohibitions in law - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata.s.g02

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, are the following acts legally prohibited?

- a) Public incitement to violence, hatred or discrimination on basis of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality
- b) Racially/religiously motivated public insults, threats or defamation
- c) Instigating, aiding, abetting or attempting to commit such offenses
- d) Racial profiling

**Values:**

0 = Yes, all four grounds

0.25 = Yes, three of the grounds

0.5 = Yes, two of the grounds

0.75 = Yes, only one ground

1 = None

**Missings:**

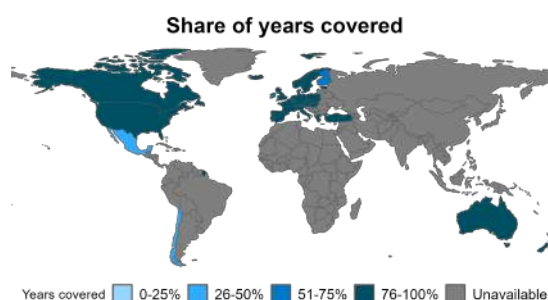
Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 7.2.44 Private sector - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_s\_g03\_a

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, does the anti-discrimination law concerning grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality apply to the following sectors? Private sector.

**Values:**

0 = Yes, both

0.5 = Yes, one of both

1 = None

**Missings:**

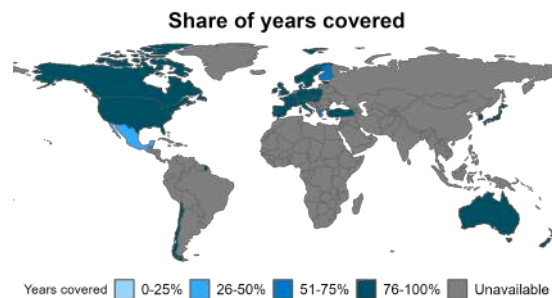
Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



#### 7.2.45 Public sector - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_s\_g03\_b

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, does the anti-discrimination law concerning grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality apply to the following sectors? Public sector.

**Values:**

0 = Yes, both

0.5 = Yes, one of both

1 = None

**Missings:**

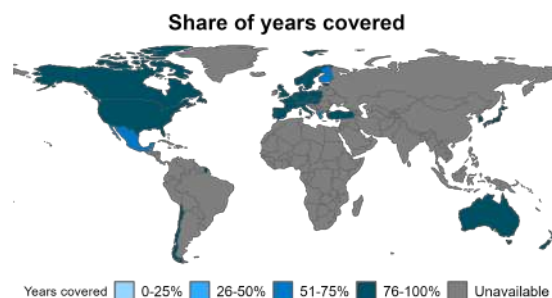
Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.46 Both private and public sector - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata.s.g03

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, does the anti-discrimination law concerning grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality apply to the following sectors? Private and public sector.

**Values:**

0 = Yes, all four  
0.25 = Yes, three of  
0.5 = Yes, two of  
0.75 = Yes, only one  
1 = None

**Missings:**

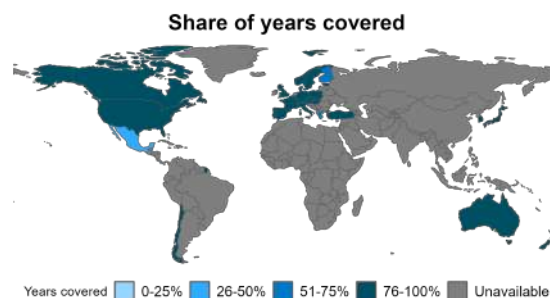
Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.47 Employment & vocational training - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata.s.g04.a

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground. Employment & vocational training.

**Values:**

0 = Yes, all three grounds  
0.25 = Yes, two of the grounds  
0.5 = Yes, on one ground  
1 = None

**Missings:**

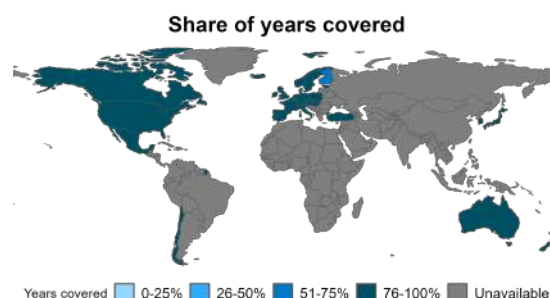
Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.48 Education (primary and secondary level) - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_s.g04\_b

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground. Education (primary and secondary level).

**Values:**

0 = Yes, all three grounds

0.25 = Yes, two of the grounds

0.5 = Yes, on one ground

1 = None

**Missings:**

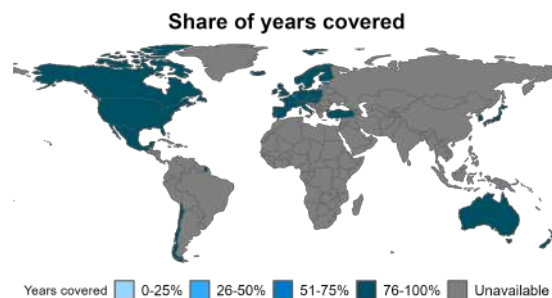
Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.49 Social protection (including social security) - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_s.g04\_c

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground. Social protection (including social security)

**Values:**

0 = Yes, all three grounds

0.25 = Yes, two of the grounds

0.5 = Yes, on one ground

1 = None

**Missings:**

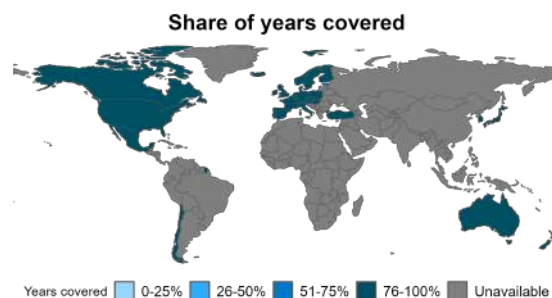
Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.50 Access to public goods and services, including housing - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata.s\_g04\_d

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground. Access to public goods and services, including housing

**Values:**

0 = Yes, all three grounds

0.25 = Yes, two of the grounds

0.5 = Yes, on one ground

1 = None

**Missings:**

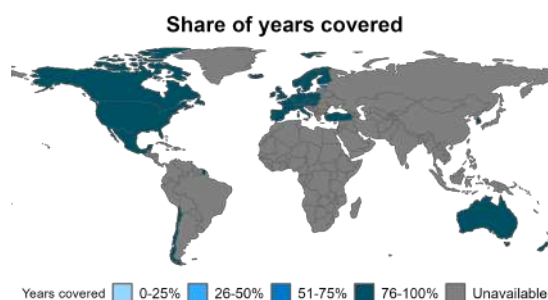
Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.51 Access to public goods and services, including health - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata.s\_g04\_e

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground. Access to public goods and services, including health

**Values:**

0 = Yes, all three grounds

0.25 = Yes, two of the grounds

0.5 = Yes, on one ground

1 = None

**Missings:**

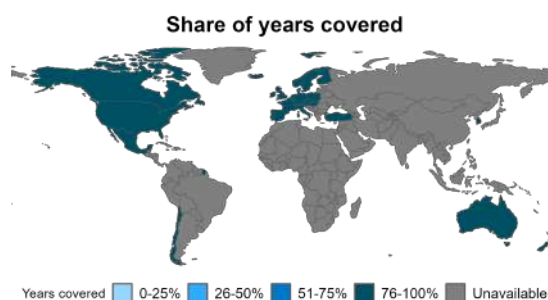
Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)





### 7.2.52 Fields of application - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_s\_g04

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

**Values:**

0 = Yes, all three grounds in all five areas

0.1 = ...

0.2 = ...

...

0.9 = Yes, only one

1 = None

**Missings:**

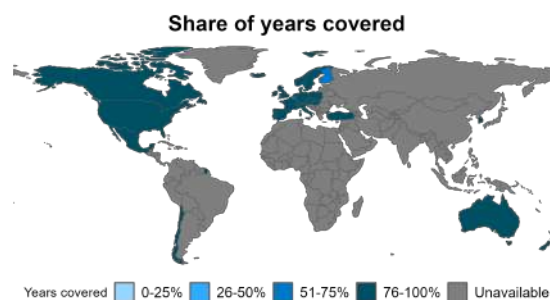
Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.53 Shift in burden of proof - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_s\_g05\_a

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, do the following enforcement mechanisms against discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exist? Shift in burden of proof in judicial civil or administrative procedures.

**Values:**

0 = Yes

1 = No

**Missings:**

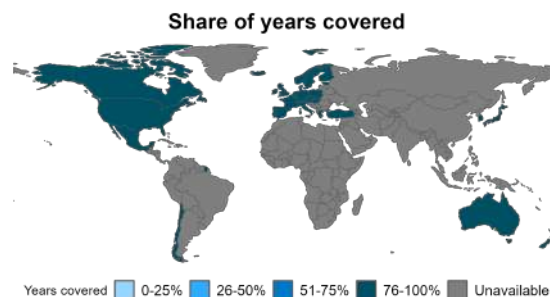
Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.54 Situation testing as evidence - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_s.g05\_b

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, do the following enforcement mechanisms against discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exist? National legislation specifies that a court would accept situation testing and statistical data as evidence.

**Values:**

0 = Yes

1 = No

**Missings:**

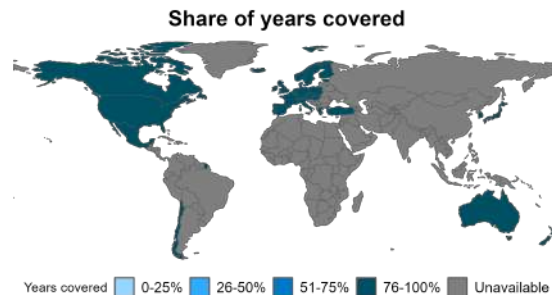
Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.55 Financial assistance for lawyers and interpreters - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_s.g05\_c

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, do the following enforcement mechanisms against discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exist? Financial assistance (by the state) or free court appointed lawyers and interpreters provided free of charge, where victims do not have the necessary means.

**Values:**

0 = Yes

1 = No

**Missings:**

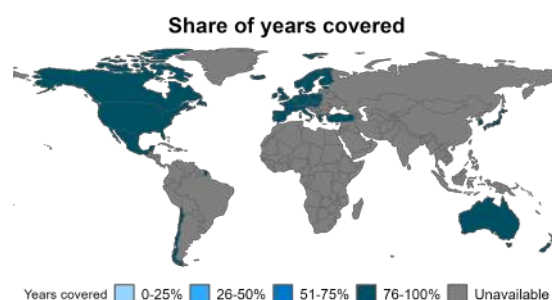
Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.56 Proceedings on behalf of victims by legal entities - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_s\_g05\_d

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, do the following enforcement mechanisms against discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exist? Legal entities with a legitimate interest in defending the principle of equality may engage in proceedings on behalf or in support of victims. Proceedings on behalf of victims means to represent a person or company in court, proceedings in support of victims means joining already existing proceedings.

**Values:**

0 = Yes

1 = No

**Missings:**

Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.57 Range of Sanctions - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_s\_g06

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, do the following sanctions exist to enforce anti-discrimination measures? Like before, please consider only anti-discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality.

**Values:**

0 = Yes

1 = No

**Missings:**

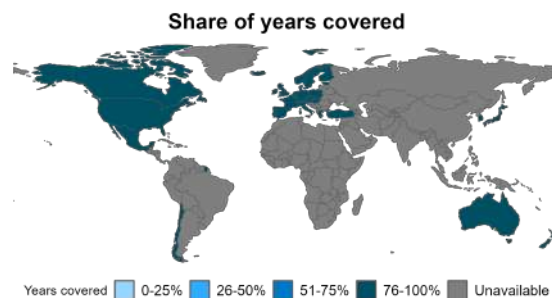
Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.58 Equality bodies - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata.s.g07

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, is there a specialized equality body to combat anti-discrimination and if yes, which mandates does it have?

- a) An equality body to combat discrimination on the grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exists
- b) Mandate to assist victims with independent legal advice on their case
- c) Mandate to assist victims with independent investigations of the facts of the case
- d) Mandate to engage in proceedings (judicial and/or administrative) on behalf of complainant
- e) Mandate to instigate own proceedings or investigations

Note: If there is no dedicated specialised equality body, please answer 'no' to the questions about the mandate.

**Values:**

0 = Yes, all five

0.25 = Yes, a) and two or three more

0.5 = Yes, a) and one more

0.75 = Only a)

1 = No equality body

**Missings:**

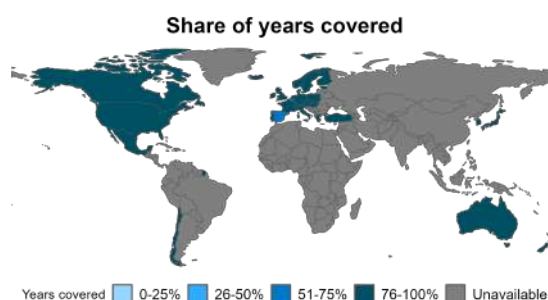
Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.59 Systematic legislative review - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata.s.g08\_a

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, do the following equality policy mechanisms exist? Mechanism to systematically review legislation for compliance with anti-discrimination law (e.g. obligatory impact assessments, obligatory consultation or binding opinions of equality or advisory body)

**Values:**

0 = Yes

1 = No

**Missings:**

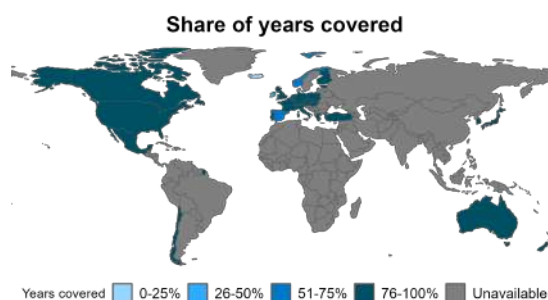
Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.60 Contractors - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_s\_g08\_b

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, do the following equality policy mechanisms exist? Obligation for public bodies to ensure that parties to whom they award contracts, loans, grants or other benefits respect non-discrimination

**Values:**

0 = Yes

1 = No

**Missings:**

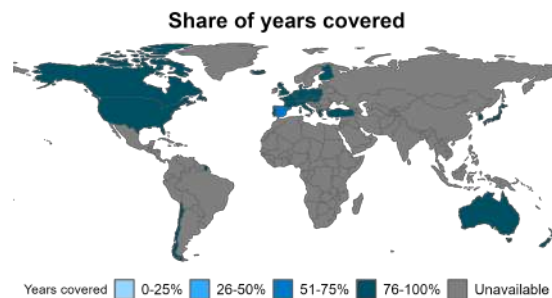
Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.61 Positive action - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata\_s\_g08\_c

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, do the following equality policy mechanisms exist? Law provides for introduction of positive action measures on issues of ethnicity, race or religion that could also benefit people of immigrant background.

**Values:**

0 = Yes

1 = No

**Missings:**

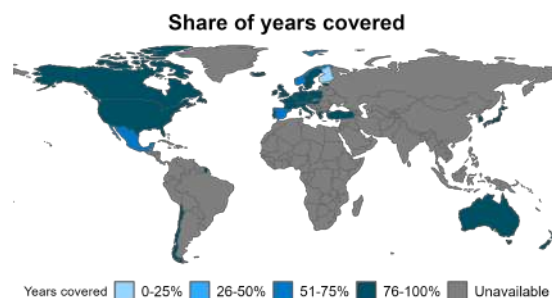
Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.62 Equality policies - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata.s.g08

**Description:**

For the years 2000-2018, do the following equality policy mechanisms exist? S\_g08a to S\_g08c are sub-indicators of S\_g08, indicating the (non)existence of each quality policy. S\_g08 is the average.

**Values:**

0 = Yes, all three

0.33 = Yes, two

0.66 = Yes, one

1 = None

**Missings:**

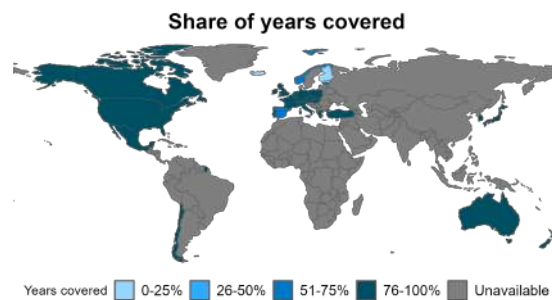
Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



### 7.2.63 Enforcement and sanctions - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_antidiscrimination\_rawdata.s.g05\_6

**Description:**

S\_g05\_6 combines scores for g05 and g06. Five types of enforcement mechanisms and/or sanctions are evaluated together: all aspects of g6 are counted as one mechanism, the other four are the aspects of g05

**Values:**

0 = Yes, all five mechanisms/sanctions exists

0.2 = Yes, four of these

0.4 = Yes, three of these

0.6 = Yes, two of these

0.8 = Yes, only one

1 = None

**Missings:**

Empty cells

**Coverage:**

2000-2018

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2024)



## 8 IMPIC Political Raw Data

**Description:** The IMPIC Project offers sophisticated quantitative indices to assess immigration policies across time, countries, and policy fields, focusing on 33 OECD countries from 1980 to 2010. The current IMPIC datasets (version 1) cover immigration policies, which encompass government intentions and actions concerning the selection, admission, settlement, and deportation of foreign citizens within a

country. IMPIC includes four immigration policy fields related to why states accept immigrants: labour migration (economic), family reunification (social), asylum/refugees (humanitarian), and co-ethnics (cultural). The dataset specifically covers legal regulations, excluding implementation details. The data is further disaggregated into two dimensions. The first dimension looks at states' regulations, or binding legal provisions that create or constrain rights for immigration, and also controls, or mechanisms that monitor whether immigration policies are followed (Schmid and Helbling 2016). The group of control mechanisms includes various aspects relating to irregular migration such as requirements for airlines to control visa or sanctions for employing irregular migrants. The second dimension looks at states' regulations and controls for immigration not only at their borders (external regulations and controls), but also within their territories (internal regulations and controls). As a last differentiation, the IMPIC dataset disaggregates external and internal regulations into four sub-dimensions related to immigrant eligibility requirements, conditions, security of status and rights. The IMPIC RawData covers questions across all fields and dimensions for each migration track separately. The aggregated scores can be found in the IMPIC 2016 files.

**Dataset citation:** Helbling, Marc and Bjerre, Liv and Römer, Friederike and Zobel, Malisa (2017) "Measuring Immigration Policies: The IMPIC Database" *European Political Science* 16(1), pp. 79-98.

**License:** The data can be used without restrictions as long as that the IMPIC project is cited accordingly in corresponding publications.

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:  
<http://www.impic-project.eu/data/>

## 8.1 ID Variables

### Description:

The ID Variables section contains variables that help uniquely identify rows in the dataset.

### 8.1.1 CCode

#### Code:

`impic_rawdata_ccode`

#### Description:

Correlates of war country code

#### Values:

Numeric varibale

#### Missings:

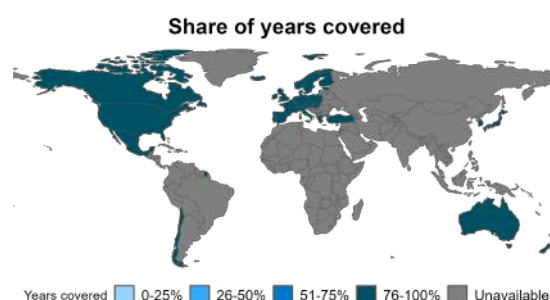
Empty cell

#### Coverage:

1980-2010

#### Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.1.2 field

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_field

**Description:**

The field variable indicates which of the following fields the variable belongs to:

**Values:**

A = Family reunification

B = Labor

C = Asylum

D = Co-Ethnics

E = Control of Immigration

**Missings:**

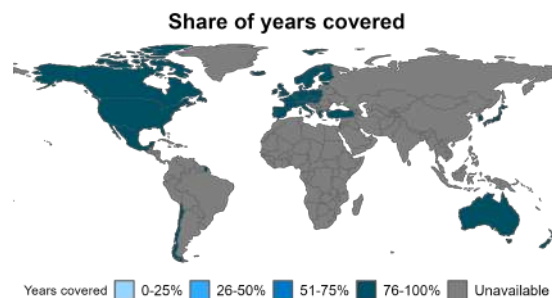
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.1.3 track

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_track

**Description:**

Since the unit of analysis in the questionnaire are entry routes (which can be understood in most cases as different visa and residence categories), there is a track variable indicating the type of entry route. Using the variable cntry, year and track uniquely identifies each observation. Within the dataset the following tracks can be found.

**Values:**

1 = Citizen (Family)

2 = TCN (Family)

3 = (1-6) Low-skilled labor (Number of track)

4 = (1-6) High-skilled labor (Number of track)

5 = (1-6) Self-employed labor (Number of track)

6 = (1-6) Unspecified labor (Number of track)

7 = Recognized Refugee

8 = Asylum seeker

9 = Subsidiary/Humanitarian protection

10 = Co-Ethnics 1

11 = Co-Ethnics 2

12 = Co-Ethnics 3

13 = Co-Ethnics 4

14 = Citizen (Control)

15 = Immigrant (Control)

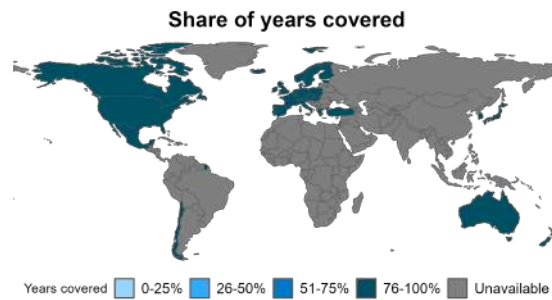
16 = Nation as a whole (Political rights)



**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2010

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2017)



## 8.2 Family reunification

### Description:

The section Family Reunification of the IMPIC Rawdataset contains questions regarding family reunification regulations for migrants. These include questions on eligibility, conditions, security of status and associated rights.

### 8.2.1 Residence requirements - Raw

**Code:**  
impic\_rawdata\_r\_a01\_1

### Description:

Question: For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsor (if s/he was a TCN) need to have resided in the country for a specific amount of time before his/her family members could immigrate?

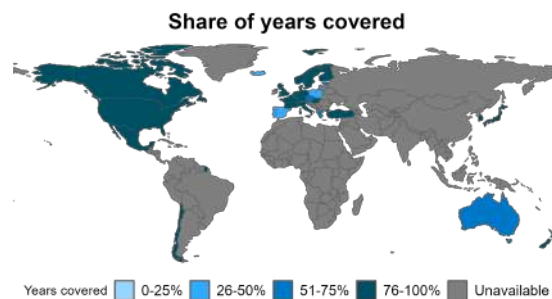
### Values:

-2 = No  
-95 = Yes, unspecified  
; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**  
-9 = DK  
-8 = NA  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2010

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.2 Residence requirements - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_a01

**Description:**

Question: For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsor (if s/he was a TCN) need to have resided in the country for a specific amount of time before his/her family members could immigrate?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, less or equal 12 months; Yes, unspecified

0.6 = Yes, 13-24 months

0.7 = Yes, 25-48 months

0.8 = Yes, 49-60 months

0.9 = Yes, more than 60 months or permanent residence

1 = No family reunification policy

**Missings:**

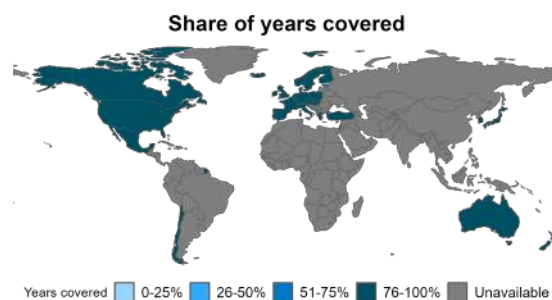
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.3 Existence of family reunification

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a01\_2

**Description:**

In which years did family reunification legislation exist?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

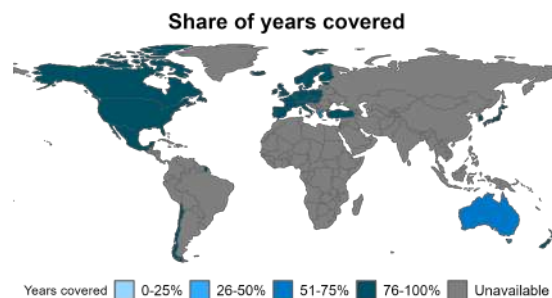
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.2.4 Family members - Spouse

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a02\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

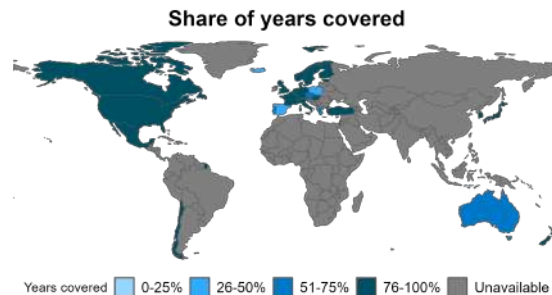
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.2.5 Family members - Partner

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a02\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

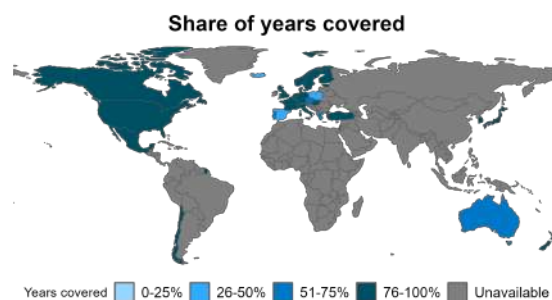
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.6 Family members - Same- sex Partner

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a02\_c

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

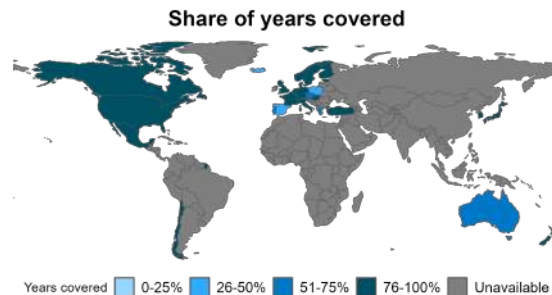
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.7 Family members - Minor-children (<18)

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a02\_d

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

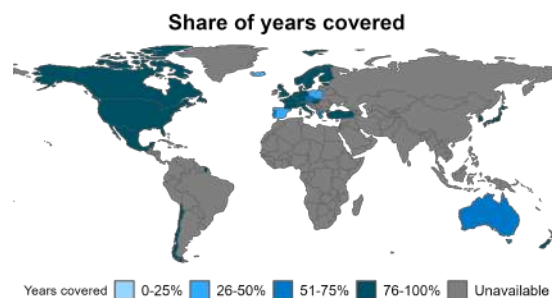
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.8 Family members - Adopted children

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a02\_e

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

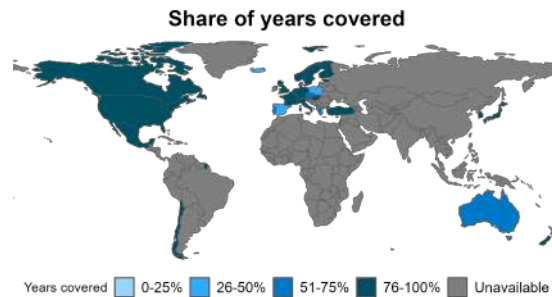
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.9 Family members - Adult children (>18)

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a02\_h

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

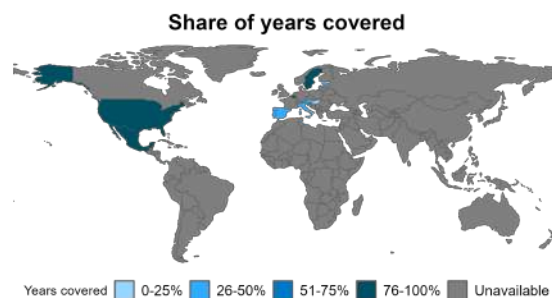
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.10 Family members - Parents & grandparents with exceptions

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a02\_i

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

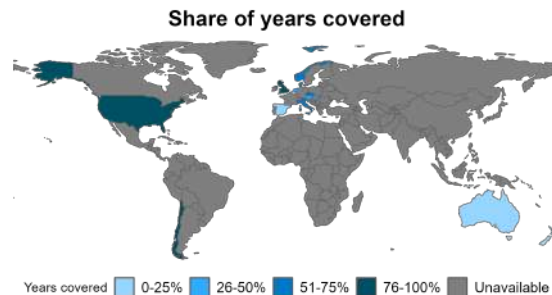
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.11 Family members - Parents & grandparents without exceptions

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a02\_j

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

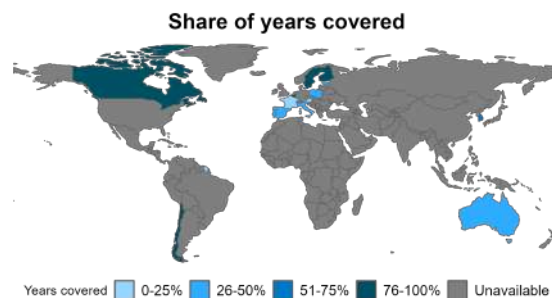
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.12 Family members - Relative (broad) with exceptions

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a02\_k

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.13 Family members - Relatives (broad) without exceptions

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a02\_l

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.2.14 Family members - Any dependent

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a02\_m

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.2.15 Family members - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_a02

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

**Values:**

0 = Yes, 6 or more kinds of members

0.1 = Yes, 5 kinds of members

0.2 = Yes, 4 kinds of members

0.3 = Yes, 3 kinds of members

0.4 = Yes, 2 kinds of members

0.5 = Yes, 1 kind of members

1 = No family reunification policy

**Missings:**

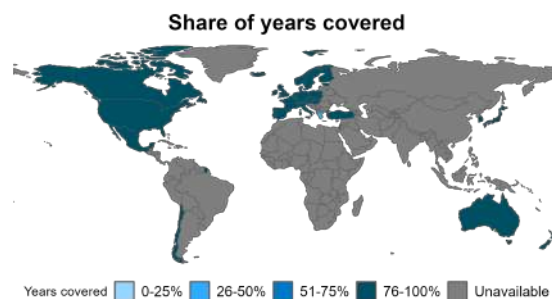
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)





### 8.2.16 Age limits sponsored spouses - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a03

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, was there a minimum age for sponsored spouses in order to be admitted to the country?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

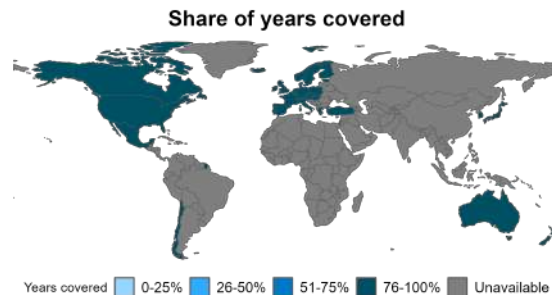
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.17 Age limits sponsored spouses - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_a03

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, was there a minimum age for sponsored spouses in order to be admitted to the country?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, less or equal 17 years; Yes, unspecified

0.6 = Yes, 18 years

0.7 = Yes, 19-20 years

0.8 = Yes, 21-23 years

0.9 = Yes, more or equal 24 years

1 = No family reunification policy

**Missings:**

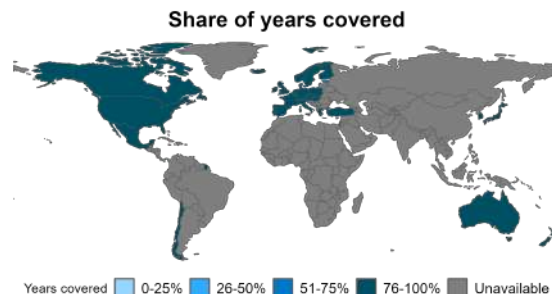
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.18 Requirement not to rely on social welfare

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a04\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were sponsors required to prove the ability to financially support themselves and their family? If yes, please specify how.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

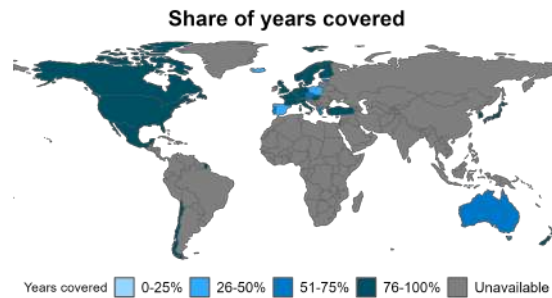
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.19 Specific income per month - Sponsored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a04\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were sponsors required to prove the ability to financially support themselves and their family? If yes, please specify how.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

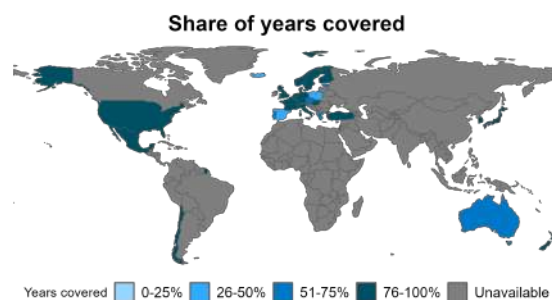
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.20 Other income criterion

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a04\_c

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were sponsors required to prove the ability to financially support themselves and their family? If yes, please specify how.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

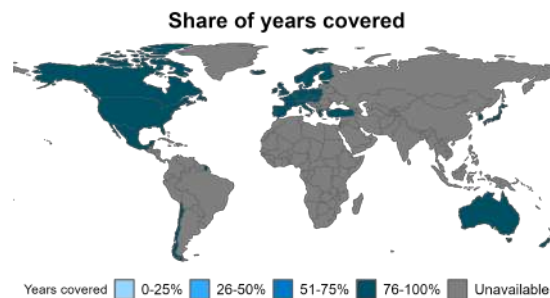
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.21 Other income criterion

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a04\_c\_cat

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were sponsors required to prove the ability to financially support themselves and their family? If yes, please specify how.

**Values:**

-101 = Bigger minimum wage

-102 = Bigger social assistance

-103 = Equal minimum wage

-104 = Social assistance

-105 = Specified fund

-106 = Sufficient income

**Missings:**

-8 = NA

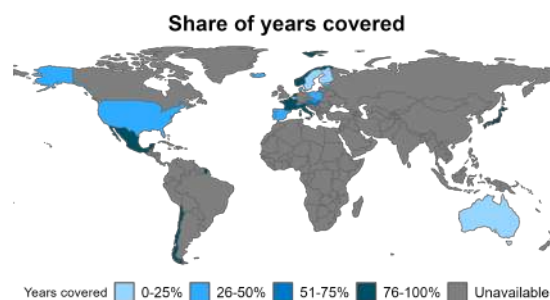
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.22 Specific financial funds - Sponsored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a04\_d

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were sponsors required to prove the ability to financially support themselves and their family? If yes, please specify how.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

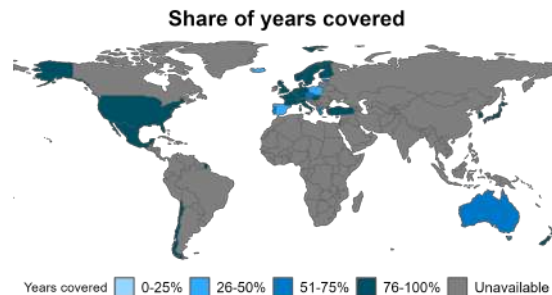
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.23 Financial requirements - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_a04

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were sponsors required to prove the ability to financially support themselves and their family? If yes, please specify how.

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, no reliance on social welfare

0.6 = Yes, equal social assistance or sufficient income

0.7 = Yes, equal to minimum wage or bigger social assistance

0.8 = Yes, bigger minimum wage or specific funds (unknown amount)

0.9 = Yes, specific financial funds and amount specified

1 = No family reunification policy

**Missings:**

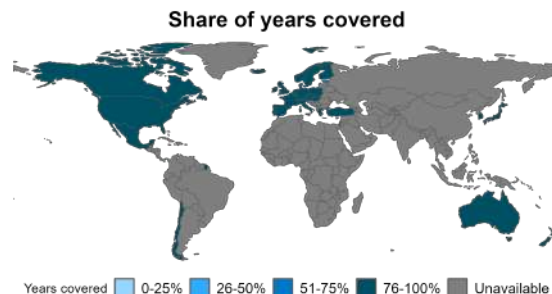
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.2.24 Accommodation requirementd - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a05

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were sponsors required to show proof of adequate accommodation for them and their family?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

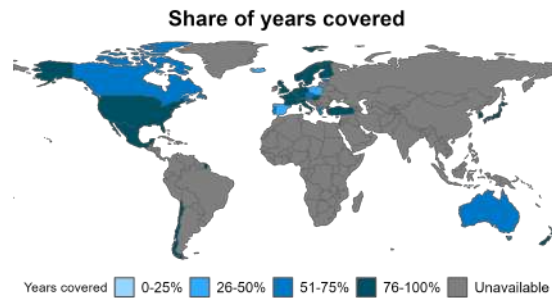
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.2.25 Accommodation requirementd - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_a05

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were sponsors required to show proof of adequate accommodation for them and their family?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes

**Missings:**

1 = NA

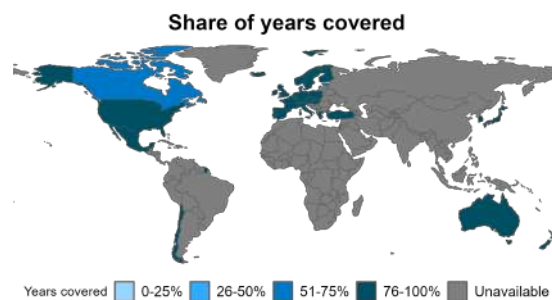
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.26 Minimum language skills required?

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a06\_1

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were minimum language skills required from the sponsored spouses?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

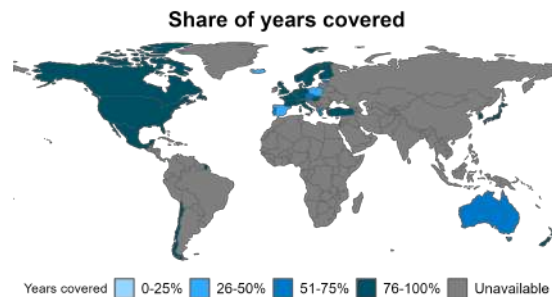
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.27 Test pre-arrival

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a06\_2\_a

**Description:**

If minimum language skills were required: Were language skills tested?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.28 Tested post-arrival

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a06\_2\_b

**Description:**

If minimum language skills were required: Were language skills tested?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)

**8.2.29 Language skills sponsored spouses - Scored****Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_a06

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were minimum language skills required from the sponsored spouses?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, required but not specified

0.6 = Yes, required but not tested

0.7 = Yes, required and tested after arrival

0.8 = Yes, required and tested before arrival

0.9 = Yes, required and tested before and after arrival

1 = No family reunification policy

**Missings:**

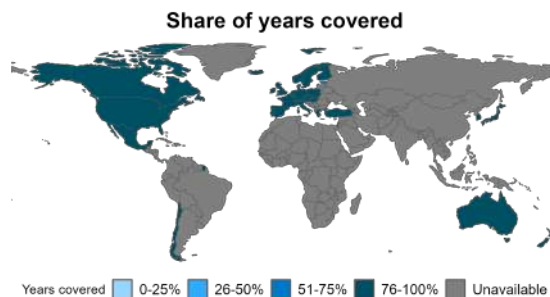
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)

**8.2.30 Application fees - Raw****Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a07

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the application for a residence permit for a sponsored spouse (without other family members) cost a certain fee (excluding costs for language and integration courses)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

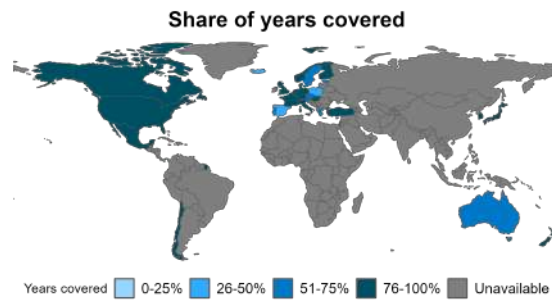
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)

**8.2.31 Application fees - Raw - In Constant USD****Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a07\_ppp

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the application for a residence permit for a sponsored spouse (without other family members) cost a certain fee (excluding costs for language and integration courses)?

**Values:**

US Dollars

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)

**8.2.32 Application fees - Scored****Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_a07

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the application for a residence permit for a sponsored spouse (without other family members) cost a certain fee (excluding costs for language and integration courses)?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, 1-100; Yes, unspecified

0.6 = Yes, 101-300

0.7 = Yes, 300-600

0.8 = Yes, 601-999

0.9 = Yes, equal or bigger 1000

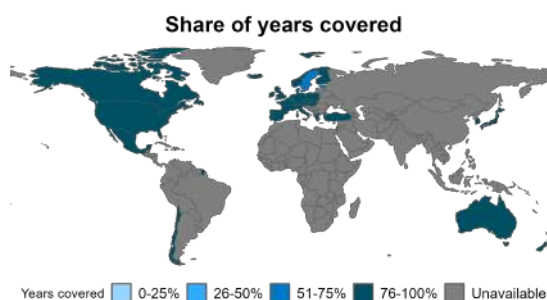
1 = No family reunification policy



**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2010

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.33 Residence permit - Raw

**Code:**  
impic\_rawdata\_r\_a08

**Description:**

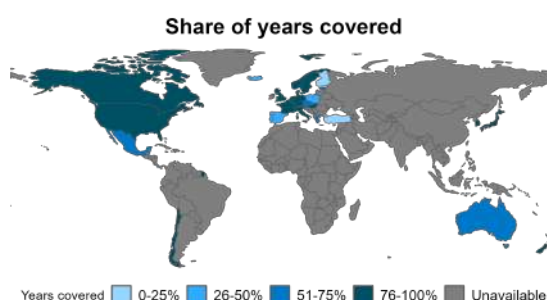
For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse get the same residence permit as the sponsor (if s/he was a TCN)? If no, what was the duration of the residence permit for the sponsored spouse?

**Values:**  
-2 = No  
-1 = Yes

**Missings:**  
-9 = DK  
-8 = NA  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2010

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.34 Residence permit - Raw - Max

**Code:**  
impic\_rawdata\_r\_a08\_max

**Description:**

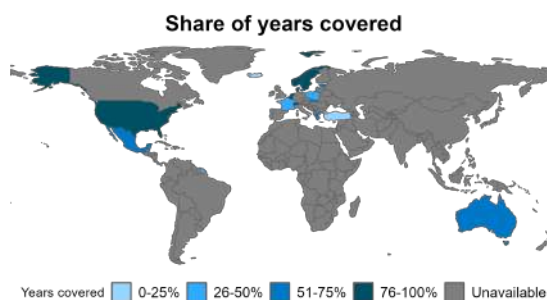
For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse get the same residence permit as the sponsor (if s/he was a TCN)? If no, what was the duration of the residence permit for the sponsored spouse? The specification of the required residence in years is provided by variables R\_a08\_min and R\_a08\_max.

**Values:**  
Numeric varibale

**Missings:**  
-9 = DK  
-8 = NA  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2010

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.35 Residence permit - Raw - Min

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a08\_min

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse get the same residence permit as the sponsor (if s/he was a TCN)? If no, what was the duration of the residence permit for the sponsored spouse? The specification of the required residence in years is provided by variables R\_a08\_min and R\_a08\_max.

**Values:**

Numeric varibale

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

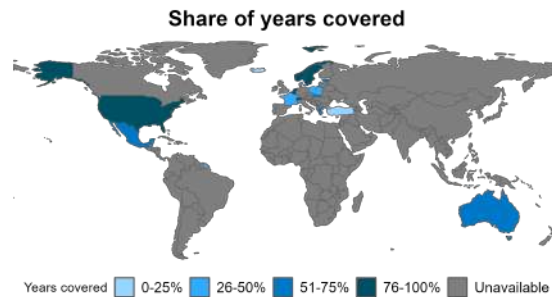
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.36 Residence permit - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_a08

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse get the same residence permit as the sponsor (if s/he was a TCN)? If no, what was the duration of the residence permit for the sponsored spouse?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes

1 = No family reunification policy

**Missings:**

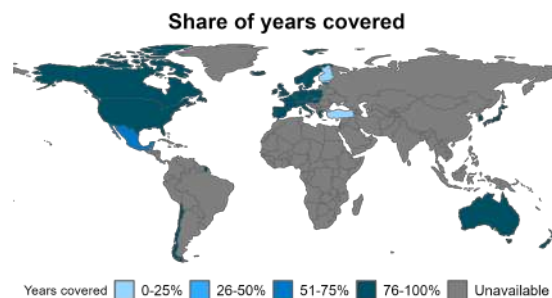
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.37 Automatic residence permit

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a09\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse have the right to an autonomous residence permit when the relationship was terminated due to separation or divorce? If yes, did the sponsored spouse receive an autonomous residence permit automatically, or only under specific conditions?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

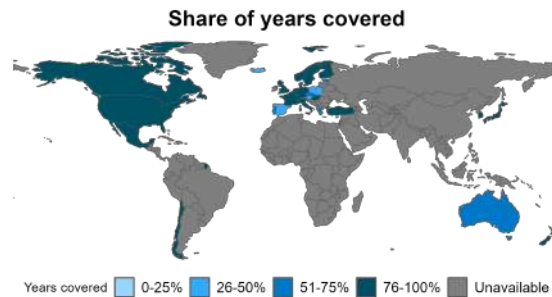
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.38 Years of residence < 2 years

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a09\_c

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse have the right to an autonomous residence permit when the relationship was terminated due to separation or divorce? If yes, did the sponsored spouse receive an autonomous residence permit automatically, or only under specific conditions?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.39 Years of residence $\geq 2$ years

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a09\_d

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse have the right to an autonomous residence permit when the relationship was terminated due to separation or divorce? If yes, did the sponsored spouse receive an autonomous residence permit automatically, or only under specific conditions?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.40 Domestic violence/danger in case of return

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a09\_e

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse have the right to an autonomous residence permit when the relationship was terminated due to separation or divorce? If yes, did the sponsored spouse receive an autonomous residence permit automatically, or only under specific conditions?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.2.41 Children

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a09\_f

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse have the right to an autonomous residence permit when the relationship was terminated due to separation or divorce? If yes, did the sponsored spouse receive an autonomous residence permit automatically, or only under specific conditions?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

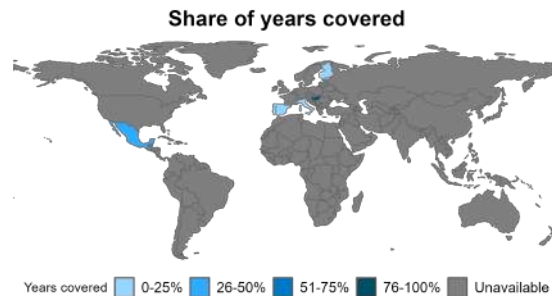
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.2.42 Other

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a09\_g

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse have the right to an autonomous residence permit when the relationship was terminated due to separation or divorce? If yes, did the sponsored spouse receive an autonomous residence permit automatically, or only under specific conditions?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

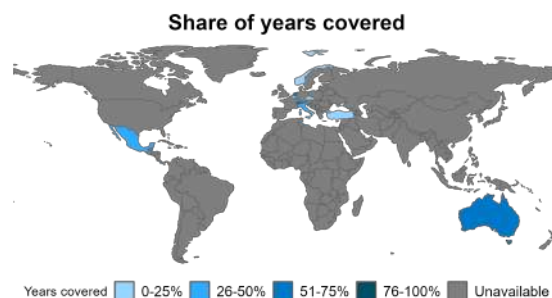
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.43 Autonomous residence permit - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_a09

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse have the right to an autonomous residence permit when the relationship was terminated due to separation or divorce? If yes, did the sponsored spouse receive an autonomous residence permit automatically, or only under specific conditions?

**Values:**

0 = Yes, automatic residence permit  
0.1 = Yes, one condition  
0.2 = Yes, two conditions  
0.3 = Yes, three conditions  
0.4 = Yes, four conditions  
0.5 = Yes, five conditions  
0.6 = No, automatic and No, under conditions, i.e. loss of residence permit  
1 = No family reunification policy

**Missings:**

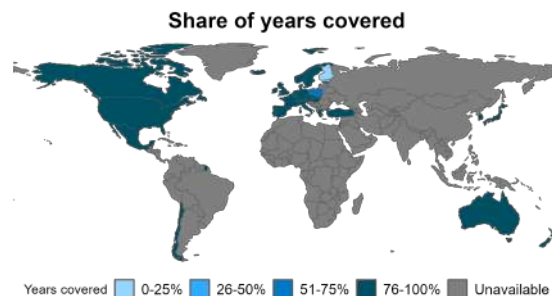
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.44 Paid work - Sponsored spouse

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a10\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse have the right to undertake paid work and/or become self-employed?

**Values:**

-2 = No  
-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

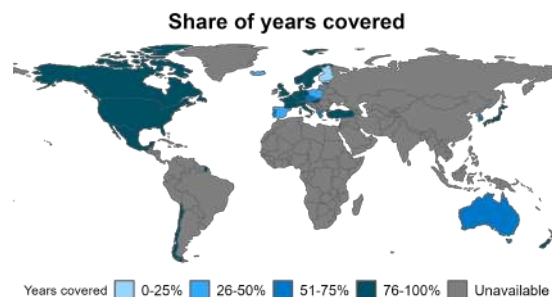
-9 = DK  
-8 = NA  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.45 Self employment - Sponsored spouse

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a10\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse have the right to undertake paid work and/or become self-employed?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

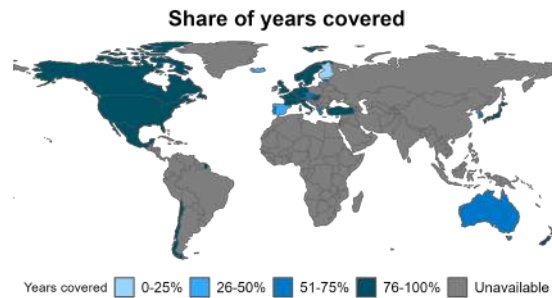
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.46 (Self)employment - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_a10

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse have the right to undertake paid work and/or become self-employed?

**Values:**

0 = Yes, both paid work and selfemployment

0.175 = Yes, only paid work

0.325 = Yes, only self-employment

0.5 = No right to work

1 = No family reunification policy

**Missings:**

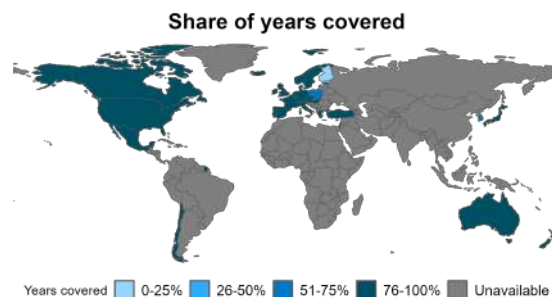
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.47 See E12

**Description:**

NA

### 8.2.48 Quotas family reunification - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_a12

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were there quotas (numerical limits) on the overall number of sponsored persons?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

; = Yes. Specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

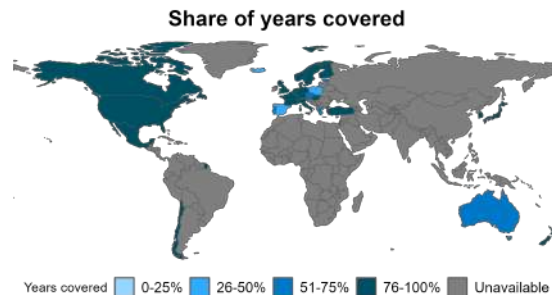
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.2.49 Quotas family reunification - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_a12

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were there quotas (numerical limits) on the overall number of sponsored persons?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, quotas; Yes, unspecified

1 = No family reunification policy

**Missings:**

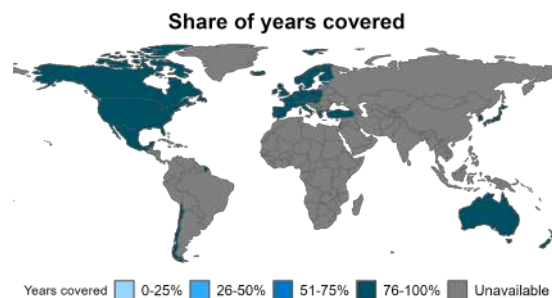
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



## 8.3 Labour

**Description:**

The Labour section of the IMPIC Rawdataset contains questions regarding labour regulations for migrants. These include questions on eligibility, conditions, security of status and associated rights.



### 8.3.1 Entry routes - Amended

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b01\_1\_amen

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, please list the six most important entry routes through which immigrants were admitted into the country for work purposes. Indicate for each entry route the years it was in force, and, if applicable, the year it was amended and/or abolished.

**Values:**

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

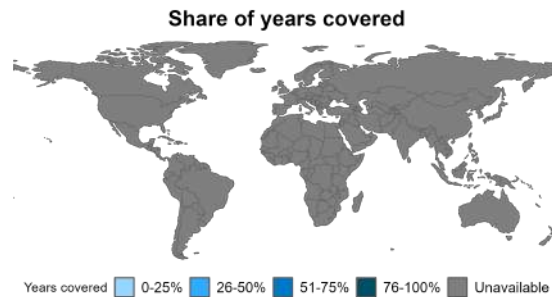
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.2 Entry routes - End

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b01\_1\_end

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, please list the six most important entry routes through which immigrants were admitted into the country for work purposes. Indicate for each entry route the years it was in force, and, if applicable, the year it was amended and/or abolished.

**Values:**

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

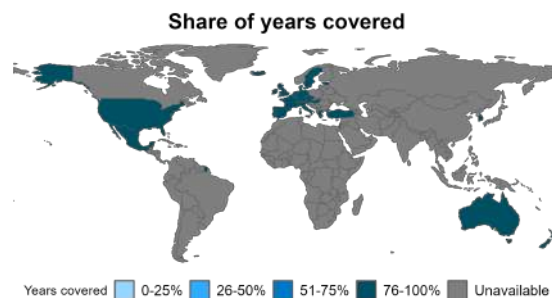
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.3 Entry routes - Name

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b01\_1\_name

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, please list the six most important entry routes through which immigrants were admitted into the country for work purposes. Indicate for each entry route the years it was in force, and, if applicable, the year it was amended and/or abolished.

**Values:**

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

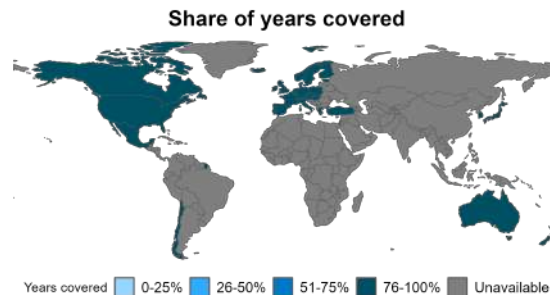
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.4 Entry routes - Start

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b01\_1\_start

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, please list the six most important entry routes through which immigrants were admitted into the country for work purposes. Indicate for each entry route the years it was in force, and, if applicable, the year it was amended and/or abolished.

**Values:**

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

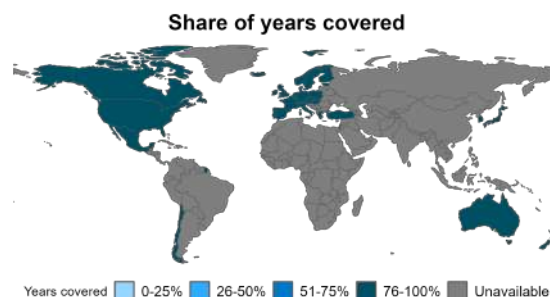
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.5 Targeting - Specific category

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b01\_2\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, please indicate whether specific categories or skill levels were targeted.

**Values:**

-2 = No

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

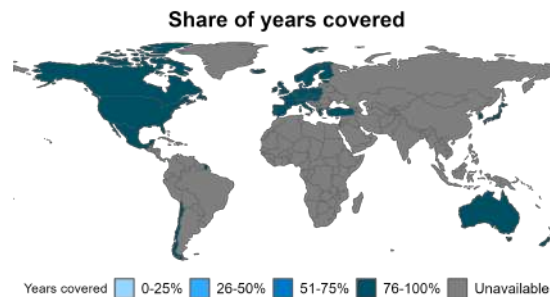
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.6 Targeting - Low-skilled

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b01\_2\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, please indicate whether specific categories or skill levels were targeted.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

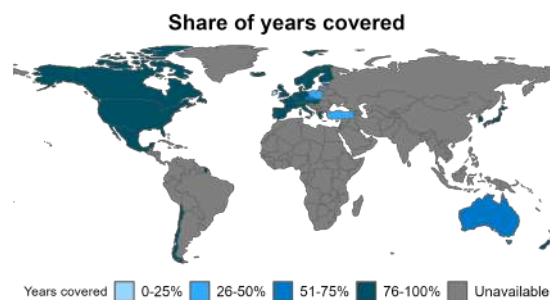
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.7 Targeting - Medium-skilled

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b01\_2\_c

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, please indicate whether specific categories or skill levels were targeted.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)

**8.3.8 Targeting - High-skilled****Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b01\_2\_d

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, please indicate whether specific categories or skill levels were targeted.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

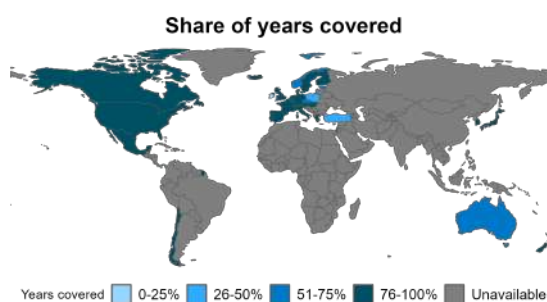
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)

**8.3.9 Targeting - Very high-skilled****Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b01\_2\_e

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, please indicate whether specific categories or skill levels were targeted.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

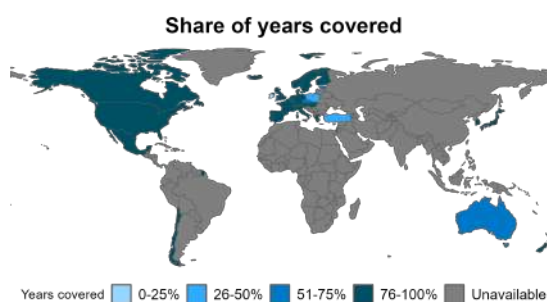
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.10 Targeting - Self-employed

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b01\_2.f

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, please indicate whether specific categories or skill levels were targeted.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

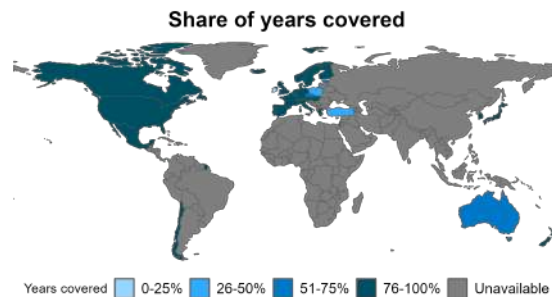
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.11 Targeting - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_b01\_2

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, please indicate whether specific categories or skill levels were targeted.

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Low skilled targeted

0.6 = Medium skilled targeted

0.7 = High skilled targeted

0.8 = Very high-skilled targeted

0.9 = Only Self-employed targeted

1 = No Labor migration policy

**Missings:**

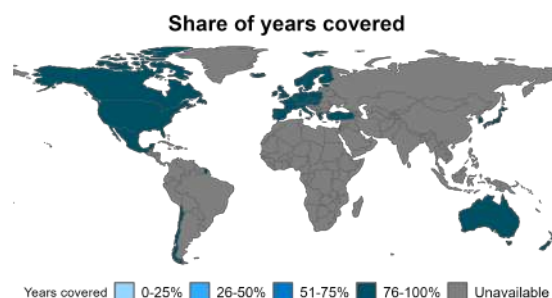
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.12 Quotas labor - Quota size

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b02\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were there quotas (numerical limits) on the number of migrant workers admitted?

**Values:**

-2 = No

5 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

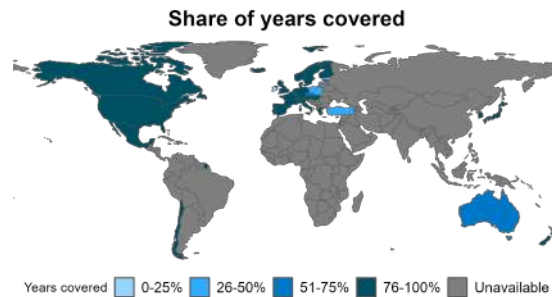
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.13 Quotas labor - Applied to

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b02\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were there quotas (numerical limits) on the number of migrant workers admitted?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

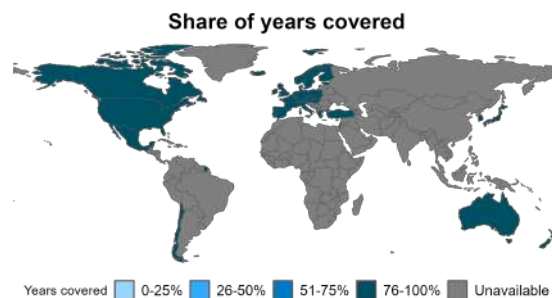
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.14 Quotas labor - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_b02

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were there quotas (numerical limits) on the number of migrant workers admitted?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, relquota: 0.0125 - smaller 0.251552

0.6 = Yes, relquota: 0.005 - smaller 0.0125

0.7 = Yes, relquota: 0.001 - smaller 0.005

0.8 = Yes, relquota: 0.0005 - smaller 0.001

0.9 = Yes, relquota: smaller 0.0005

1 = No Labor migration policy

**Missings:**

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.15 Age limits migrant workers - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b03\_1

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were there age limits for migrant workers in order to be admitted to the country?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

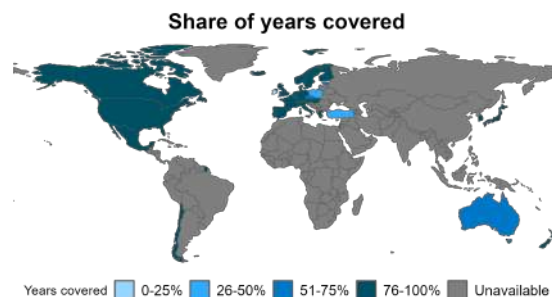
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.16 Age limits migrant workers - Raw - Min

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b03\_1\_min

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were there age limits for migrant workers in order to be admitted to the country? The score is based on the minimum age limits. The information is provided by variable R\_b03\_1\_min.

**Values:**

Numeric varibale

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

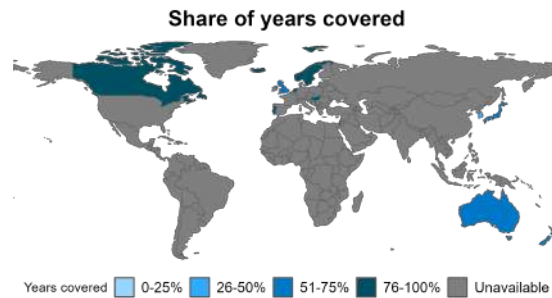
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.17 Age limits migrant workers - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_b03\_1\_min

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were there age limits for migrant workers in order to be admitted to the country?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, smaller or equal 16 years; Yes, unspecified

0.6 = Yes, 17-18 years

0.7 = Yes, 19-21 years

0.8 = Yes, 22-23 years

0.9 = Yes, bigger 23 years

1 = No Labor migration policy

**Missings:**

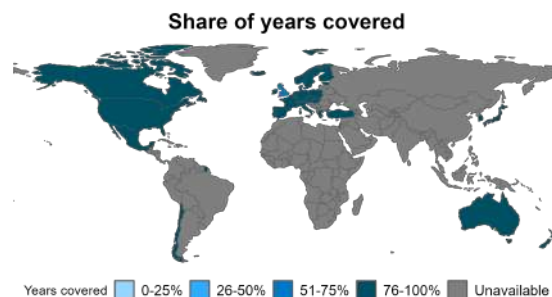
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)





### 8.3.18 Young age beneficial - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b03\_2

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, was being below a certain age limit beneficial for the decision on whether someone could immigrate for work purposes?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

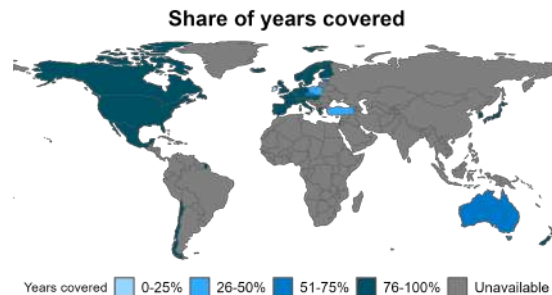
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.19 Young age beneficial - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_b03\_2

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, was being below a certain age limit beneficial for the decision on whether someone could immigrate for work purposes?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, older than 60 years; Yes, unspecified

0.6 = Yes, 41-60 years

0.7 = Yes, 31-40 years

0.8 = Yes, 25-30 years

0.9 = Yes, younger than 25 years

1 = No Labor migration policy

**Missings:**

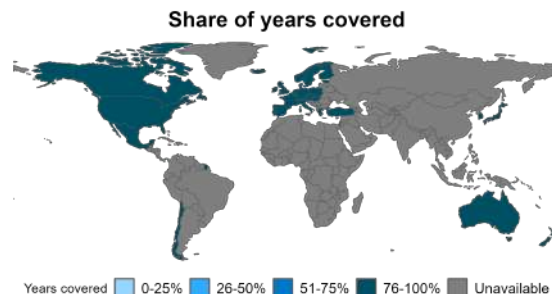
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.20 Specific income per month - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b04\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did migrant workers need to prove the ability to support themselves? Such a proof might concern the fact that a specific income per month or a certain amount of financial funds is required.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.21 Specific income per month - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b04\_a\_ppp

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did migrant workers need to prove the ability to support themselves? Such a proof might concern the fact that a specific income per month or a certain amount of financial funds is required.

**Values:**

US Dollars

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.22 Specific financial funds - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b04\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did migrant workers need to prove the ability to support themselves? Such a proof might concern the fact that a specific income per month or a certain amount of financial funds is required.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.23 Specific financial funds - Raw - In Constant USD

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b04\_b\_ppp

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did migrant workers need to prove the ability to support themselves? Such a proof might concern the fact that a specific income per month or a certain amount of financial funds is required.

**Values:**

US Dollars

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

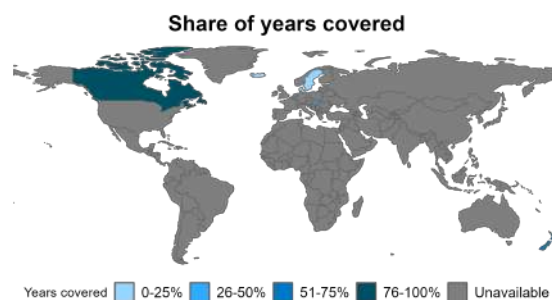
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.24 Financial self-sustainability - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_b04

**Description:**

Variable S\_b04 represents the average of S\_b04.a and S\_b04.b. Since the requirements for income and financial funds are considered equally restrictive, the average is not weighted. Consequently, S\_b04 does not follow the step 0 to 0.5 but contains intermediate steps.

**Values:**

Range 0-1

**Missings:**

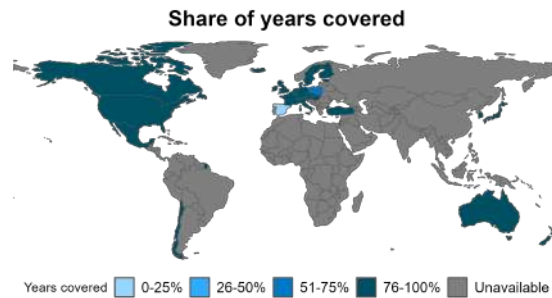
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.25 Specific income per month - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_b04.a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did migrant workers need to prove the ability to support themselves? Such a proof might concern the fact that a specific income per month or a certain amount of financial funds is required.

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, less than 500; Yes, unspecified

0.6 = Yes, 501-2,000

0.7 = Yes, 2,001-3,500

0.8 = Yes, 3,501-5,000

0.9 = Yes, more than 5,000

1 = No Labor migration policy

**Missings:**

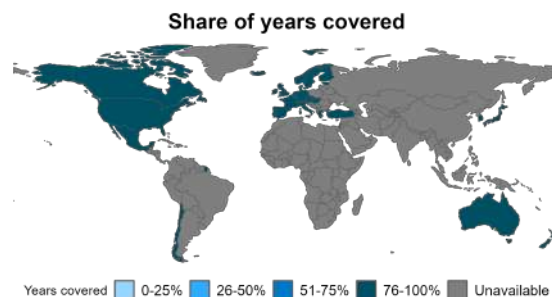
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.26 Specific financial funds - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_b04\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did migrant workers need to prove the ability to support themselves? Such a proof might concern the fact that a specific income per month or a certain amount of financial funds is required.

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, less than 1000; Yes, unspecified

0.6 = Yes, 1,001-100,000

0.7 = Yes, 100,0001-1,000,000

0.8 = Yes, 1,000,001-5,000,000

0.9 = Yes, more than 5,000,000

1 = No Labor migration policy

**Missings:**

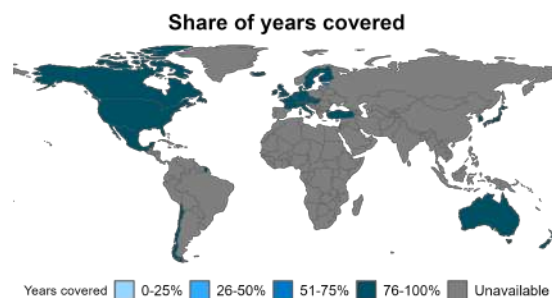
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.27 Language skills - Beneficial

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b05\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, was knowledge of the host country's language considered beneficial or required for the decision on whether someone could immigrate?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

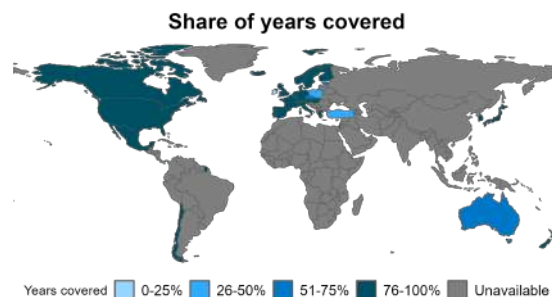
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.28 Language skills - Required

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b05\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, was knowledge of the host country's language considered beneficial or required for the decision on whether someone could immigrate?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

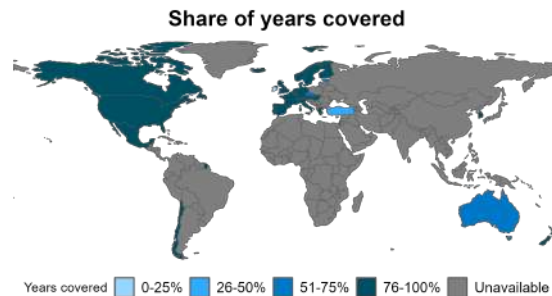
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.29 Language skills - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_b05

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, was knowledge of the host country's language considered beneficial or required for the decision on whether someone could immigrate?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, beneficial

0.75 = Yes, required

1 = No Labor migration policy

**Missings:**

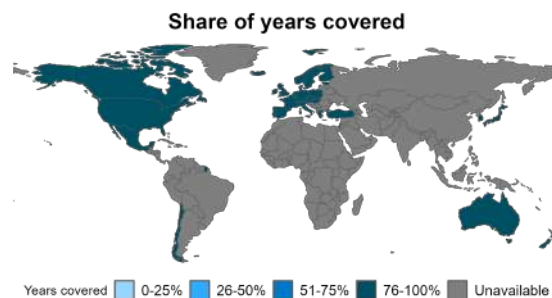
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.30 Application fee - Paid by migrant

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b06\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did the application cost a fee (please consider only fees levied by the state, not by private middle men)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified;

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

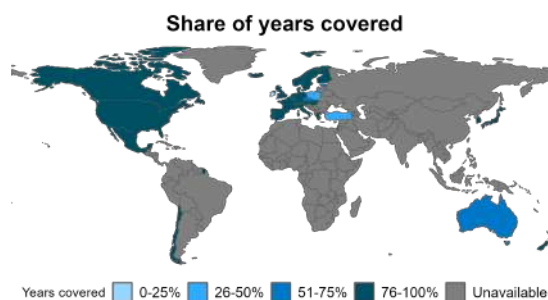
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.31 Application fee - Paid by migrant - In Constant USD

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b06\_a\_ppp

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did the application cost a fee (please consider only fees levied by the state, not by private middle men)?

**Values:**

US Dollars

**Missings:**

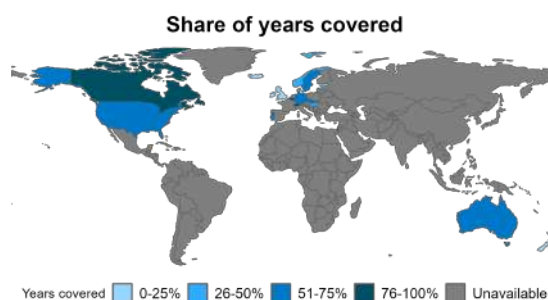
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.32 Application fee - Paid by employer

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b06\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did the application cost a fee (please consider only fees levied by the state, not by private middle men)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified;

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

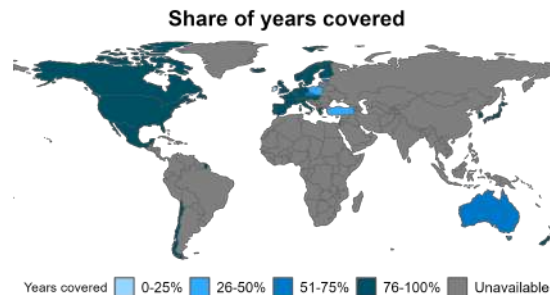
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.33 Application fee - Paid by employer - In Constant USD

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b06\_b\_ppp

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did the application cost a fee (please consider only fees levied by the state, not by private middle men)?

**Values:**

US Dollars

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

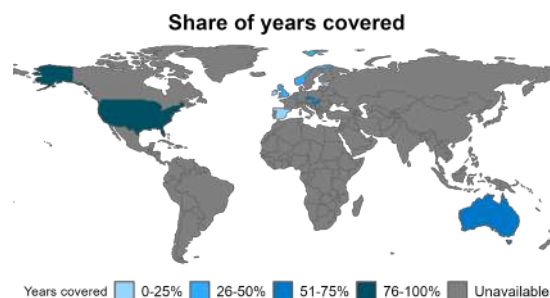
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)





### 8.3.34 Application fee - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_b06

**Description:**

Variable S\_b06 represents the average of S\_b06.a and S\_b06.b since fees from employers and from migrants are considered equally restrictive. Consequently, S\_b06 does not follow the step 0 to 0.5 but contains intermediate steps.

**Values:**

Range 0-1

**Missings:**

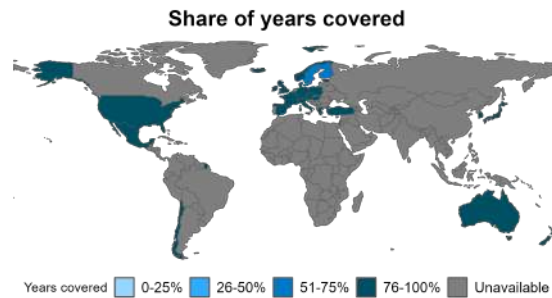
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.35 Job offer - Beneficial

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b07\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, was a concrete job offer (e.g. acceptance letter, formal invitation) or a contract signed in advance required or beneficial for immigrating?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.36 Job offer - Required

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b07\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, was a concrete job offer (e.g. acceptance letter, formal invitation) or a contract signed in advance required or beneficial for immigrating?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

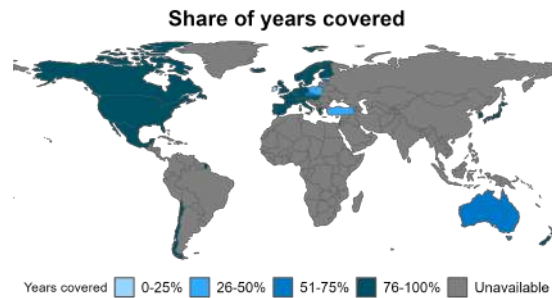
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.37 Job offer - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_b07

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, was a concrete job offer (e.g. acceptance letter, formal invitation) or a contract signed in advance required or beneficial for immigrating?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, beneficial

0.75 = Yes, required

1 = No Labor migration policy

**Missings:**

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.38 Equal work conditions - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b08

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, was it required that the work conditions (e.g. wage, working hours, and benefits) of the migrant workers were equal to those of native workers?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

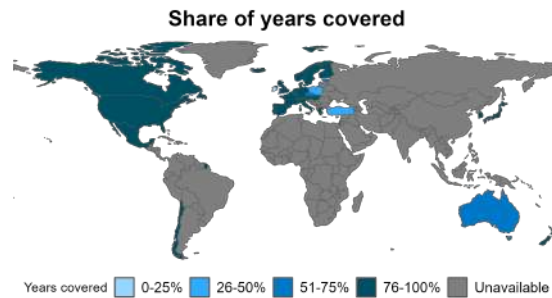
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.39 Equal work conditions - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_b08

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, was it required that the work conditions (e.g. wage, working hours, and benefits) of the migrant workers were equal to those of native workers?

**Values:**

0 = No

0,5 = Yes

1 = No Labor migration policy

**Missings:**

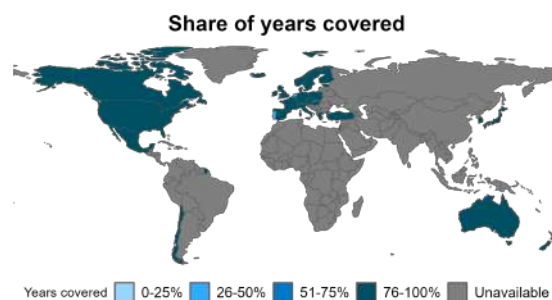
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.40 List of occupations - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b09\_1

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did your country employ a defined list of occupations (i.e. a list of occupations for which the authorities have determined that there are insufficient eligible workers)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

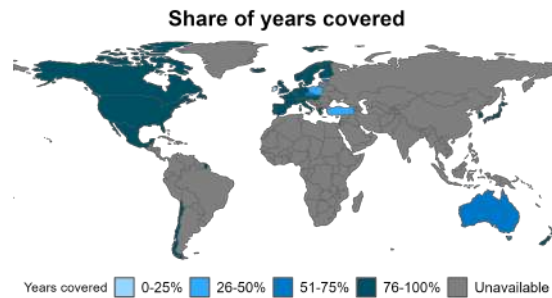
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.41 List of occupations - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_b09\_1

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did your country employ a defined list of occupations (i.e. a list of occupations for which the authorities have determined that there are insufficient eligible workers)?

**Values:**

0 = No

0,5 = Yes

1 = No Labor migration policy

**Missings:**

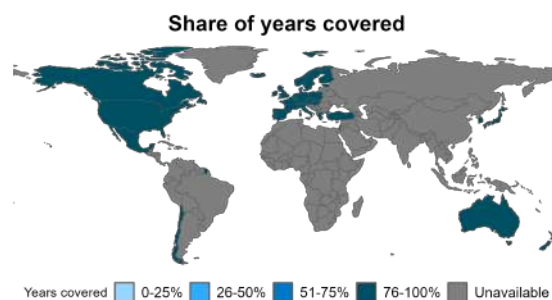
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.42 Labor market test - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b09\_2

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did your country use a labor market test (i.e. job applications are tested against the available pool of eligible workers for the job opening to make sure no settled worker could do the job)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

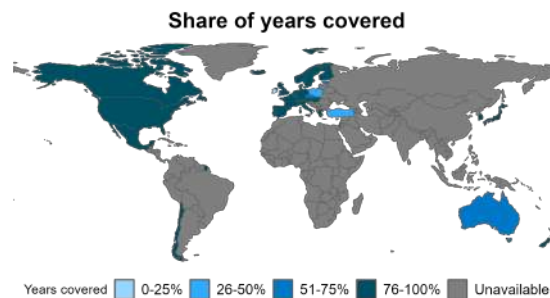
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.43 Labor market test - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_b09\_2

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did your country use a labor market test (i.e. job applications are tested against the available pool of eligible workers for the job opening to make sure no settled worker could do the job)?

**Values:**

0 = No

0,5 = Yes

1 = No Labor migration policy

**Missings:**

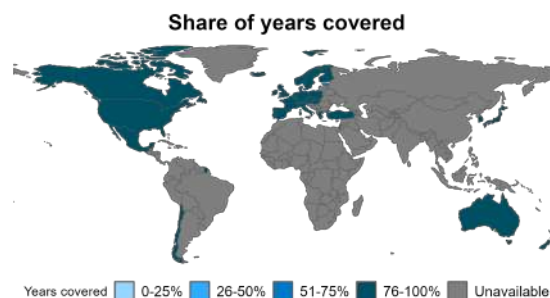
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.3.44 Work permit validity - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b10

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the work permit valid for?

**Values:**

-95 = Unspecified

- ; = Specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

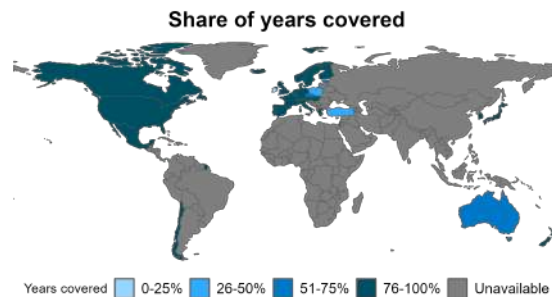
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.3.45 Work permit validity - Raw - Max

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b10\_max

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the work permit valid for? The maximal duration of the work permit serves as indicator for the duration of the work permit, this information is provided by variable R\_b10\_max. If is provided by variable R\_b10\_min.

**Values:**

Numeric varibale

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

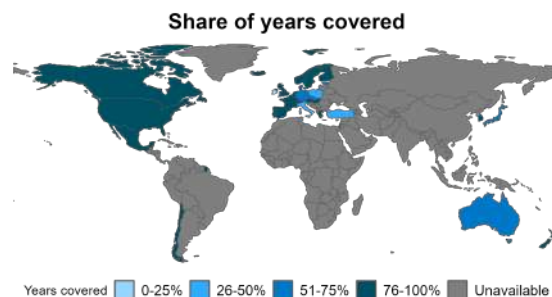
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.46 Work permit validity - Raw - Min

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b10\_min

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the work permit valid for? The maximal duration of the work permit serves as indicator for the duration of the work permit, this information is provided by variable R\_b10\_max. If is provided by variable R\_b10\_min.

**Values:**

Numeric varibale

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

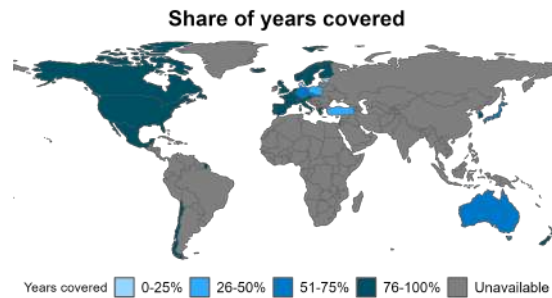
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.47 Work permit validity - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_b10\_max

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the work permit valid for?

**Values:**

0 = Permanent permit

0.5 = Yes, more than 60 months

0.6 = Yes, 49-60 months

0.7 = Yes, 25-48 month

0.8 = Yes, 13-24 months

0.9 = Yes, smaller or equal 12 months

1 = No Labor migration policy

**Missings:**

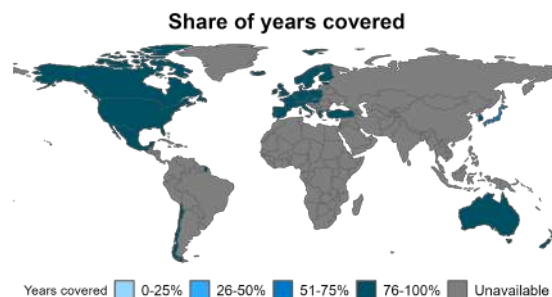
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.48 Renewal of permit - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r.b11.1

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, was it possible to renew the work permit?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

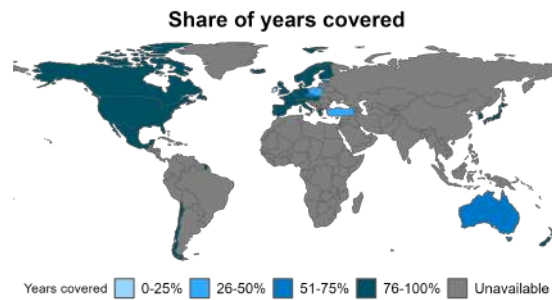
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.49 Renewal of permit - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s.b11.1

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, was it possible to renew the work permit?

**Values:**

0 = Yes

0.5 = No

1 = No Labor migration policy

**Missings:**

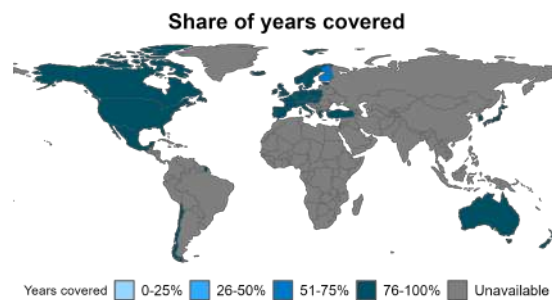
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)





### 8.3.50 Transition temporary permanent - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b11\_2

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, could migrant workers with a temporary residence permit transit into permanent residence status?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

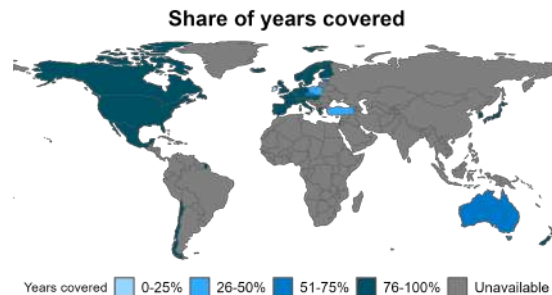
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.51 Transition temporary permanent - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_b11\_2

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, could migrant workers with a temporary residence permit transit into permanent residence status?

**Values:**

0 = Yes, right away

0.5 = Yes, less or equal 1 year; Yes, unspecified

0.6 = Yes, 2-4 years

0.7 = Yes, 5-6 years

0.8 = Yes, 7-10 years

0.9 = Yes, more than 10 years / Not possible

1 = No Labor migration policy

**Missings:**

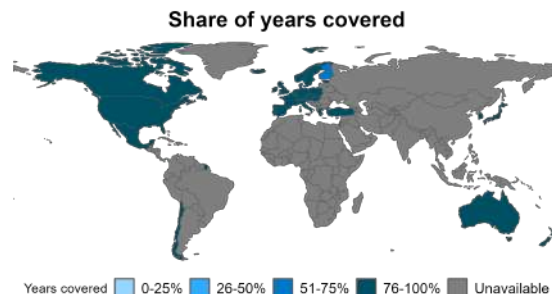
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.52 Loss of employment - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b12

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant worker's residence permit?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

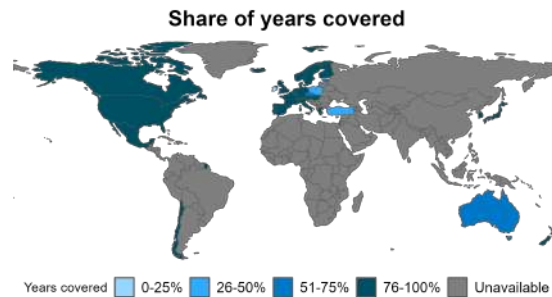
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.53 Loss of employment - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_b12

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant worker's residence permit?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, more or equal 12 months

0.6 = Yes, 7-11 months

0.7 = Yes, 4-6 months

0.8 = Yes, 1-3 months

0.9 = Yes, right away; Yes, unspecified

1 = No Labor migration policy

**Missings:**

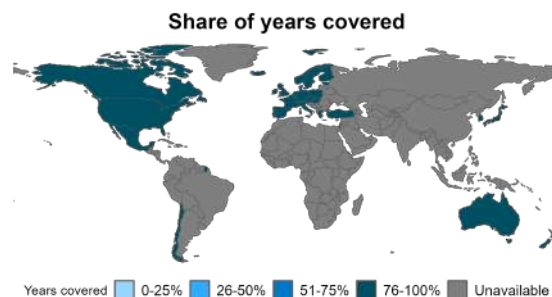
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.54 Flexibility of work permit - Employer

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b13\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, was it possible for a migrant worker to switch employers, sectors/professions and/or locations?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

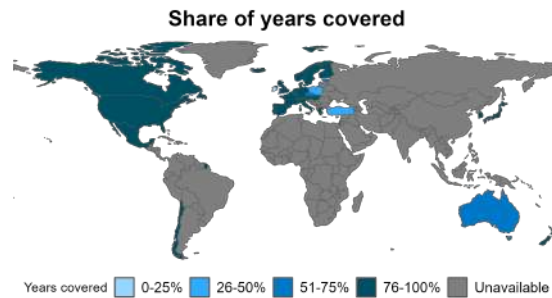
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.55 Flexibility of work permit - Sector/Profession

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b13\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, was it possible for a migrant worker to switch employers, sectors/professions and/or locations?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

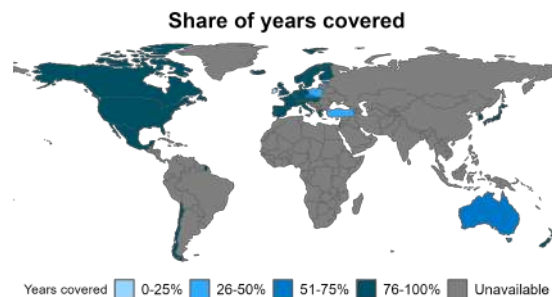
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.56 Flexibility of work permit - Location

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_b13\_c

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, was it possible for a migrant worker to switch employers, sectors/professions and/or locations?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

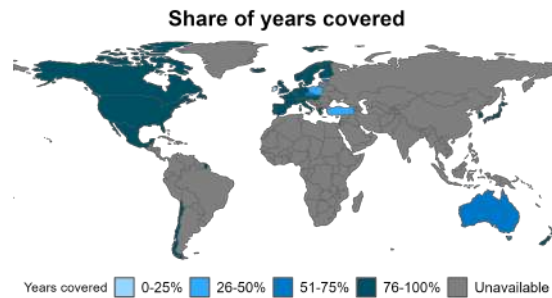
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.3.57 Flexibility of work permit - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_b13

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, was it possible for a migrant worker to switch employers, sectors/professions and/or locations?

**Values:**

0 = Yes, employer, sector, location

0.5 = Yes (2 \* yes)

0.7 = Yes (1 \* yes)

0.9 = No (0 \* yes)

1 = No Labor migration policy

**Missings:**

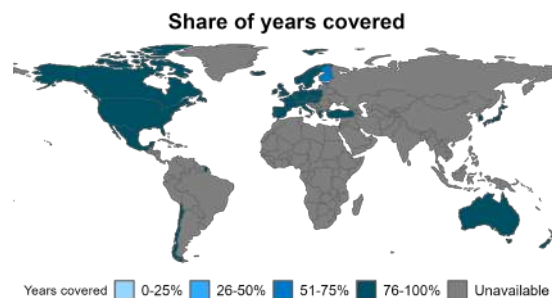
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



## 8.4 Asylum

**Description:**

The Asylum section of the IMPIC Rawdataset contains questions regarding regulations for asylum seekers and refugees. These include questions on eligibility, conditions, security of status and associated rights.

#### 8.4.1 Subsidiary/humanitarian protection

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c01\_1

**Description:**

For any given point in time between 1980 and 2010, did your country grant subsidiary/humanitarian protection?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

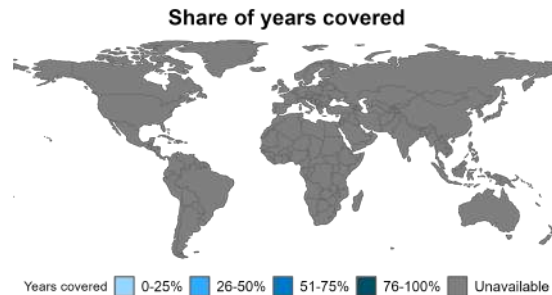
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.2 Existence of subsidiary humanitarian protection - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c01\_2

**Description:**

In which years did subsidiary/humanitarian protection exist?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.4.3 Existence of subsidiary humanitarian protection - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_c01\_2

**Description:**

In which years did subsidiary/humanitarian protection exist?

**Values:**

0 = Yes

1 = No

**Missings:**

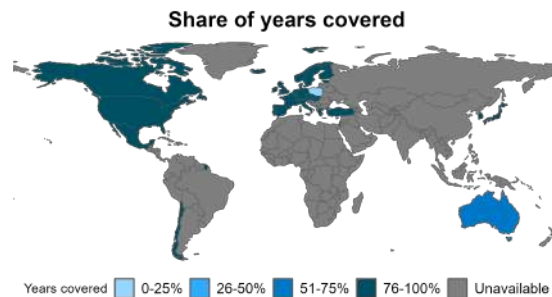
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.4.4 Nationality - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c02

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, was refugee status restricted to certain nationalities?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

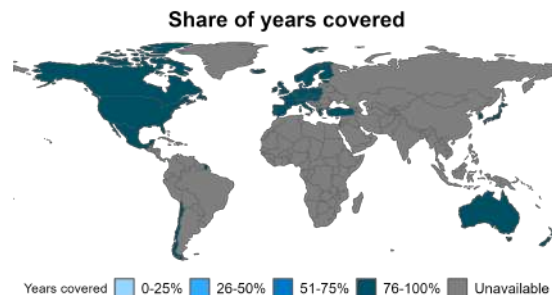
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.4.5 Nationality - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_c02

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, was refugee status restricted to certain nationalities?

**Values:**

0 = No

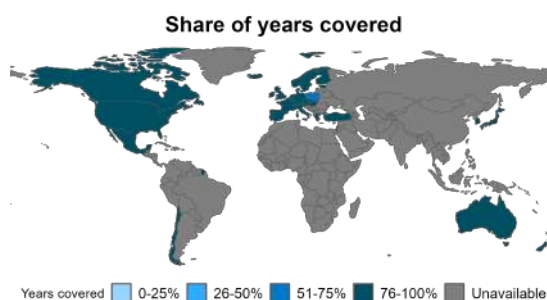
0.5 = Yes; Yes, unspecified

1 = No asylum policy

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2010

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.6 Quotas asylum - Raw

**Code:**  
impic\_rawdata\_r\_c03

**Description:**

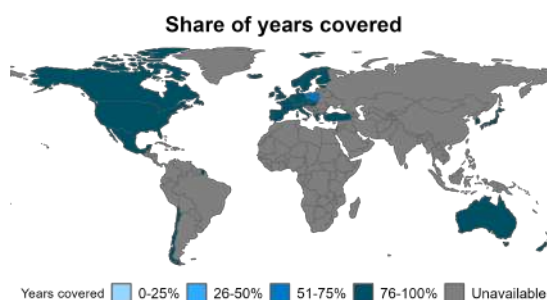
For the years 1980 - 2010, were there quotas (numerical limits) on the overall number of recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively?

**Values:**  
-2 = No  
-95 = Yes, unspecified  
; = Yes, specified-8 = NA

**Missings:**  
-9 = DK  
-8 = NA  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2010

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.7 Quotas asylum - Scored

**Code:**  
impic\_rawdata\_s\_c03

**Description:**

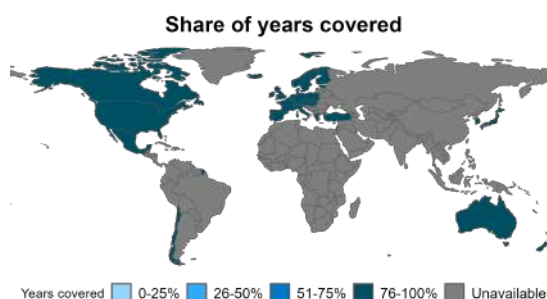
For the years 1980 - 2010, were there quotas (numerical limits) on the overall number of recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively?

**Values:**  
0 = No  
0.5 = Yes; Yes, unspecified  
1 = No asylum policy

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
1980-2010

**Citation:**  
Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.8 Safe third country - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c04

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were certain countries deemed safe third countries (i.e. could persons arriving through these countries be precluded from claiming asylum)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

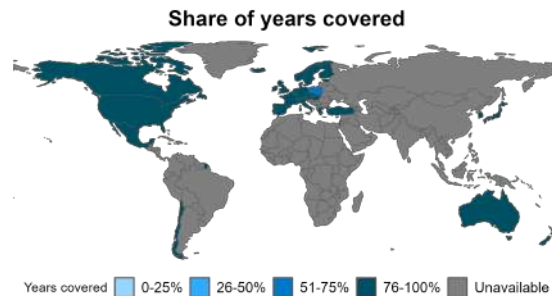
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.9 Safe third country - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_c04

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were certain countries deemed safe third countries (i.e. could persons arriving through these countries be precluded from claiming asylum)?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes

1 = No asylum policy

**Missings:**

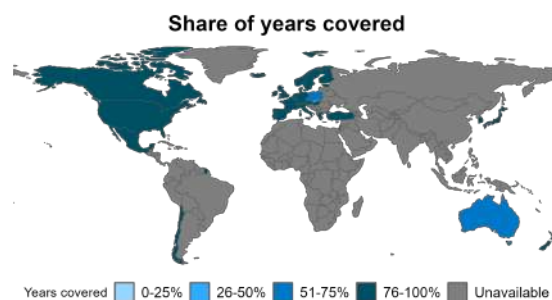
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)





#### 8.4.10 Safe countries of origin - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c05

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were certain countries deemed safe countries of origin (i.e. refugee claims arising out of persecution in those countries could be precluded)? If yes, write the number of countries into the text field.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

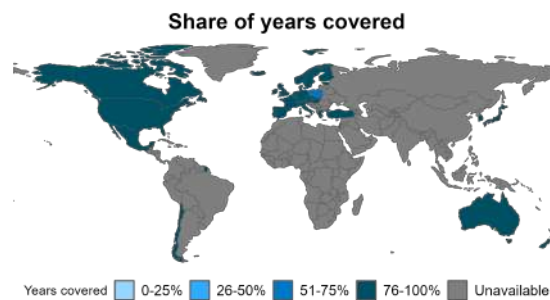
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.11 Safe countries of origin - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_c05

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were certain countries deemed safe countries of origin (i.e. refugee claims arising out of persecution in those countries could be precluded)? If yes, write the number of countries into the text field.

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, less or equal 5 countries; Yes, unspecified

0.6 = Yes, 6-10 countries

0.7 = Yes, 11-20 countries

0.8 = Yes, 21-30

0.9 = Yes, more than 30 countries

1 = No asylum policy

**Missings:**

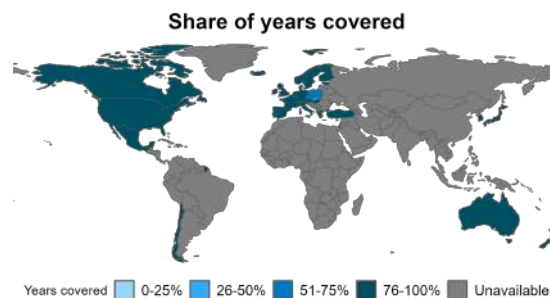
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.12 Place of application - Outside

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c06\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, where could asylum seekers file an application for asylum in your country (destination country)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

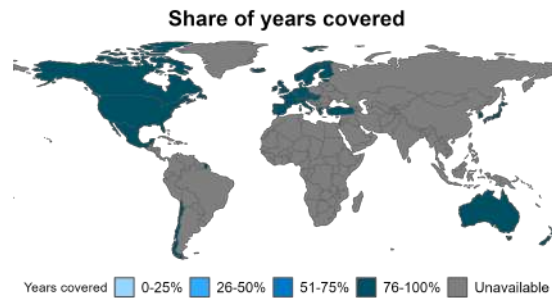
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.13 Place of application - At the border

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c06\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, where could asylum seekers file an application for asylum in your country (destination country)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

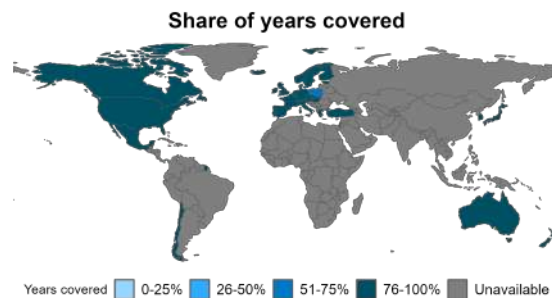
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.14 Place of application - On territory

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c06\_c

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, where could asylum seekers file an application for asylum in your country (destination country)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

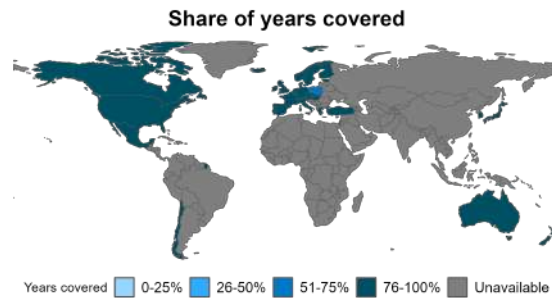
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.15 Place of application - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_c06

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, where could asylum seekers file an application for asylum in your country (destination country)?

**Values:**

0 = Yes, from outside, from border and on territory

0.5 = Yes, from border and on territory /from outside and on territory

0.75 = Yes, on territory

1 = No asylum/subsidiary/humanitarian protection

**Missings:**

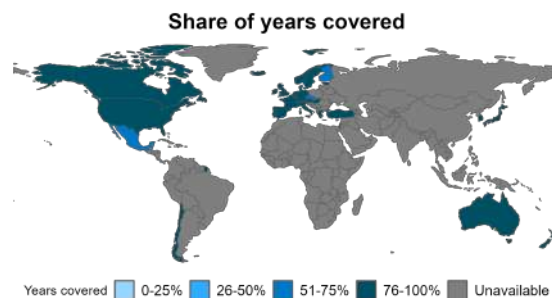
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.16 Permit validity - Permanent

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c07\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the initial residence permit for recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, valid for?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

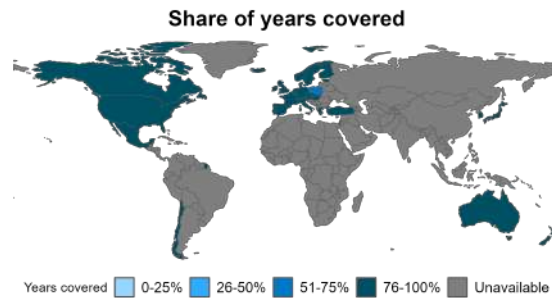
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.17 Permit validity - Temporary

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c07\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the initial residence permit for recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, valid for?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

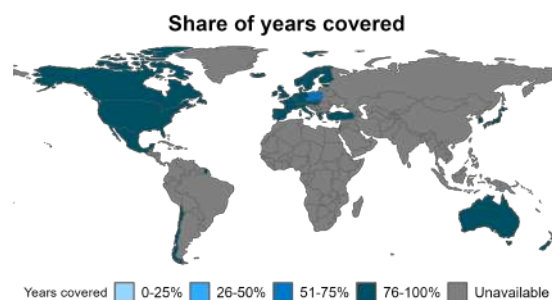
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.18 Permit validity - Temporary - Max

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c07\_b\_max

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the initial residence permit for recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, valid for? The information on the minimum and maximum times of the residence permit can be found in variables R\_c07\_b\_min and R\_c07\_b\_max.

**Values:**

Numeric varibale

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

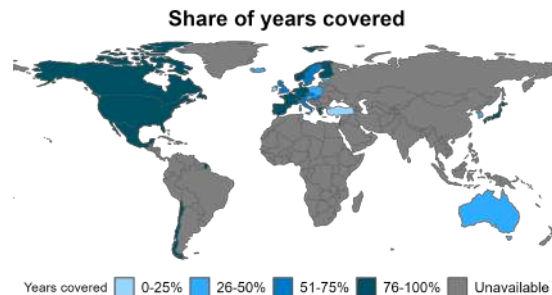
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.19 Permit validity - Temporary - Min

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c07\_b\_min

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the initial residence permit for recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, valid for? The information on the minimum and maximum times of the residence permit can be found in variables R\_c07\_b\_min and R\_c07\_b\_max.

**Values:**

Numeric varibale

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

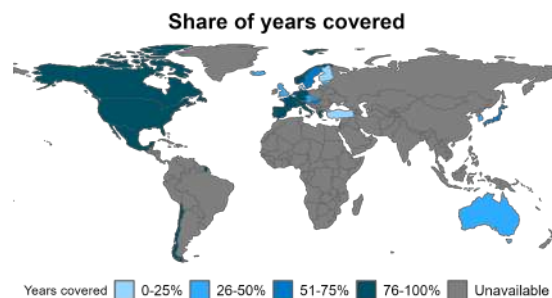
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.20 Permit validity - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_c07

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the initial residence permit for recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, valid for?

**Values:**

0 = Yes, permanent  
0.5 = Yes, more than 60 month  
0.6 = Yes, 37-60 month  
0.7 = Yes, 25-36 month  
0.8 = Yes, 12-24 month  
0.9 = Yes, less than 12 month  
1 = No asylum/subsidiary/humanitarian protection

**Missings:**

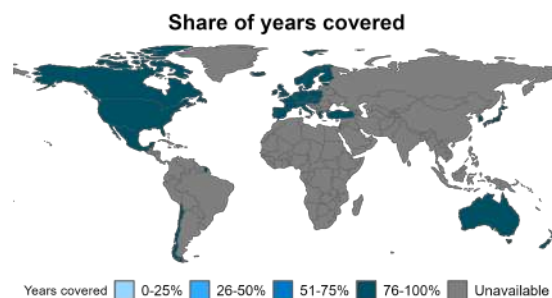
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.21 Renewal of permit - Permit renewal

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c08\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, was it possible to renew a temporary residence permit and/or apply for a permanent residence permit for recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively? If yes, state the required number of years of residence in the text field.

**Values:**

-2 = No  
-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

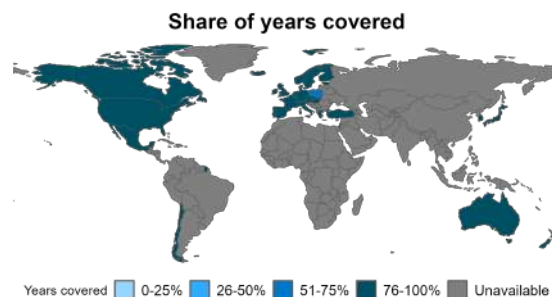
-9 = DK  
-8 = NA  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.22 Renewal of permit - Permanent permit

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c08\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, was it possible to renew a temporary residence permit and/or apply for a permanent residence permit for recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively? If yes, state the required number of years of residence in the text field.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

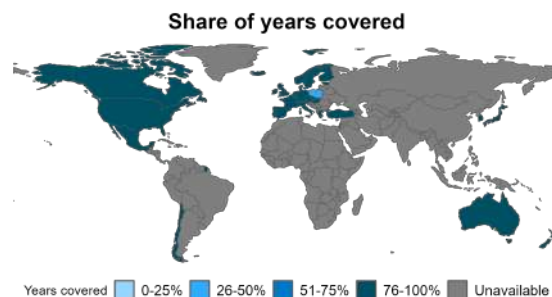
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.23 Renewal of permit - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_c08

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, was it possible to renew a temporary residence permit and/or apply for a permanent residence permit for recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively? If yes, state the required number of years of residence in the text field.

**Values:**

0 = Yes, possible to apply for permanent right away

0.1 = Yes, possible to apply for permanent after less or equal 1 year

0.2 = Yes, possible to apply for permanent after 2-4 years

0.3 = Yes, possible to apply for permanent after 5-6 years

0.4 = Yes, possible to apply for permanent after 7-10 years

0.5 = Yes, possible to apply for permanent after more than 10 years

0.7 = No, never possible to reply for permanent

0.9 = Renewable neither possible for permanent nor temporary = no renewal possible

1 = No asylum policy

**Missings:**

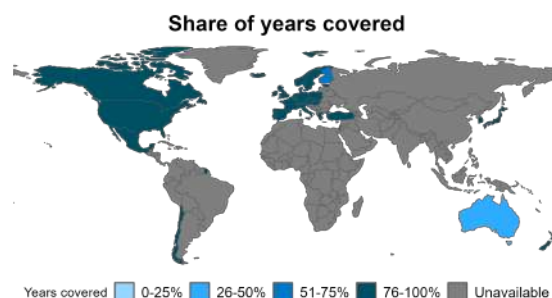
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.24 Right to appeal - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c09

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, if an application on refugee status was rejected, did the applicant have the right to appeal?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

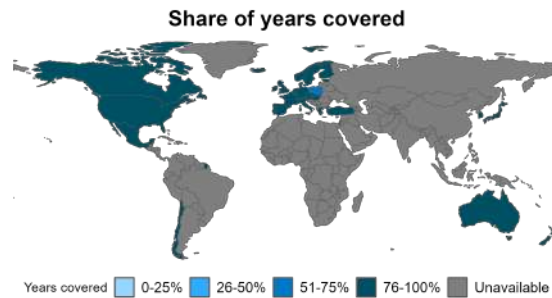
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.25 Right to appeal - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_c09

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, if an application on refugee status was rejected, did the applicant have the right to appeal?

**Values:**

0 = Yes

0.5 = No

1 = No asylum policy

**Missings:**

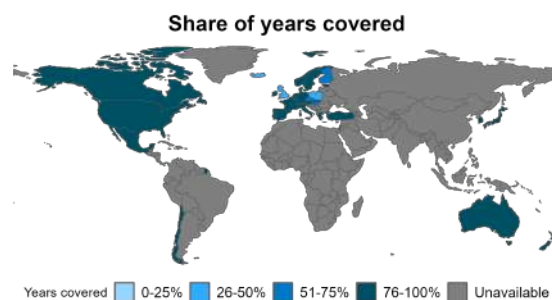
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)





#### 8.4.26 Status when crisis resolved - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c10

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, could a recognized refugee lose his or her status as a refugee when the threatening situation in his or her country of origin ceased to exist?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

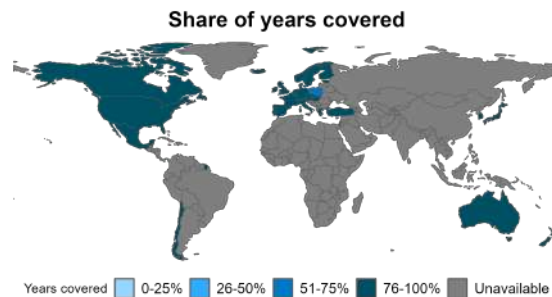
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.27 Status when crisis resolved - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_c10

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, could a recognized refugee lose his or her status as a refugee when the threatening situation in his or her country of origin ceased to exist?

**Values:**

0 = Yes

0.5 = No

1 = No asylum policy

**Missings:**

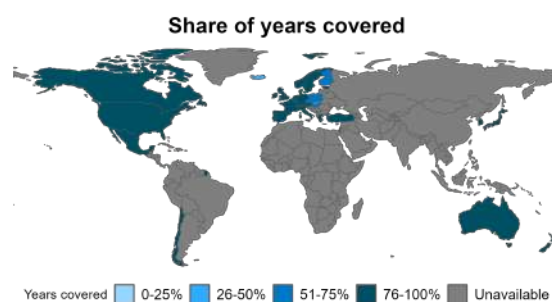
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.28 Free movement - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r.c11

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did asylum seekers, recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, have the right to move freely within the country? (i.e. the right to settle down and to change place of residence unrestrictedly).

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

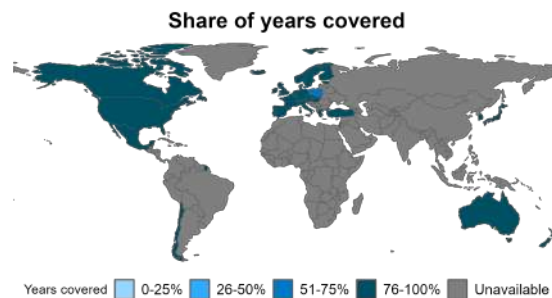
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.29 Free movement - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s.c11

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did asylum seekers, recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, have the right to move freely within the country? (i.e. the right to settle down and to change place of residence unrestrictedly).

**Values:**

0 = Yes

0.5 = No

1 = No asylum policy

**Missings:**

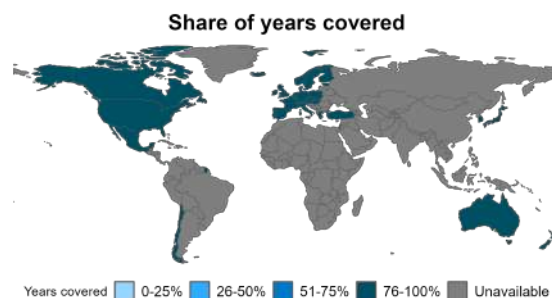
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.30 (Self)employment - 1a

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c12\_1\_a

**Description:**

In the years 1980 - 2010, did asylum seekers have the right to undertake paid work and/or become self-employed? If yes, was there a waiting time from the time of application (e.g. only 6 months after having claimed asylum)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

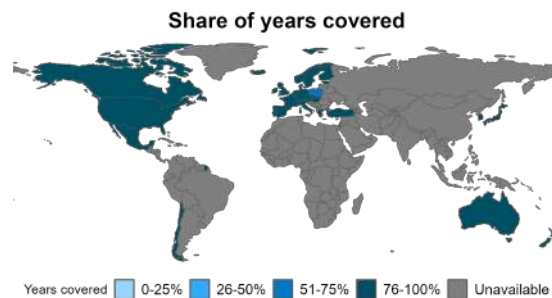
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.31 (Self)employment - 1b

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c12\_1\_b

**Description:**

In the years 1980 - 2010, did asylum seekers have the right to undertake paid work and/or become self-employed? If yes, was there a waiting time from the time of application (e.g. only 6 months after having claimed asylum)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

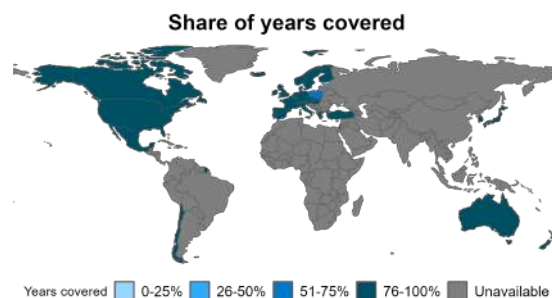
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.32 (Self)employment - 2a

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c12\_2\_a

**Description:**

In the years 1980 - 2010, did recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, have the right to undertake paid work and/or become self-employed?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

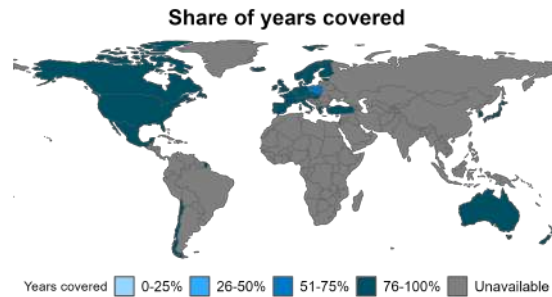
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.33 (Self)employment - 2b

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c12\_2\_b

**Description:**

In the years 1980 - 2010, did recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, have the right to undertake paid work and/or become self-employed?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

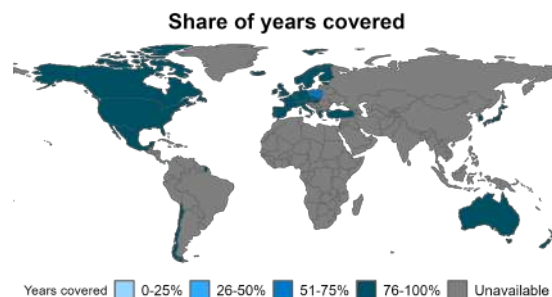
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.34 (Self)employment - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_c12

**Description:**

S\_c12 is composed of variables S\_c12\_1 and S\_c12\_2 (S\_c12\_1 as track 8 and S\_c12\_2 as tracks 7 and 9). S\_c12\_1 and S\_c12\_2 represent the averages of S\_c12\_1.a and S\_c12\_1.b, and S\_c12\_2.a and S\_c12\_2.b respectively. Consequently, S\_c12 does not follow the step 0 to 0.5 but contains intermediate steps.

**Values:**

Range 0-1

**Missings:**

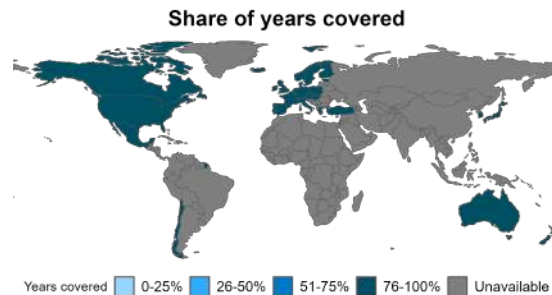
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.35 Detention

**Description:**

In the years 1980 - 2010, were asylum seekers detained while and/or after their claims were being processed? Please also specify whether detention only took place under certain circumstances. In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as C13. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E as question E13.

#### 8.4.36 Form of benefits - Cash

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c14\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, in what form did asylum seekers and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, receive benefits (cash payment or payment in kind)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

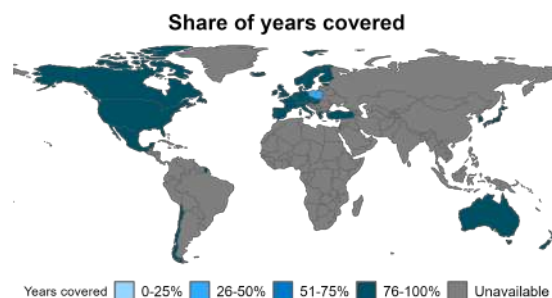
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.37 Form of benefits - In kind

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c14\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, in what form did asylum seekers and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, receive benefits (cash payment or payment in kind)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

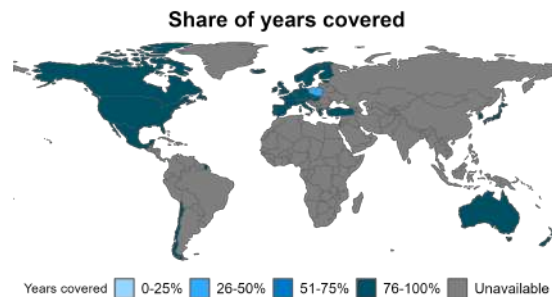
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.38 Form of benefits - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_c14

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, in what form did asylum seekers and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, receive benefits (cash payment or payment in kind)?

**Values:**

0 = Yes, cash; no, in kind

0.25 = Yes, cash and in kind

0.5 = Yes, in kind

0.75 = Neither cash nor in kind

1 = No asylum policy

**Missings:**

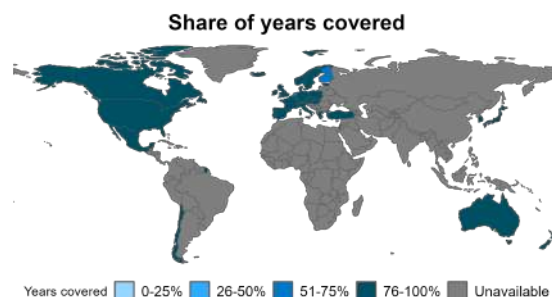
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.39 Resettlement agreements - Participation

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r.c15\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980-2010, did the country participate in an UNHCR resettlement program?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

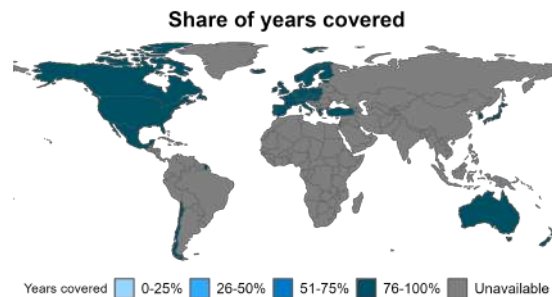
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.40 Resettlement agreements - Quotas

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r.c15\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980-2010, did the country participate in an UNHCR resettlement program?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

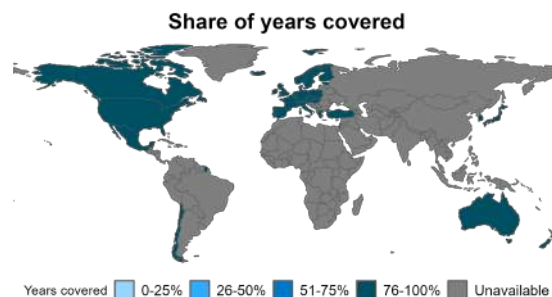
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.41 Resettlement agreements - Ad-hoc-programs

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_c15\_c

**Description:**

For the years 1980-2010, did the country participate in an UNHCR resettlement program?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

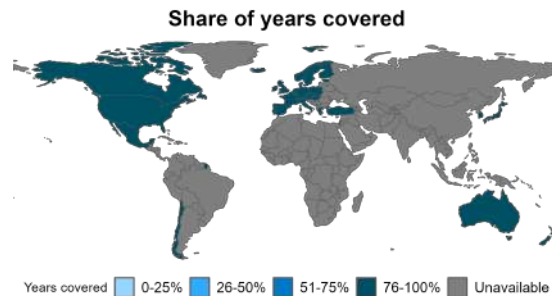
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.4.42 Resettlement agreements - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_c15

**Description:**

For the years 1980-2010, did the country participate in an UNHCR resettlement program?

**Values:**

0 = Yes, quota and ad-hoc

0.25 = Yes, quotas

0.5 = Yes, ad-hoc; Yes, unspecified

0.75 = No resettlement

1 = No asylum

**Missings:**

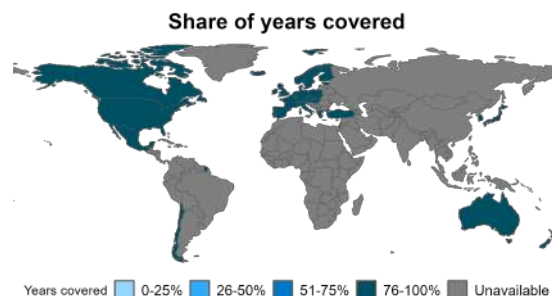
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5 Co-Ethnics

**Description:**

The section Co-ethnics of the IMPIC Rawdataset contains questions regarding regulations for co-ethnic migrants. These include questions on eligibility, conditions, security of status and associated rights.



### 8.5.1 Do co-ethnics exist - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d01

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 were there group(s) of immigrants that were granted easier access to immigration and citizenship due to colonial history, language, religion, ancestry, and/ or ill-treatment in the past, i.e. Co-ethnics as we defined them above?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.2 Region of settlement - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d10

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 were Co-ethnics required to settle in a specific region?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

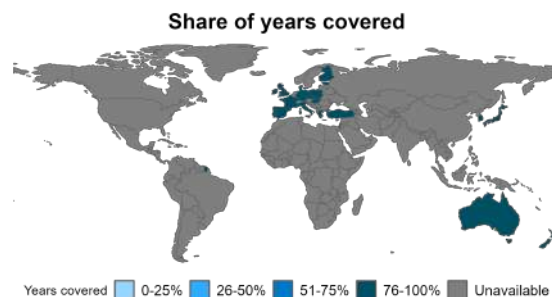
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.3 Region of settlement - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_d10

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 were Co-ethnics required to settle in a specific region?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes

1 = No policy on co-ethnics

**Missings:**

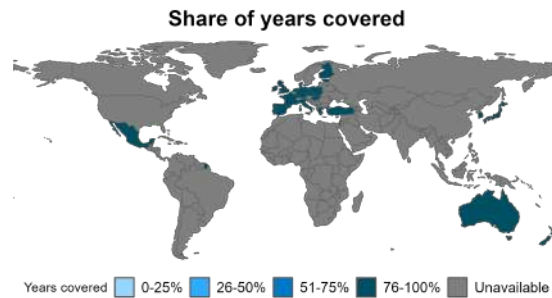
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.4 Employment program - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d11

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 were there employment programs for Co-ethnics, (i.e. special programs that were designed to help Co-ethnics integrate into the labor market)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.5 Employment program - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s.d11

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 were there employment programs for Co-ethnics, (i.e. special programs that were designed to help Co-ethnics integrate into the labor market)?

**Values:**

0 = Yes

0.5 = No

1 = No policy on co-ethnics

**Missings:**

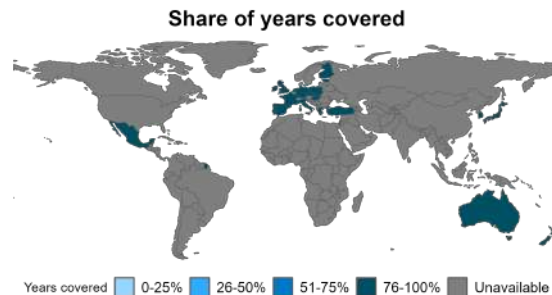
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.6 Integration measures - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r.d12

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 were there any other integration measures tailored especially for Co-ethnics, (e.g. language classes, help in finding accommodation, additional financial support, tax exemptions)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

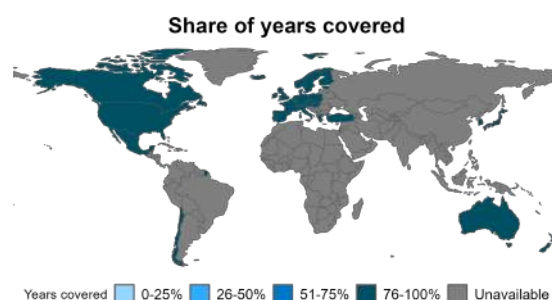
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.7 Integration measures - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_d12

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 were there any other integration measures tailored especially for Co-ethnics, (e.g. language classes, help in finding accommodation, additional financial support, tax exemptions)?

**Values:**

0 = Yes, 5 out of 5 measures  
0.1 = Yes, 4 out of 5 measures  
0.2 = Yes, 3 out of 5 measures  
0.3 = Yes, 2 out of 5 measures  
0.4 = Yes, 1 out of 5 measures  
0.5 = No  
1 = No co-ethnics

**Missings:**

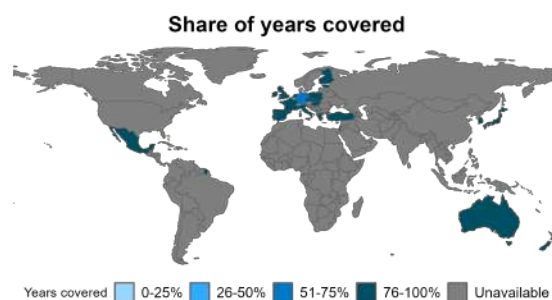
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.8 Names of co-ethnics - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d02

**Description:**

Which name was/were the group(s) of Co-ethnics known by?

**Values:**

; Yes, specified

**Missings:**

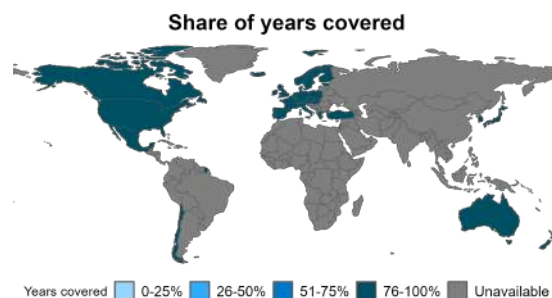
-9 = DK  
-8 = NA  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.5.9 Reasons for co-ethnics - Group recognized by national law

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d03\_1\_a

**Description:**

What were the reasons for granting easier access to the Coethnic group(s)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.5.10 Reasons for co-ethnics - Shared language

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d03\_1\_b

**Description:**

What were the reasons for granting easier access to the Coethnic group(s)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.5.11 Reasons for co-ethnics - Shared Religion

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d03\_1\_c

**Description:**

What were the reasons for granting easier access to the Coethnic group(s)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

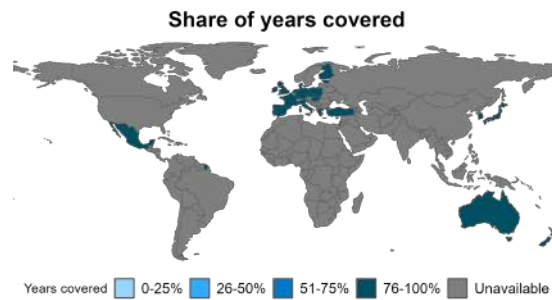
-9 = DK  
 -8 = NA  
 Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)

**8.5.12 Reasons for co-ethnics - Shared Ancestry****Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d03\_1\_d

**Description:**

What were the reasons for granting easier access to the Coethnic group(s)?

**Values:**

-2 = No  
 -1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK  
 -8 = NA  
 Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)

**8.5.13 Reasons for co-ethnics - Citizen of former colony****Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d03\_1\_e

**Description:**

What were the reasons for granting easier access to the Coethnic group(s)?

**Values:**

-2 = No  
 -1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK  
 -8 = NA  
 Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.5.14 Reasons for co-ethnics - Ill-treatment

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d03\_1\_f

**Description:**

What were the reasons for granting easier access to the Coethnic group(s)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.5.15 Reasons for co-ethnics - Self-declaration

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d03\_1\_g

**Description:**

What were the reasons for granting easier access to the Coethnic group(s)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.5.16 Reasons for co-ethnics - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_d03\_1

**Description:**

What were the reasons for granting easier access to the Coethnic group(s)?

**Values:**

0 = No requirement

0.5 = One requirement

0.7 = Two requirements

0.9 = Three or more requirements

1 = No policy on co-ethnics

**Missings:**

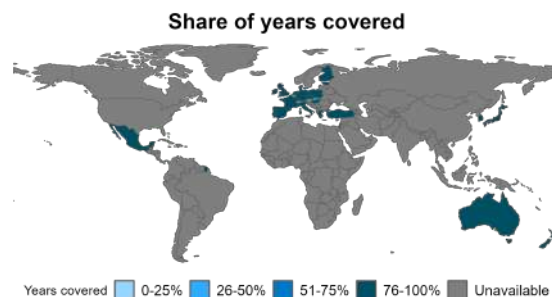
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.5.17 Language skills - Basic pre-arrival

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d03\_2\_a

**Description:**

If language was a reason for co-ethnicity: What was the required level of language skills?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

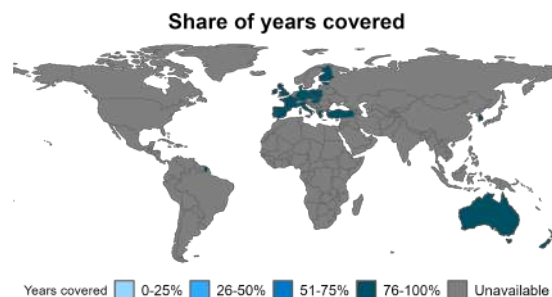
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)





#### 8.5.18 Language skills - Basic post-arrival

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d03\_2\_b

**Description:**

If language was a reason for co-ethnicity: What was the required level of language skills?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

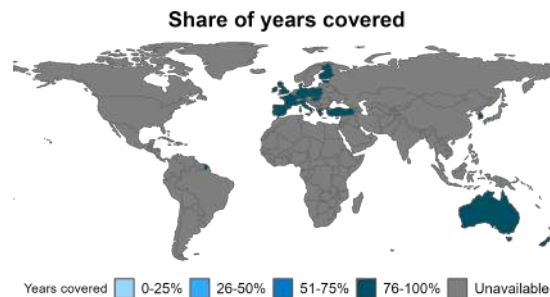
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.5.19 Language skills - Basic not tested

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d03\_2\_c

**Description:**

If language was a reason for co-ethnicity: What was the required level of language skills?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

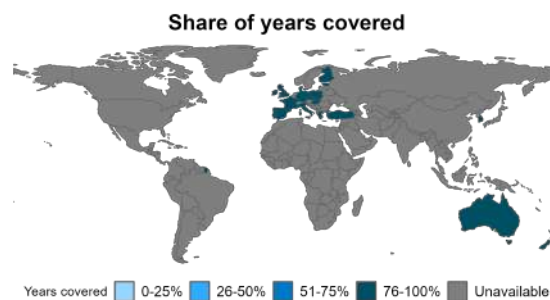
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.5.20 Language skills - Fluent pre-arrival

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d03\_2\_d

**Description:**

If language was a reason for co-ethnicity: What was the required level of language skills?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK  
 -8 = NA  
 Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)

**8.5.21 Language skills - Fluent post-arrival****Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d03\_2\_e

**Description:**

If language was a reason for co-ethnicity: What was the required level of language skills?

**Values:**

-2 = No  
 -1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK  
 -8 = NA  
 Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)

**8.5.22 Language skills - Fluent not tested****Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d03\_2\_f

**Description:**

If language was a reason for co-ethnicity: What was the required level of language skills?

**Values:**

-2 = No  
 -1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK  
 -8 = NA  
 Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.23 Language skills - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_d03\_2

**Description:**

If language was a reason for co-ethnicity: What was the required level of language skills?

**Values:**

0 = Not tested

0.5 = Yes, tested post-arrival

0.7 = Yes, tested pre-arrival

0.9 = Yes, tested twice

1 = No policy on co-ethnics

**Missings:**

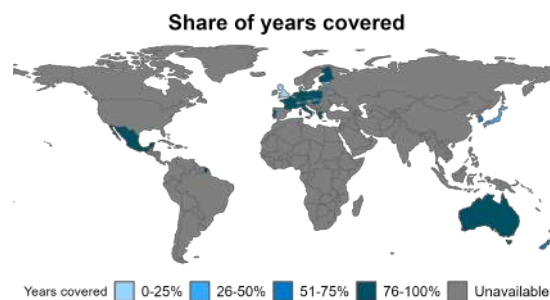
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.24 Converts - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d03\_3

**Description:**

If religion was a reason for co-ethnicity: In order to be recognized as being entitled to preferential immigration rights based on common religion, could applicants be converts?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

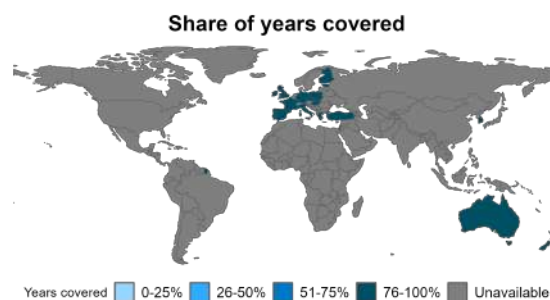
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.5.25 Converts - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_d03\_3

**Description:**

If religion was a reason for co-ethnicity: In order to be recognized as being entitled to preferential immigration rights based on common religion, could applicants be converts?

**Values:**

0 = Yes

0.5 = No

1 = No policy on co-ethnics

**Missings:**

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.5.26 Ancestry - Second degree

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d03\_4\_a

**Description:**

If ancestry was a reason for co-ethnicity: Which degree of ancestry (second, third, fourth, or more) was sufficient to claim entitlement to preferential immigration rights?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.27 Ancestry - Third degree

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d03\_4.b

**Description:**

If ancestry was a reason for co-ethnicity: Which degree of ancestry (second, third, fourth, or more) was sufficient to claim entitlement to preferential immigration rights?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.28 Ancestry - Fourth degree

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d03\_4.c

**Description:**

If ancestry was a reason for co-ethnicity: Which degree of ancestry (second, third, fourth, or more) was sufficient to claim entitlement to preferential immigration rights?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.29 Ancestry - More than fourth degree

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d03\_4.d

**Description:**

If ancestry was a reason for co-ethnicity: Which degree of ancestry (second, third, fourth, or more) was sufficient to claim entitlement to preferential immigration rights?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.30 Ancestry - Degree required but not defined

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d03\_4.e

**Description:**

If ancestry was a reason for co-ethnicity: Which degree of ancestry (second, third, fourth, or more) was sufficient to claim entitlement to preferential immigration rights?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

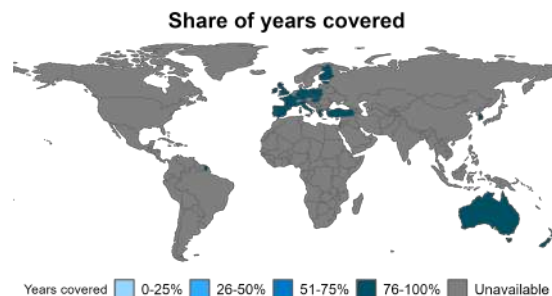
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.31 Ancestry - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_d03\_4

**Description:**

If ancestry was a reason for co-ethnicity: Which degree of ancestry (second, third, fourth, or more) was sufficient to claim entitlement to preferential immigration rights?

**Values:**

0 = No degree defined  
0.5 = Yes, more than 4th degree  
0.6 = Yes, 4th degree  
0.7 = Yes, 3rd degree  
0.8 = Yes, 2nd degree  
1 = No policy on co-ethnics

**Missings:**

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.32 Country of residence - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d04

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 did the applicant have to reside in a specific country to be entitled to easier access and right to permanent settlement?

**Values:**

-2 = No  
-95 = Yes, unspecified  
; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

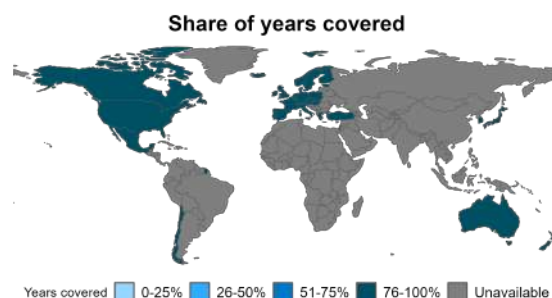
-9 = DK  
-8 = NA  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.33 Country of residence - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_d04

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 did the applicant have to reside in a specific country to be entitled to easier access and right to permanent settlement?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, bigger one country; Yes, unspecified

0.75 = Yes, one country

1 = No policy on co-ethnics

**Missings:**

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.34 Place of application - Outside territory

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d05\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, where could applicants file an application?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

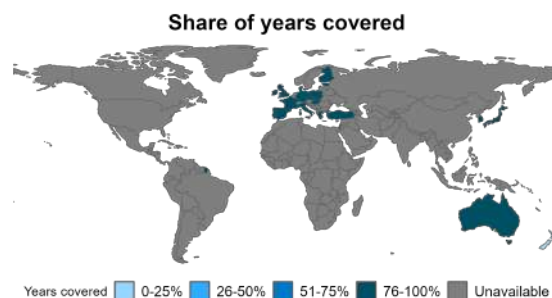
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)





### 8.5.35 Place of application - On territory

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d05\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, where could applicants file an application?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.36 Place of application - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_d05

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, where could applicants file an application?

**Values:**

0 = Yes, on territory and from outside

0.5 = Yes, on territory

0.75 = Yes, from outside

1 = No policy on co-ethnics

**Missings:**

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.37 Quotas co-ethnics - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d06

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 were there quotas (numerical limits) on the number of Co-ethnics that were allowed to enter the country?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.38 Quotas co-ethnics - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_d06

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 were there quotas (numerical limits) on the number of Co-ethnics that were allowed to enter the country?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes; Yes, unspecified

1 = No policy on co-ethnics

**Missings:**

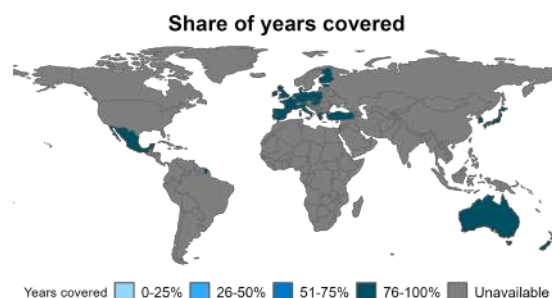
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.39 Time frame - Start

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d07\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 was there a certain time frame within which applications had to be filed (i.e. were applications that were posed before or after a certain date not accepted)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-61 = Yes, specified / Yes, unspecified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

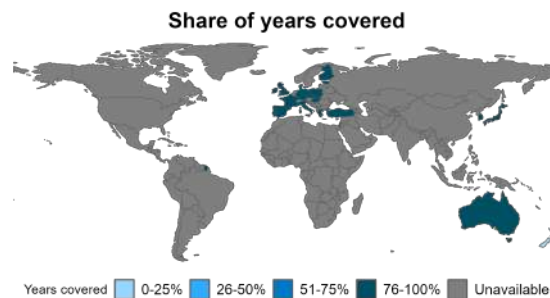
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.40 Time frame - Start - Year

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d07\_a\_year

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 was there a certain time frame within which applications had to be filed (i.e. were applications that were posed before or after a certain date not accepted)? The variable is not included in the score. The indication of the year dates can be found in variable R\_d07\_a\_year and R\_d07\_b\_year.

**Values:**

Year dates

**Missings:**

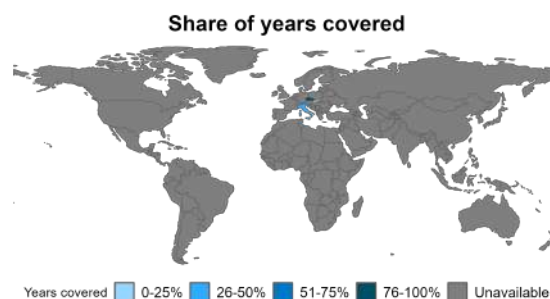
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.5.41 Time frame - End

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d07\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 was there a certain time frame within which applications had to be filed (i.e. were applications that were posed before or after a certain date not accepted)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-61 = Yes, specified / Yes, unspecified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.5.42 Time frame - End - Year

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d07\_b\_year

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 was there a certain time frame within which applications had to be filed (i.e. were applications that were posed before or after a certain date not accepted)? The variable is not included in the score. The indication of the year dates can be found in variable R\_d07\_a\_year and R\_d07\_b\_year.

**Values:**

Year dates

**Missings:**

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.5.43 Date of birth - Before

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d08\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 did applicants need to be born before or after a certain date to be eligible?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-61 = Yes, specified / Yes, unspecified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

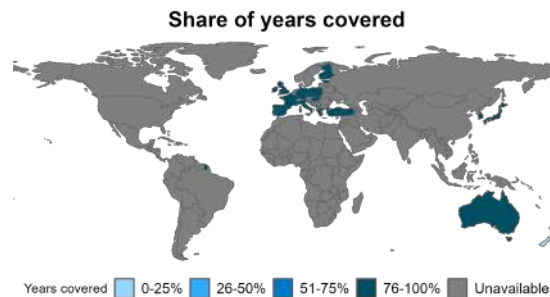
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.5.44 Date of birth - Before - Year

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d08\_a\_year

**Description:**

The necessity to be born before (R\_d08.a), not after, a certain date is taken for the score. The information on the year dates can be found in variables R\_d08.a\_year and R\_d08.b\_year.

**Values:**

Year dates

**Missings:**

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.5.45 Date of birth - After

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d08\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 did applicants need to be born before or after a certain date to be eligible?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-61 = Yes, specified / Yes, unspecified

**Missings:**

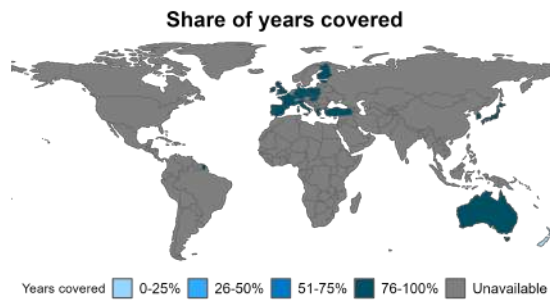
-9 = DK  
 -8 = NA  
 Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)

**8.5.46 Date of birth - After - Year****Code:**

`impic_rawdata_r_d08_b_year`

**Description:**

The necessity to be born before (R\_d08.a), not after, a certain date is taken for the score. The information on the year dates can be found in variables R\_d08.a\_year and R\_d08.b\_year.

**Values:**

Year dates

**Missings:**

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)

**8.5.47 Date of birth - Scored****Code:**

`impic_rawdata_s_d08`

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 did applicants need to be born before or after a certain date to be eligible?

**Values:**

0 = No  
 0.5 = Yes; Yes, unspecified  
 1 = No policy on co-ethnics

**Missings:**

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.5.48 Access to citizenship - Granted with acceptance of application

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d09\_0\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 had successful applicants easier access to citizenship, i.e. was citizenship granted after the application for co-ethnic status had been accepted, or was the required duration of residence to apply for citizenship shorter than for other types of immigrants?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.5.49 Access to citizenship - Required duration was shorter

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d09\_0\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 had successful applicants easier access to citizenship, i.e. was citizenship granted after the application for co-ethnic status had been accepted, or was the required duration of residence to apply for citizenship shorter than for other types of immigrants?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

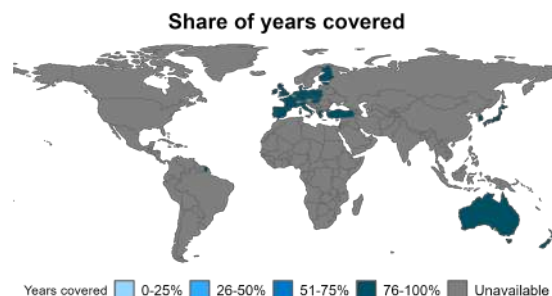
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.50 Access to citizenship - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_d09\_0

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010 had successful applicants easier access to citizenship, i.e. was citizenship granted after the application for co-ethnic status had been accepted, or was the required duration of residence to apply for citizenship shorter than for other types of immigrants?

**Values:**

0 = Yes, right away

0.5 = Yes, shorter; Yes, unspecified

0.75 = No, not shorter

1 = No policy on co-ethnics

**Missings:**

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.51 Duration of residence permit - Permanent

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d09\_1\_a

**Description:**

If citizenship was not granted right away/after a shorter period: For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the residence permit valid for?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)





### 8.5.52 Duration of residence permit - Temporary

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_d09\_1\_b

**Description:**

If citizenship was not granted right away/after a shorter period: For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the residence permit valid for?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.5.53 Duration of residence permit - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_d09\_1

**Description:**

If citizenship was not granted right away/after a shorter period: For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the residence permit valid for?

**Values:**

0 = Yes, right away

0.5 = Yes, bigger 60 months

0.6 = Yes, 37-60 months; Yes, unspecified

0.7 = Yes, 25-36 months

0.8 = Yes, 13-24 months

0.9 = Yes, smaller equal 12 months

1 = No policy on co-ethnics

**Missings:**

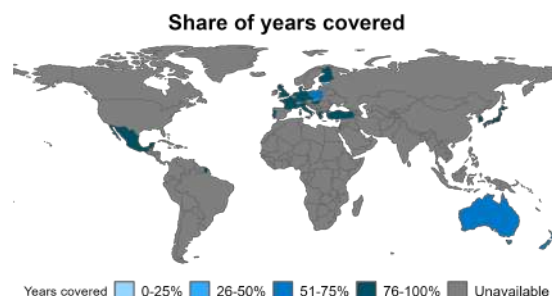
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



## 8.6 Control of immigration

**Description:**

The Control of Immigration section the IMPIC Rawdataset contains questions on the mechanisms that monitor whether regulations on migration are adhered to. As opposed to the other sections on regulations, the Control section gives information on how laws operate.

### 8.6.1 Illegal residence - Criminal

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e01\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, was illegal residence considered a criminal or an administrative offense?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

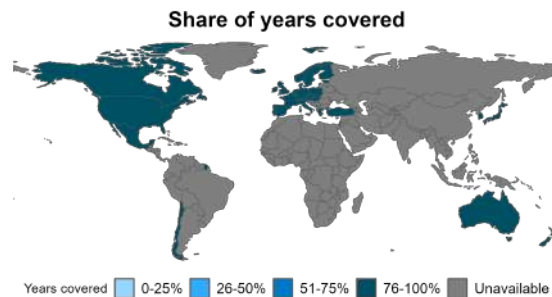
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.2 Illegal residence - Administrative

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e01\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, was illegal residence considered a criminal or an administrative offense?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

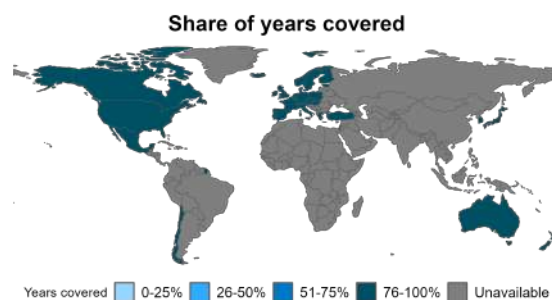
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.3 Illegal residence - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_e01

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, was illegal residence considered a criminal or an administrative offense?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, administrative

0.75 = Yes, criminal and administrative

1 = Yes, criminal

**Missings:**

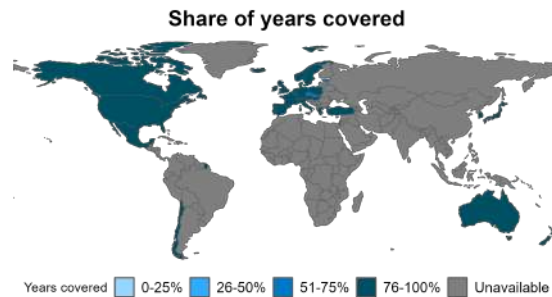
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.4 Aiding irregular immigrants - Fines

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e02\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980-2010, were people aiding and abetting irregular immigrants within the country subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, and/or other penalties)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

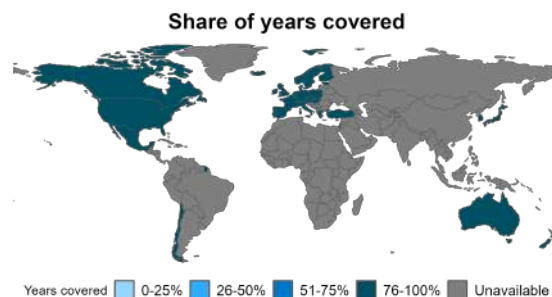
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.5 Aiding irregular immigrants - Imprisonment

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e02\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980-2010, were people aiding and abetting irregular immigrants within the country subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, and/or other penalties)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

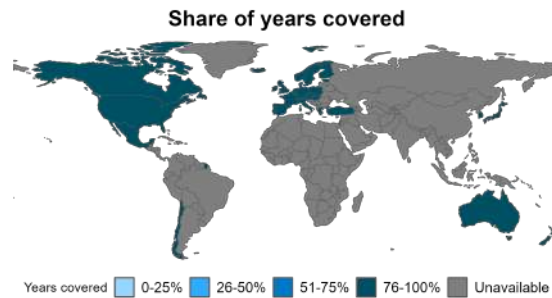
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.6 Aiding irregular immigrants - Other

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e02\_c

**Description:**

For the years 1980-2010, were people aiding and abetting irregular immigrants within the country subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, and/or other penalties)?

**Values:**

Character variable

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

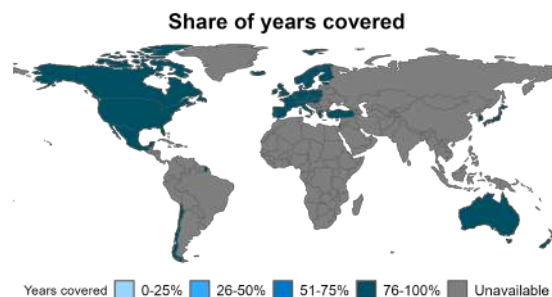
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.7 Aiding irregular immigrants - Other - Categorical

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e02\_c\_cat

**Description:**

For the years 1980-2010, were people aiding and abetting irregular immigrants within the country subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, and/or other penalties)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

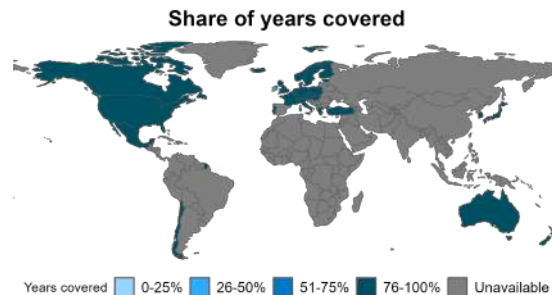
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.8 Aiding irregular immigrants - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_e02

**Description:**

For the years 1980-2010, were people aiding and abetting irregular immigrants within the country subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, and/or other penalties)?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, fines

0.6 = Yes, fines and other

0.7 = Yes, fines and imprisonment

0.8 = Yes, fines, imprisonment and other

0.9 = Yes, imprisonment and other

1 = Yes, imprisonment

**Missings:**

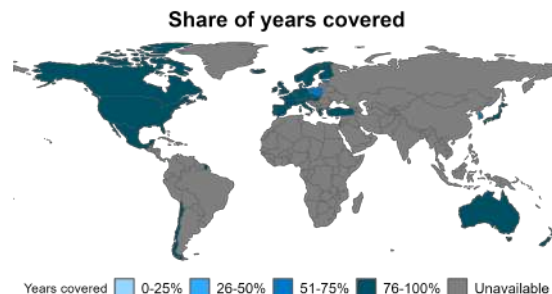
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.9 Airlines/carriers penalties - Fines

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e03\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were airlines or other carriers subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, loss of entry rights and/or other penalties) for bringing passengers lacking relevant documentation (such as entry permits or passports)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

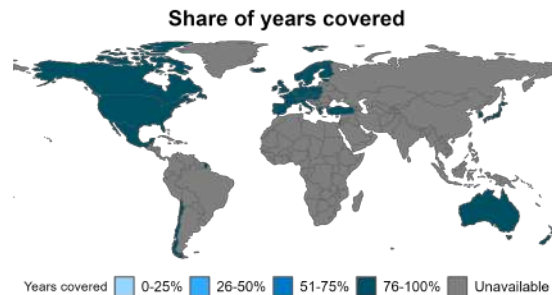
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.10 Airlines/carriers penalties - Imprisonment

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e03\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were airlines or other carriers subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, loss of entry rights and/or other penalties) for bringing passengers lacking relevant documentation (such as entry permits or passports)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

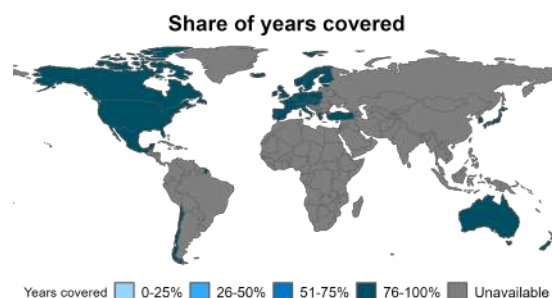
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.11 Airlines/carriers penalties - Loss of entry rights

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e03\_c

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were airlines or other carriers subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, loss of entry rights and/or other penalties) for bringing passengers lacking relevant documentation (such as entry permits or passports)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

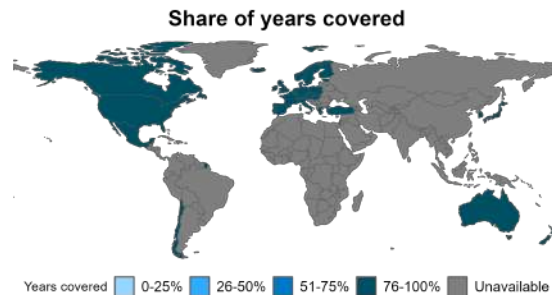
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.12 Airlines/carriers penalties - Other

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e03\_d

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were airlines or other carriers subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, loss of entry rights and/or other penalties) for bringing passengers lacking relevant documentation (such as entry permits or passports)?

**Values:**

Character variable

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

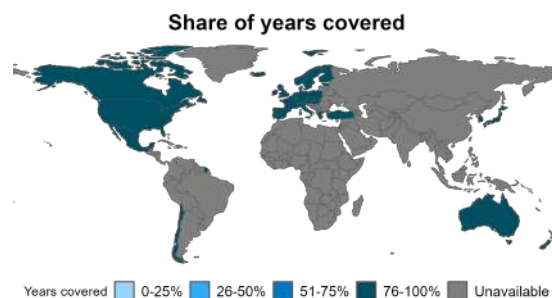
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.13 Airlines/carriers penalties - Other - Categorical

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e03\_d\_cat

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were airlines or other carriers subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, loss of entry rights and/or other penalties) for bringing passengers lacking relevant documentation (such as entry permits or passports)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

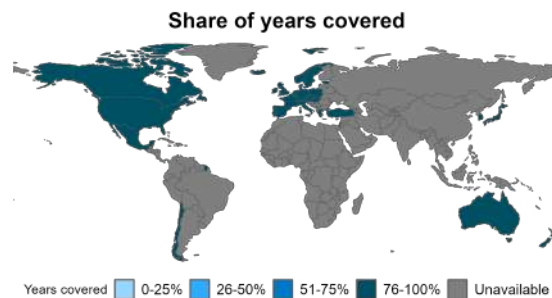
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.14 Airlines/carriers penalties - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_e03

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were airlines or other carriers subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, loss of entry rights and/or other penalties) for bringing passengers lacking relevant documentation (such as entry permits or passports)?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, return costs

0.7 = Yes, fines

0.9 = Yes, imprisonment

1 = Yes, loss of entry rights

**Missings:**

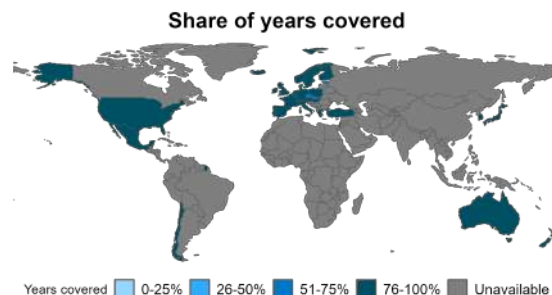
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)





#### 8.6.15 Identification documents - Issued

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e04\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, were all citizens and/or all immigrants issued legal compulsory identification documents (e.g. residence permit, IDs or the like) and if yes, were they required to carry them at all times (i.e. in public)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.6.16 Identification documents - Required to carry

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e04\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, were all citizens and/or all immigrants issued legal compulsory identification documents (e.g. residence permit, IDs or the like) and if yes, were they required to carry them at all times (i.e. in public)?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

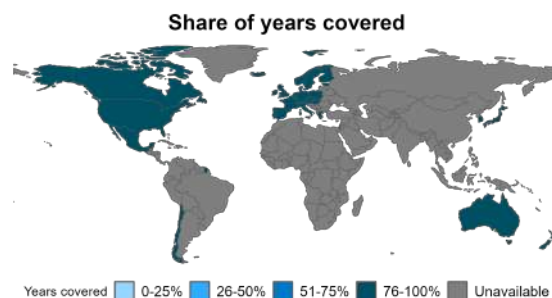
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.17 Identification documents - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_e04

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, were all citizens and/or all immigrants issued legal compulsory identification documents (e.g. residence permit, IDs or the like) and if yes, were they required to carry them at all times (i.e. in public)?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, ID issued

1 = Yes, ID issued and requirement to carry

**Missings:**

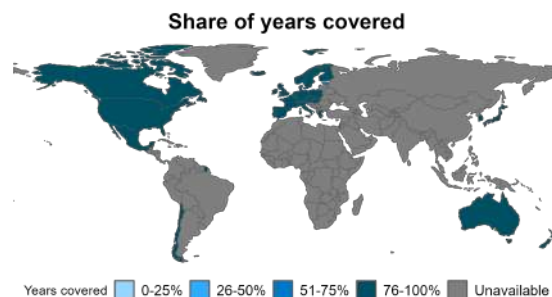
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.18 Alien's register - Local

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e05\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, was there a local and/or central Alien's Register or a Population Register that also included aliens?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

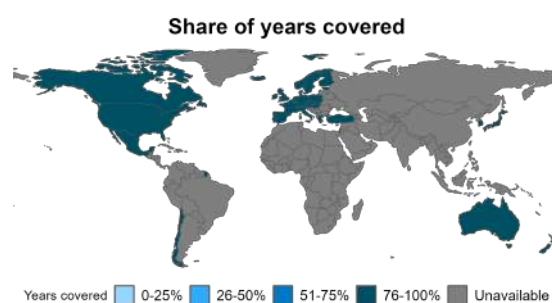
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.19 Alien's register - Central

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e05\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, was there a local and/or central Alien's Register or a Population Register that also included aliens?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

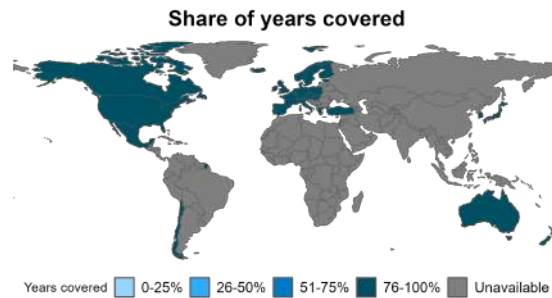
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.20 Alien's register - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_e05

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, was there a local and/or central Alien's Register or a Population Register that also included aliens?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, local

1 = Yes, central (and local) register

**Missings:**

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.21 Information sharing - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e06

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did your country cooperate with other countries in sharing information on persons entering the country, asylum applications or persons deemed a safety risk?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

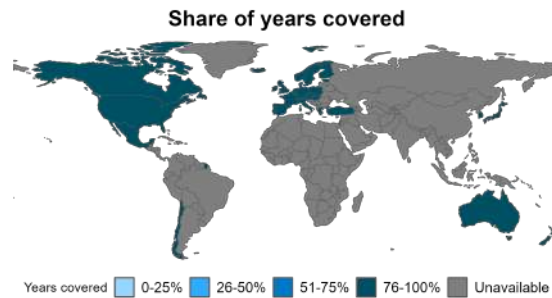
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.22 Information sharing - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_e06

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did your country cooperate with other countries in sharing information on persons entering the country, asylum applications or persons deemed a safety risk?

**Values:**

0 = No

1 = Yes

**Missings:**

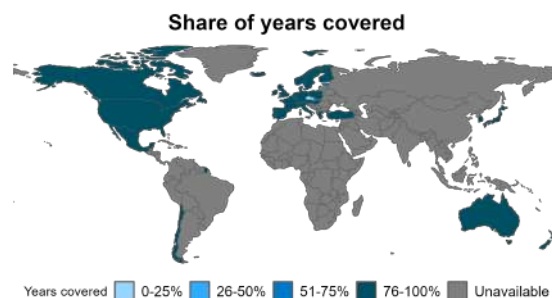
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.23 Biometric information - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e07

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did the state collect biometric information from all citizens and/or all immigrants, for example for passports?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

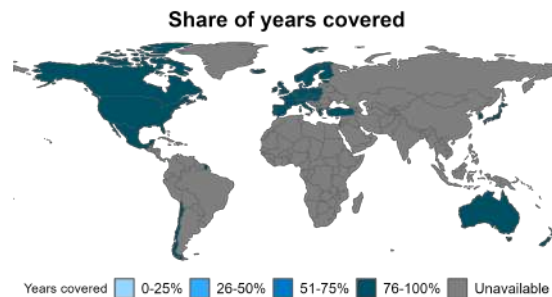
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.24 Biometric information - Raw - 14

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e07\_tcmb\_14

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did the state collect biometric information from all citizens and/or all immigrants, for example for passports? Since S\_e07 is scored jointly for citizens and immigrants, the information on the score is available only once in track 15 (immigrants). Information in track 14 is therefore missing.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

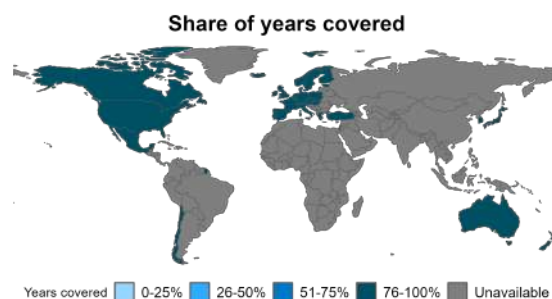
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.25 Biometric information - Raw -15

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e07\_tcmb\_15

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did the state collect biometric information from all citizens and/or all immigrants, for example for passports? Since S\_e07 is scored jointly for citizens and immigrants, the information on the score is available only once in track 15 (immigrants). Information in track 14 is therefore missing.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

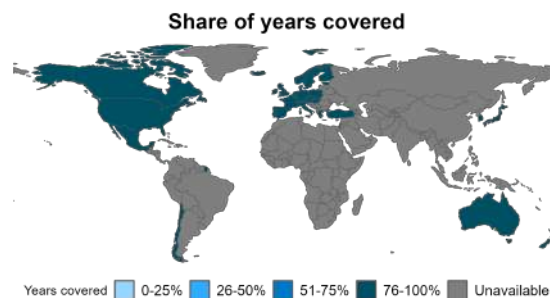
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.26 Biometric information - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_e07

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did the state collect biometric information from all citizens and/or all immigrants, for example for passports?

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, citizens

0.75 = Yes, citizens and immigrants

1 = Yes, immigrants

**Missings:**

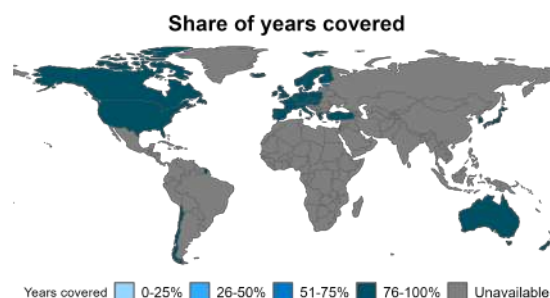
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.6.27 Forged/expired documents - Forged: Expulsion

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e08\_a1

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, were there penalties for immigrants for forged and/or expired documents?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

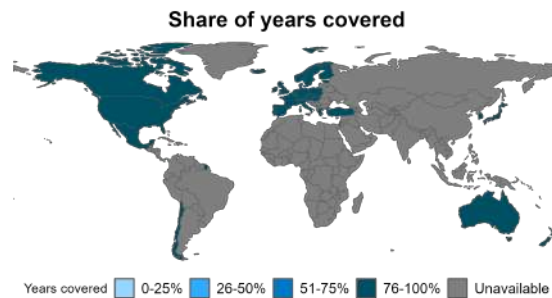
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.6.28 Forged/expired documents - Forged: Fine

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e08\_a2

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, were there penalties for immigrants for forged and/or expired documents?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.6.29 Forged/expired documents - Forged: Imprisonment

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e08\_a3

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, were there penalties for immigrants for forged and/or expired documents?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

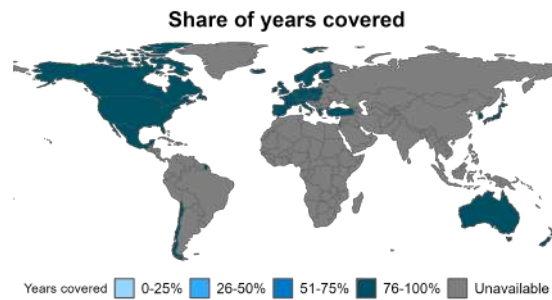
-9 = DK  
 -8 = NA  
 Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)

**8.6.30 Forged/expired documents - Expired: Expulsion****Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e08\_b1

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, were there penalties for immigrants for forged and/or expired documents?

**Values:**

-2 = No  
 -1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK  
 -8 = NA  
 Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)

**8.6.31 Forged/expired documents - Expired: Fine****Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e08\_b2

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, were there penalties for immigrants for forged and/or expired documents?

**Values:**

-2 = No  
 -1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK  
 -8 = NA  
 Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)





### 8.6.32 Forged/expired documents - Expired: Imprisonment

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e08\_b3

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, were there penalties for immigrants for forged and/or expired documents?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

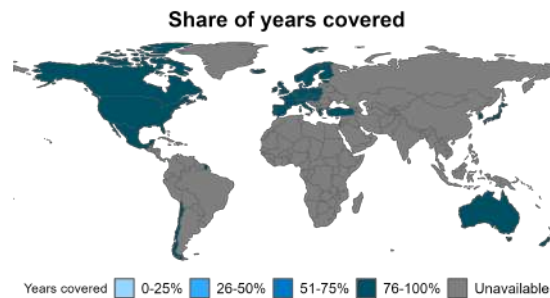
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.33 Forged/expired documents - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_e08

**Description:**

S\_e08 is composed of the average of variables R\_e08\_a and R\_e08\_b. Consequently, S\_e08 does not follow the step 0 to 0.5 but contains intermediate steps.

**Values:**

Range 0-1

**Missings:**

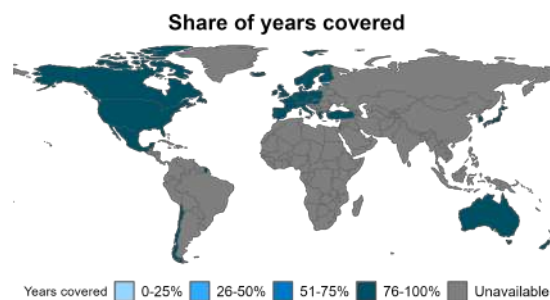
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.34 Amnesty programs - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e09\_a1

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did any general amnesty program for irregular immigrants or any regularization program on a case-by-case basis exist? If yes, please specify the conditions to qualify for amnesty or regularization.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)

**8.6.35 Amnesty programs - Case-by-case-regularization****Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_re09\_a2

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did any general amnesty program for irregular immigrants or any regularization program on a case-by-case basis exist? If yes, please specify the conditions to qualify for amnesty or regularization.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

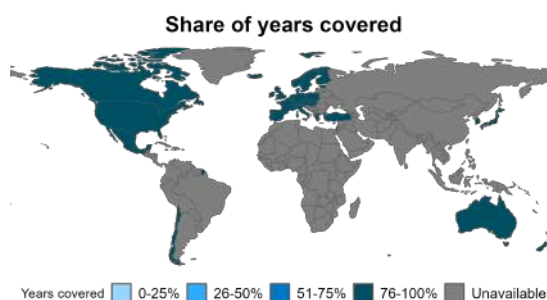
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)

**8.6.36 Amnesty programs - Condition being employed****Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_re09\_b1

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did any general amnesty program for irregular immigrants or any regularization program on a case-by-case basis exist? If yes, please specify the conditions to qualify for amnesty or regularization.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

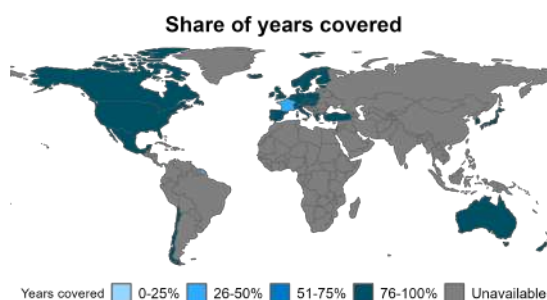
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)

**8.6.37 Amnesty programs - Condition working in specific sector****Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e09\_b2

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did any general amnesty program for irregular immigrants or any regularization program on a case-by-case basis exist? If yes, please specify the conditions to qualify for amnesty or regularization.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

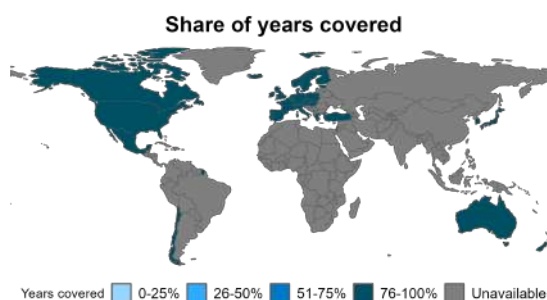
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)

**8.6.38 Amnesty programs - Condition duration of stay****Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e09\_b3

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did any general amnesty program for irregular immigrants or any regularization program on a case-by-case basis exist? If yes, please specify the conditions to qualify for amnesty or regularization.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

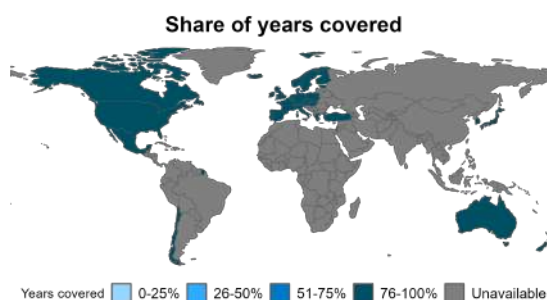
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)

**8.6.39 Amnesty programs - Scored****Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_e09

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did any general amnesty program for irregular immigrants or any regularization program on a case-by-case basis exist? If yes, please specify the conditions to qualify for amnesty or regularization.

**Values:**

0 = Yes, program and case-by case

0.25 = Yes, program

0.5 = Yes, case-by-case

1 = No

**Missings:**

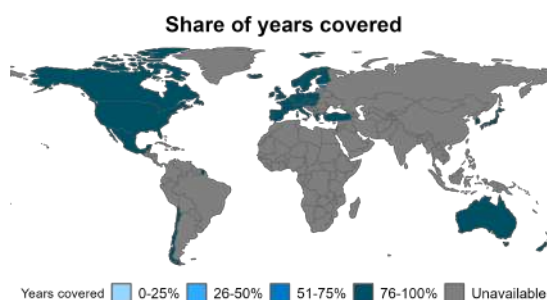
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)

**8.6.40 Public schooling - Elementary****Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e10\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did irregular immigrants have access to public schooling?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.6.41 Public schooling - High-school

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e10\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did irregular immigrants have access to public schooling?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

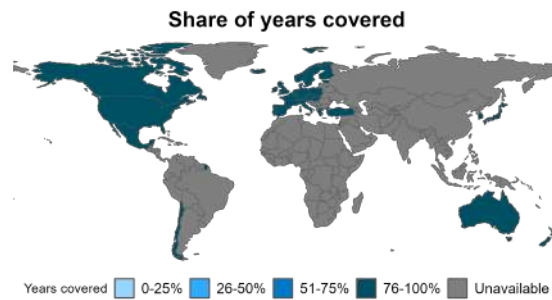
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.6.42 Public schooling - University

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e10\_c

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did irregular immigrants have access to public schooling?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

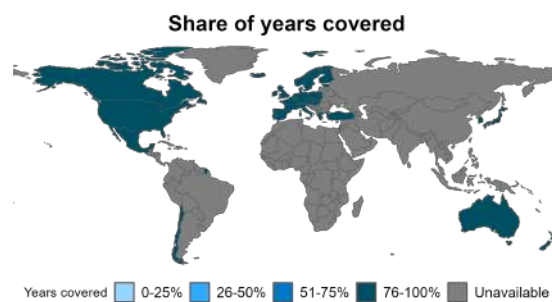
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.6.43 Public schooling - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_e10

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, did irregular immigrants have access to public schooling?

**Values:**

0 = Yes, elementary, high school and university

0.5 = Yes, elementary and high school

0.75 = Yes, elementary

1 = No

**Missings:**

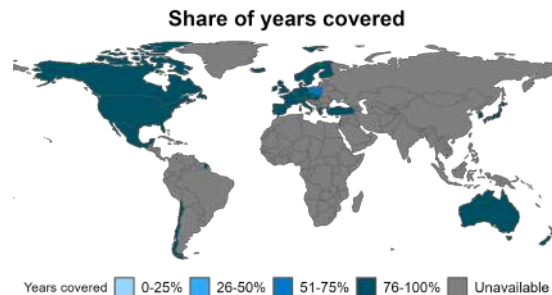
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.6.44 Employer sanctions - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e11

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, were there penalties for employers hiring migrant workers without a legal work permit?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as B14. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.6.45 Employer sanctions - Raw - PPP

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e11\_ppp

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, were there penalties for employers hiring migrant workers without a legal work permit?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as B14. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

**Values:**

In constant USD

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

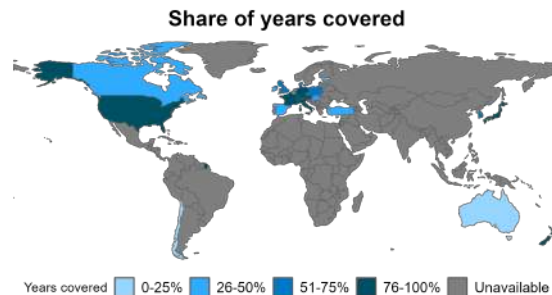
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.6.46 Employer sanctions - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_e11

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, were there penalties for employers hiring migrant workers without a legal work permit?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as B14. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, 0-10.000; Yes, unspecified

0.6 = Yes, 10.001 – 20.000

0.7 = Yes, 20.001 – 40.000

0.8 = Yes, 40.001 – 80.000

0.9 = Yes, 80.001 and more

**Missings:**

1 = NA

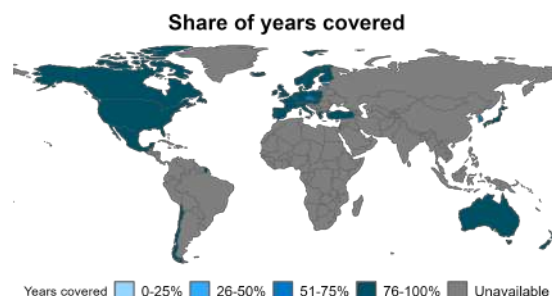
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.6.47 Marriage of convenience - Sign a declaration

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e12\_d

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were any of the following measures foreseen in the law to prevent a marriage of convenience?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as A11. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.6.48 Marriage of convenience - Sign a declaration

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e12\_d

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were any of the following measures foreseen in the law to prevent a marriage of convenience?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as A11. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

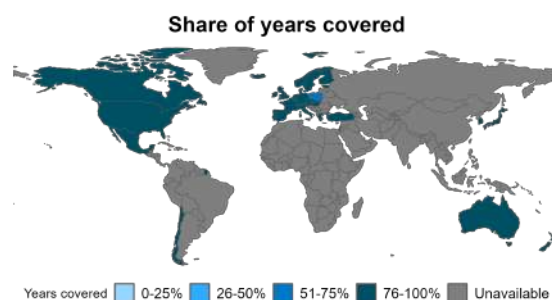
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)





#### 8.6.49 Marriage of convenience - Other

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e12\_e

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were any of the following measures foreseen in the law to prevent a marriage of convenience?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as A11. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

**Values:**

Character variable

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

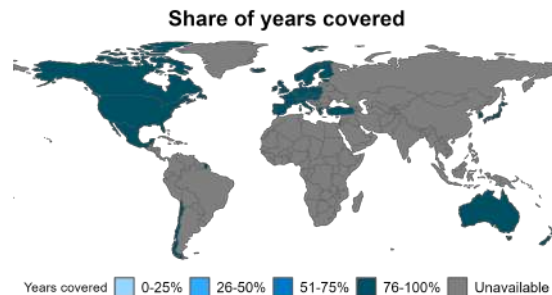
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.6.50 Marriage of convenience - Other

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e12\_e

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were any of the following measures foreseen in the law to prevent a marriage of convenience?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as A11. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

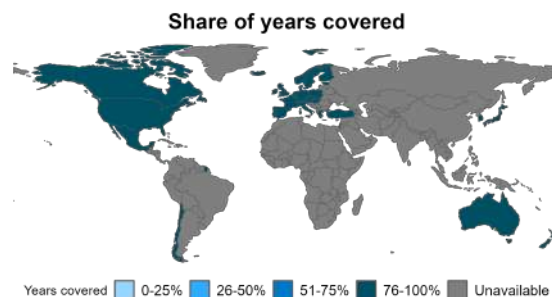
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.51 Marriage of convenience - Separate interviews with both partners

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e12\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were any of the following measures foreseen in the law to prevent a marriage of convenience?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as A11. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

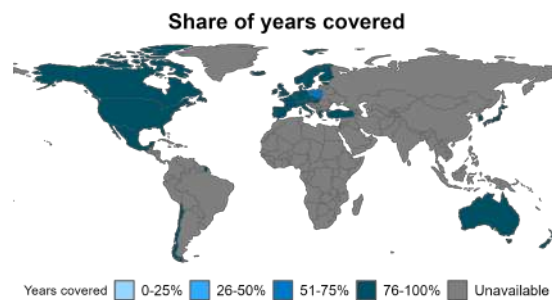
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.52 Marriage of convenience - House visits

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e12\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were any of the following measures foreseen in the law to prevent a marriage of convenience?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as A11. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

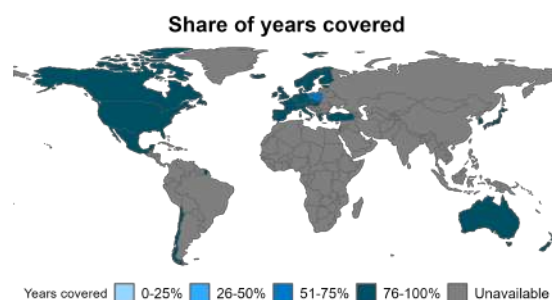
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.53 Marriage of convenience - Proof live together

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e12\_c

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were any of the following measures foreseen in the law to prevent a marriage of convenience?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as A11. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

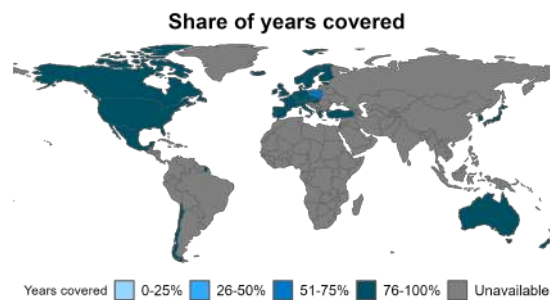
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.54 Marriage of convenience - Other - Categorical

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e12\_e\_cat

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were any of the following measures foreseen in the law to prevent a marriage of convenience?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as A11. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

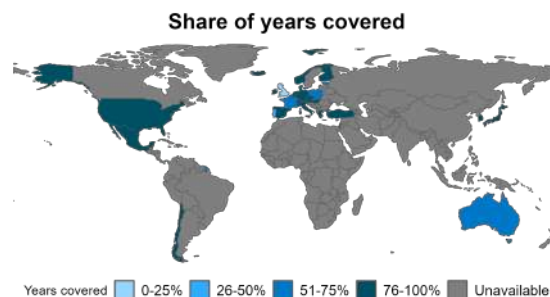
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.55 Marriage of convenience - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_e12

**Description:**

For the years 1980 - 2010, were any of the following measures foreseen in the law to prevent a marriage of convenience?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as A11. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

**Values:**

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, one measure

0.6 = Yes, two measures

0.7 = Yes, three measures

0.8 = Yes, four measures

0.9 = Yes, five measures

**Missings:**

1 = NA

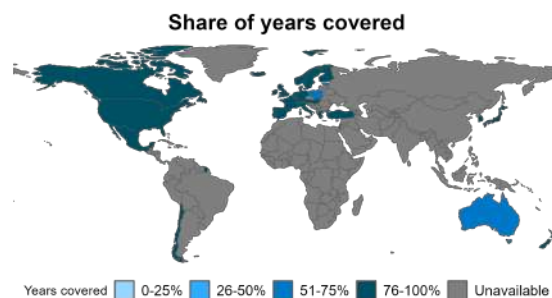
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.56 Detention - During process - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e13\_a

**Description:**

In the years 1980 - 2010, were asylum seekers detained while and/or after their claims were being processed? Please also specify whether detention only took place under certain circumstances.

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as C13. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E as question E13.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-10 = Yes, always

-11 = Yes, under certain conditions

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.57 Detention - After process - Raw

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_e13\_b

**Description:**

In the years 1980 - 2010, were asylum seekers detained while and/or after their claims were being processed? Please also specify whether detention only took place under certain circumstances. In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as C13. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E as question E13.

**Values:**

-2 = No  
-10 = Yes, always  
-11 = Yes, under certain conditions

**Missings:**

-9 = DK  
-8 = NA  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.6.58 Detention - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_e13

**Description:**

S\_e13 is composed of variables S\_e13.a and S\_e13.b. Since detaining asylum seekers during the process is considered more restrictive than after the process, variable S\_e13.a is weighted twice as important as S\_e13.b. Due to the weighting, S\_e13 does not follow the step 0 to 0.5 but contains intermediate steps.

**Values:**

Range 0-1

**Missings:**

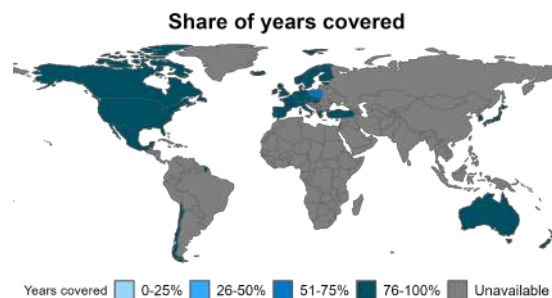
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



## 8.7 Political rights

**Description:**

The Political Rights section of the IMPIC Rawdataset contains questions regarding regulations on political rights for migrants.

### 8.7.1 Voting rights, national election - Universal right

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_f01.a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in national elections, and if yes, was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

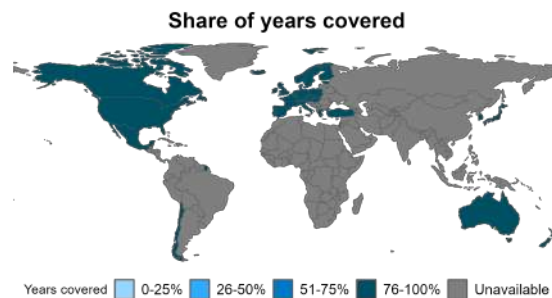
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.7.2 Voting rights, national election - Discriminatory right

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_f01.b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in national elections, and if yes, was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

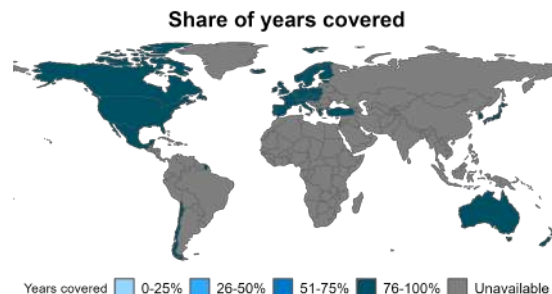
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.7.3 Voting rights, national election - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_f01

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in national elections, and if yes, was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

**Values:**

0 = Yes, universal right

0.5 = Yes, discriminatory right

1 = No right

**Missings:**

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.7.4 Voting rights, regional election - Universal right

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_f02\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in regional elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

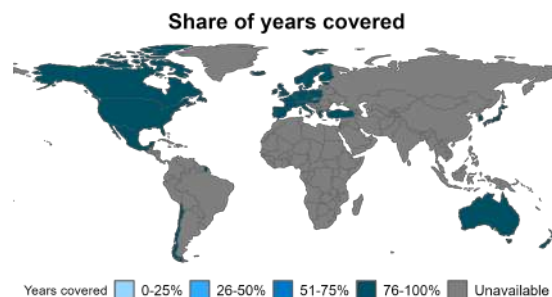
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.7.5 Voting rights, regional election - Discriminatory right

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_f02\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in regional elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

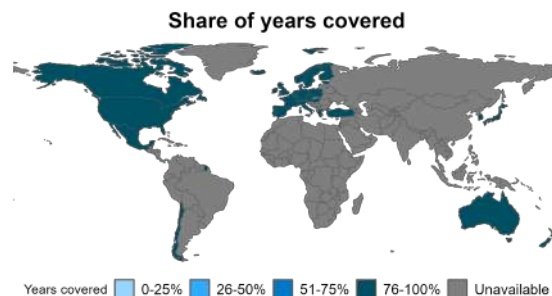
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.7.6 Voting rights, regional election - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_f02

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in regional elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

**Values:**

0 = Yes, universal right

0.5 = Yes, discriminatory right

1 = No right

**Missings:**

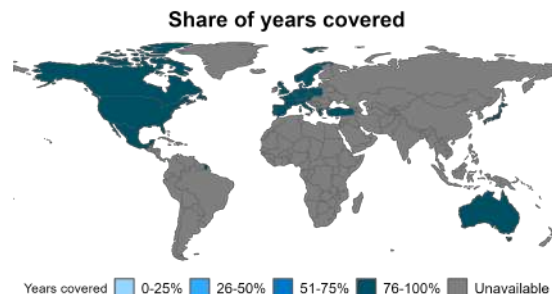
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)





### 8.7.7 Voting rights, local election - Universal right

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_f03\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in local elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

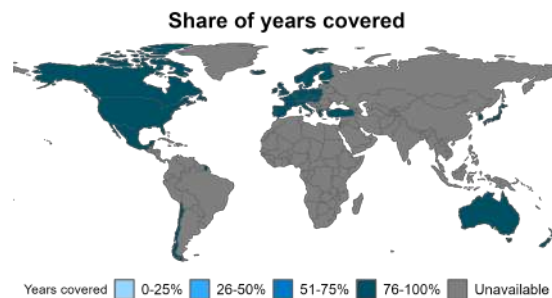
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.7.8 Voting rights, local election - Discriminatory right

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_f03\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in local elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

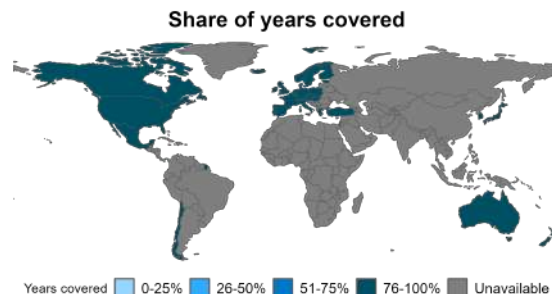
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.7.9 Voting rights, local election - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_s\_f03

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in local elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

**Values:**

0 = Yes, universal right

0.5 = Yes, discriminatory right

1 = No right

**Missings:**

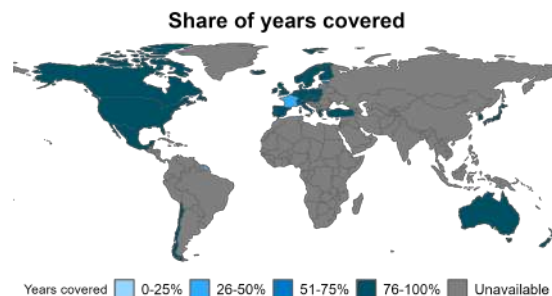
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



## 8.8 Administrative Guidelines

**Description:**

The Administrative Guidelines section of the IMPIC Raw Data dataset contains questions on whether the experts used administrative guidelines during coding. It furthermore contains information on the amount of immigration law regulated in administrative guidelines for each decade.

### 8.8.1 Administrative Guidelines

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_adm\_guide

**Description:**

Did you use administrative guidelines at all (for any answer in any field for any year)?

**Values:**

-1 = Yes

-2 = No

-9 = Yes, always

**Missings:**

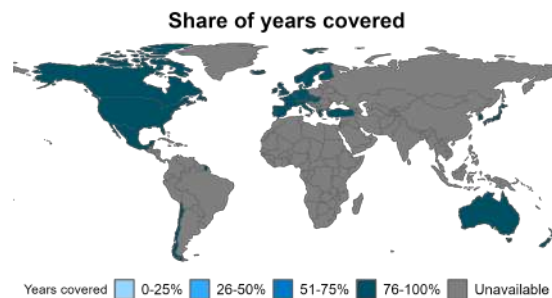
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.8.2 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field A (%)

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_adm\_guide\_a

**Description:**

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

**Values:**

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

**Missings:**

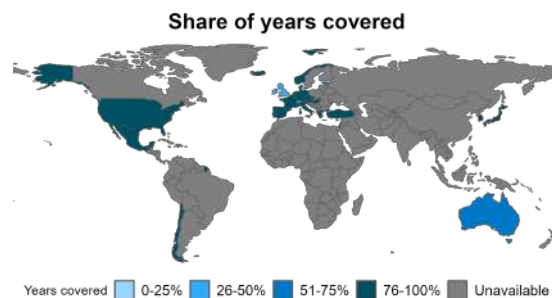
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.8.3 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field B (%)

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_adm\_guide\_b

**Description:**

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

**Values:**

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

**Missings:**

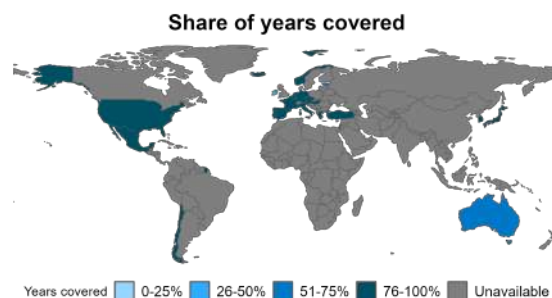
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.8.4 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field C (%)

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_adm\_guide\_c

**Description:**

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

**Values:**

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

**Missings:**

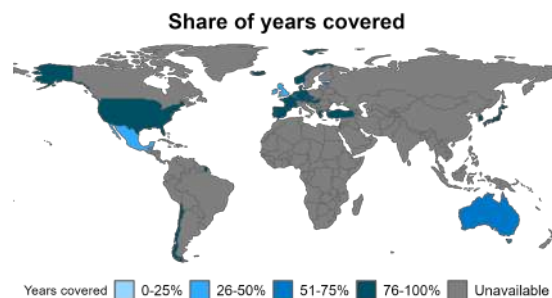
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



#### 8.8.5 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field D (%)

**Code:**

impic\_rawdata\_r\_adm\_guide\_d

**Description:**

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

**Values:**

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

**Missings:**

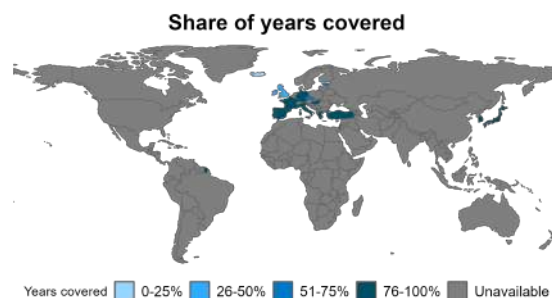
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.8.6 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field E (%)

**Code:**

`impic_rawdata_r_adm_guide_e`

**Description:**

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

**Values:**

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

**Missings:**

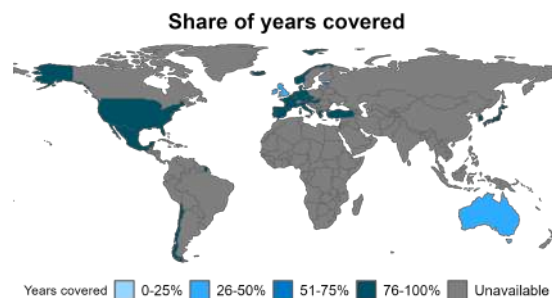
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 8.8.7 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field F (%)

**Code:**

`impic_rawdata_r_adm_guide_f`

**Description:**

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

**Values:**

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

**Missings:**

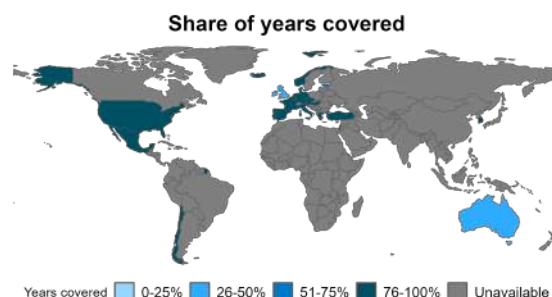
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



## 9 IMPIC Political Rights

**Description:** The IMPIC Project offers sophisticated quantitative indices to assess immigration policies across time, countries, and policy fields, focusing on 33 OECD countries from 1980 to 2010. The current IMPIC datasets (version 1) cover immigration policies, which encompass government intentions and actions concerning the selection, admission, settlement, and deportation of foreign citizens within a country. IMPIC includes four immigration policy fields related to why states accept immigrants: labour

migration (economic), family reunification (social), asylum/refugees (humanitarian), and co-ethnics (cultural). The dataset specifically covers legal regulations, excluding implementation details. The data is further disaggregated into two dimensions. The first dimension looks at states' regulations, or binding legal provisions that create or constrain rights for immigration, and also controls, or mechanisms that monitor whether immigration policies are followed (Schmid and Helbling 2016). The group of control mechanisms includes various aspects relating to irregular migration such as requirements for airlines to control visa or sanctions for employing irregular migrants. The second dimension looks at states' regulations and controls for immigration not only at their borders (external regulations and controls), but also within their territories (internal regulations and controls). As a last differentiation, the IMPIC dataset disaggregates external and internal regulations into four sub-dimensions related to immigrant eligibility requirements, conditions, security of status and rights. The Political Rights dataset specifically covers political rights of immigrants across different tracks.

**Dataset citation:** Helbling, Marc and Bjerre, Liv and Römer, Friederike and Zobel, Malisa (2017) "Measuring Immigration Policies: The IMPIC Database" *European Political Science* 16(1), pp. 79-98.

**License:** The data can be used without restrictions as long as that the IMPIC project is cited accordingly in corresponding publications.

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:  
<http://www.impic-project.eu/data/>

## 9.1 ID Variables

### Description:

The ID\_variable section contains variables that help uniquely identify rows in the dataset.

### 9.1.1 field

#### Code:

`impic_political_rights_field`

#### Description:

The field variable indicates which of the following fields the variable belongs to:

#### Values:

A = Family reunification  
 B = Labor  
 C = Asylum  
 D = Co-Ethnics  
 E = Control of Immigration

#### Missings:

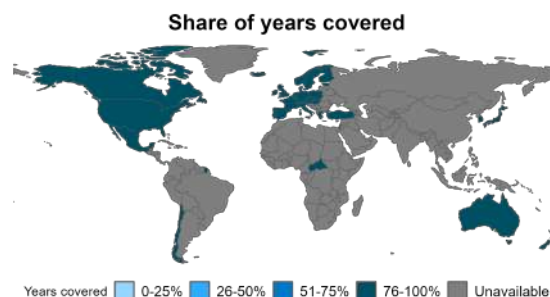
Empty cell

#### Coverage:

1980-2010

#### Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 9.1.2 track

**Code:**

impic\_political\_rights\_track

**Description:**

Since the unit of analysis in the questionnaire are entry routes (which can be understood in most cases as different visa and residence categories), there is a track variable indicating the type of entry route. Using the variable entry, year and track uniquely identifies each observation. Within the dataset the following tracks can be found.

**Values:**

- 1 = Citizen (Family)
- 2 = TCN (Family)
- 3 = (1-6) Low-skilled labor (Number of track)
- 4 = (1-6) High-skilled labor (Number of track)
- 5 = (1-6) Self-employed labor (Number of track)
- 6 = (1-6) Unspecified labor (Number of track)
- 7 = Recognized Refugee
- 8 = Asylum seeker
- 9 = Subsidiary/Humanitarian protection
- 10 = Co-Ethnics 1
- 11 = Co-Ethnics 2
- 12 = Co-Ethnics 3
- 13 = Co-Ethnics 4
- 14 = Citizen (Control)
- 15 = Immigrant (Control)
- 16 = Nation as a whole (Political rights)

**Missings:**

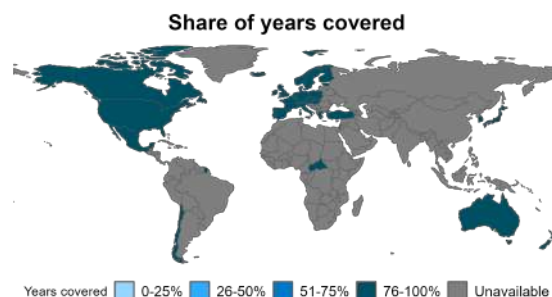
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



## 9.2 Political rights

**Description:**

The Political Rights section of the IMPIC\_Political\_Rights dataset contain questions which measure the political rights of immigrants.

### 9.2.1 Voting rights, national election - Universal right

**Code:**

impic\_political\_rights\_r\_f01\_a

**Description:**

In the years 1980 - 2010, were asylum seekers detained while and/or after their claims were being processed? Please also specify whether detention only took place under certain circumstances.

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as C13. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E as question E13.

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

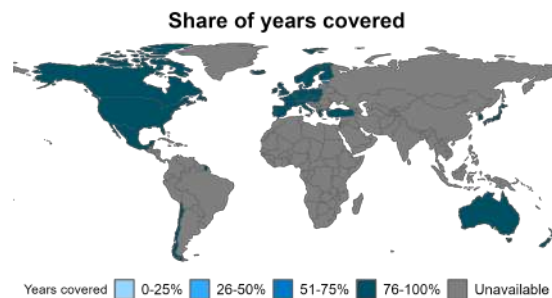
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 9.2.2 Voting rights, national election - Discriminatory right

**Code:**

impic\_political\_rights\_r\_f01\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in national elections, and if yes, was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

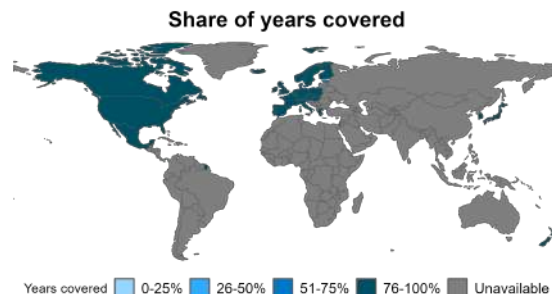
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)





### 9.2.3 Voting rights, national election - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_political\_rights\_s\_f01

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in national elections, and if yes, was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

**Values:**

0 = Yes, universal right

0.5 = Yes, discriminatory right

1 = No right

**Missings:**

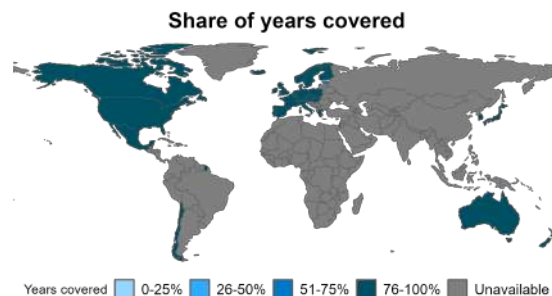
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 9.2.4 Voting rights, regional election - Universal right

**Code:**

impic\_political\_rights\_r\_f02\_a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in regional elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

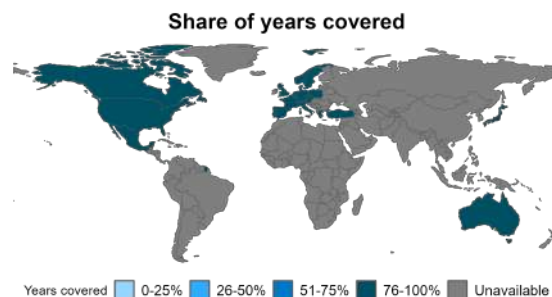
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 9.2.5 Voting rights, regional election - Discriminatory right

**Code:**

impic\_political\_rights\_r\_f02\_b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in regional elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

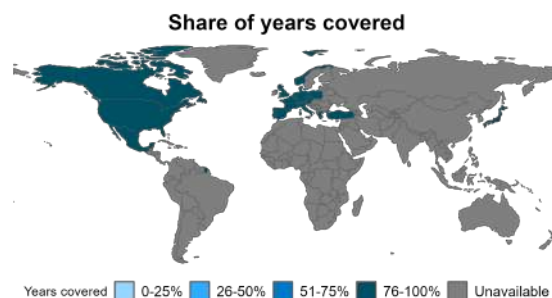
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 9.2.6 Voting rights, regional election - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_political\_rights\_s\_f02

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in regional elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

**Values:**

0 = Yes, universal right

0.5 = Yes, discriminatory right

1 = No right

**Missings:**

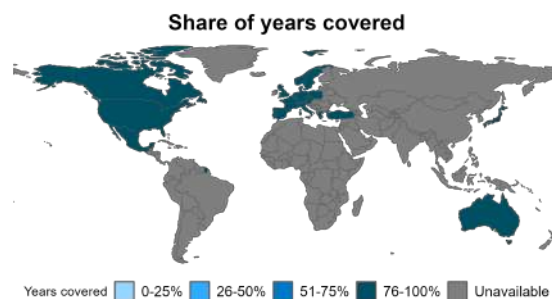
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 9.2.7 Voting rights, local election - Universal right

**Code:**

impic\_political\_rights\_r\_f03-a

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in local elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

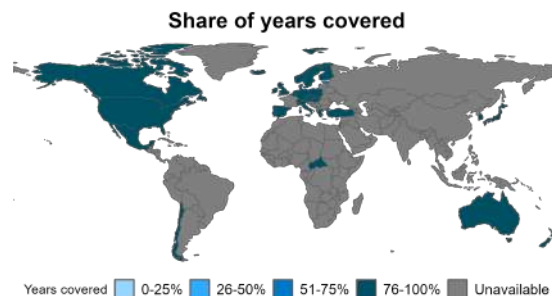
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 9.2.8 Voting rights, local election - Discriminatory right

**Code:**

impic\_political\_rights\_r\_f03-b

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in local elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

**Values:**

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

**Missings:**

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

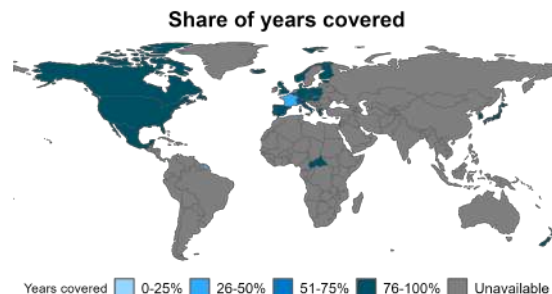
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



### 9.2.9 Voting rights, local election - Scored

**Code:**

impic\_political\_rights\_s\_f03

**Description:**

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in local elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

**Values:**

0 = Yes, universal right

0.5 = Yes, discriminatory right

1 = No right

**Missings:**

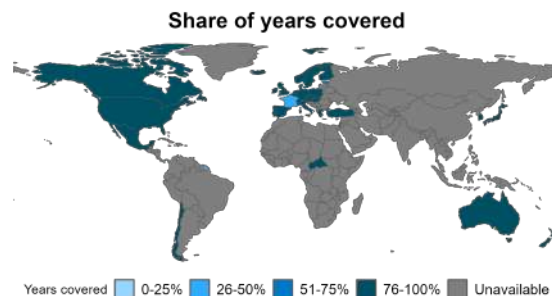
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

1980-2010

**Citation:**

Helbling et al. (2017)



## 10 MIPEX

**Description:** The Migrant Integration Policy Index (MIPEX) is a comprehensive tool used to evaluate, compare, and enhance integration policies in 31 countries across Europe and North America. It employs 148 policy indicators across 7 policy areas (labour market mobility, family reunion, education, political participation, long-term residence, access to nationality and anti-discrimination) to offer a multifaceted view of migrants' societal participation opportunities while assessing government commitment to integration. MIPEX helps determine whether all residents are afforded equal rights, responsibilities, and opportunities. The project is conducted by the British Council, the Migration Policy Group in Brussels and the Center for International Affairs in Barcelona with the involvement of 37 national-level organizations, including think-tanks, non-governmental organisations, foundations, universities, research institutes and equality bodies. Unlike indexes relying on expert opinions, MIPEX is based on public laws, policies, and research. It utilizes data from independent scholars and practitioners in migration law, education, and anti-discrimination who assess each indicator based on publicly available documents. These scores are peer-reviewed and moderated for consistency across countries and time, with national experts contributing insights into policy changes and their rationales.

**Dataset citation:** Solano, Giacomo and Huddelston, Thomas (2020) "Migrant Integration Policy Index", ISBN: 978-84-92511-83-9

**License:** The data can be used without restrictions as long as that the MIPEX project is cited accordingly in corresponding publications.

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:

<https://www.mipex.eu/>

## 10.1 Overall Scores

### Description:

The Overall section of the MIPEx dataset contains three Indexes on the aggregated scores across the MIPEx policy strands. There is one index (overall) which aggregates all policy strands but only covers 2014 and 2019, one index (overall\_wo\_health) which covers 2010 to 2019 but does not include measures on health, and one index (overall\_wo\_health\_educ), which covers 2007 to 2019 but does not include health and education measures.

### 10.1.0.1 Overall Score (with health)

#### Code:

mipex\_overall

#### Description:

Overall score

#### Values:

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

#### Missings:

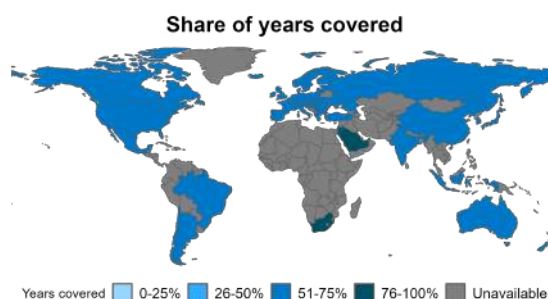
Empty cell

#### Coverage:

2014; 2019

#### Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.1.0.2 Overall Score (without health)

#### Code:

mipex\_overall\_wo\_health

#### Description:

Overall score without health

#### Values:

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

#### Missings:

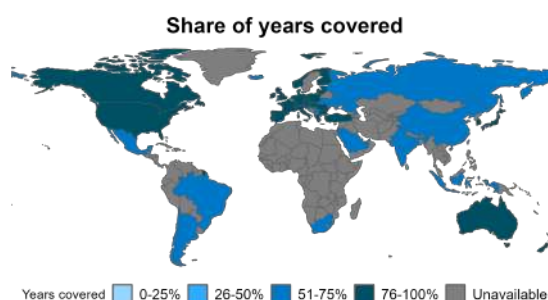
Empty cell

#### Coverage:

2010-2019

#### Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.1.0.3 Overall Score (without health and education)

**Code:**

mipex\_overall\_wo\_health\_educ

**Description:**

Overall score without health and education

**Values:**

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

**Missings:**

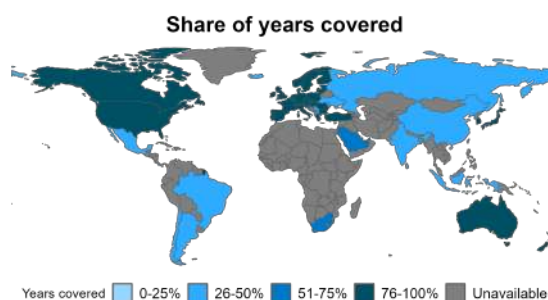
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



## 10.2 Labour market mobility

**Code:**

mipex\_a

**Description:**

Average of the labour market mobility strand. The Labour Market Mobility section of the MIPEX dataset contain variables which try to answer the following question: Do immigrants have equal rights and opportunities to access jobs and improve their skills?

**Values:**

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

**Missings:**

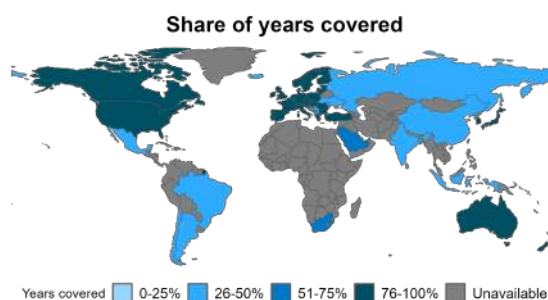
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.2.0.1 Immediate access to labour market

**Code:**

mipex\_aa1

**Description:**

Immediate access to labour market:

What categories of foreign residents have equal access to employment as nationals?

- Permanent residents
- Residents on temporary work permits (excluding seasonal) within period of  $\leq 1$  year
- Residents on family reunion permits (same as sponsor)

**Values:**

100 - All of them

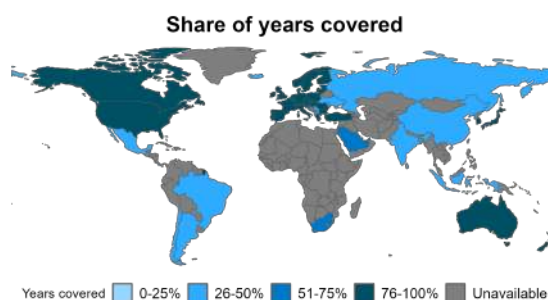
50 - A and (C or certain categories of B)

0 - Only A or none

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2007-2019

**Citation:**  
Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.2.0.2 Access to public sector

**Code:**  
mipex\_aa3

**Description:**

Access to public sector (activities serving the needs of the public. Not restricted to certain types of employment or private or public law):

Are foreign residents able to accept any public-sector employment under equal conditions as nationals? (excluding exercise of public authority e.g. police, defence, heads of units/divisions but not excluding civil servants and permanent staff)

**Values:**

100 - Yes. There are no additional restrictions than those based on type of permit mentioned in 1

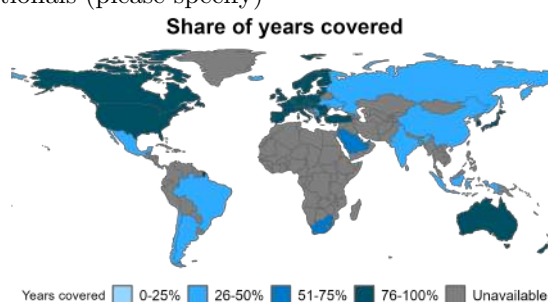
50 - Other limiting conditions that apply to foreign residents, e.g.

0 - Certain sectors and activities solely for nationals (please specify)

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2007-2019

**Citation:**  
Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.2.0.3 Access to self employment

**Code:**  
mipex\_aa5

**Description:**

Access to self-employment

**Values:**

100 - Yes. There are no additional restrictions than those based on type of permit mentioned in 1

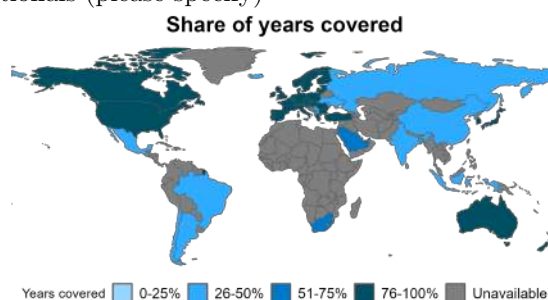
50 - Other limiting conditions that apply to foreign residents, e.g. linguistic testing (please specify)

0 - Certain sectors and activities solely for nationals (please specify)

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2007-2019

**Citation:**  
Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.2.0.4 Public employment services

**Code:**

mipex\_ab6

**Description:**

Are foreign residents able to take up self-employed activity under equal conditions as nationals?

**Values:**

100 - All of them

50 - A and (C or certain categories of B)

0 - Only A or none

**Missings:**

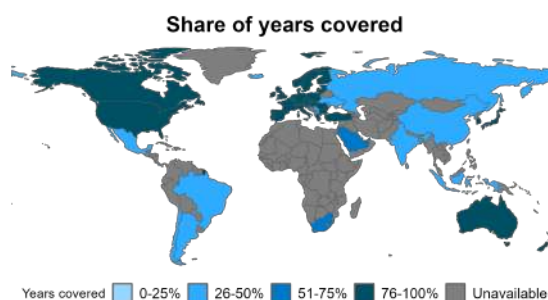
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.2.0.5 Education and vocational training and study grants

**Code:**

mipex\_ab7ab8

**Description:**

Equality of access to:

- 1) higher education and vocational training
- 2) study grants

What categories of foreign resident adults have equal access to 1) or/and 2)?

- a. Permanent residents
- b. Residents on temporary work permits (excluding seasonal)
- c. Residents on family reunion permits (same as sponsor)

**Values:**

100 - All of them has access to both 1) and 2)

67 - All of them has access to 1)

33 - A and (C or certain categories of B) has equal access to 1)

0 - Only A or none has equal access to 1)

**Missings:**

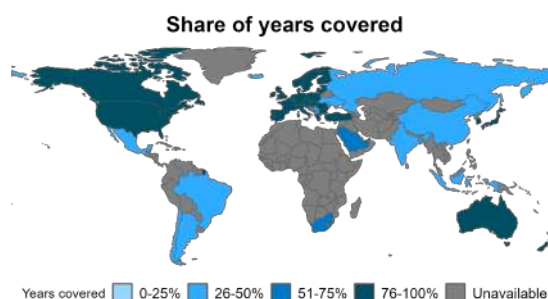
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)





#### 10.2.0.6 Recognition of academic qualifications

**Code:**

mipex\_ab9

**Description:**

Recognition of academic qualifications acquired abroad

**Values:**

100 - Same procedures and fees as for nationals

50 - Different procedure than for nationals (e.g. more documents and/or higher fees are required)

0 - Ad hoc/No procedure for recognition of titles for certain TCN residents or certain fields of study (e.g. recognition depending on mutual recognition agreements)

**Missings:**

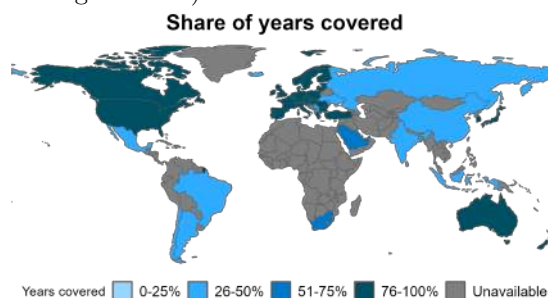
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.2.0.7 Economic integration measures of TCNs

**Code:**

mipex\_ac13

**Description:**

Do all TCNs have access to:

a. Targeted training for TCNs other than generic language training (e.g. bridging courses, job specific language training, etc.)

b. Programmes to encourage hiring of TCNs (e.g. employer incentives, work placements, public sector commitments, etc.)

**Values:**

100 - A and b (please specify content)

50 - A or b (please specify content)

0 - Only ad hoc (mainly through projects implemented by NGOs)

**Missings:**

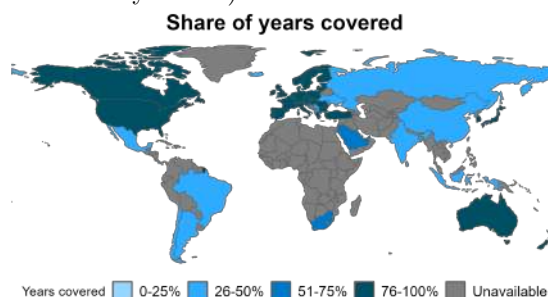
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.2.0.8 Economic integration measures of youth and women

**Code:**

mipex\_ac14

**Description:**

Targeted measures to further the integration of TCNs into the labour market

- National programmes to address labour market situation of migrant youth
- National programmes to address labour market situation of migrant women

**Values:**

100 - Both (please specify content)

50 - One of these (please specify content)

0 - Only ad hoc (mainly through projects implemented by NGOs)

**Missings:**

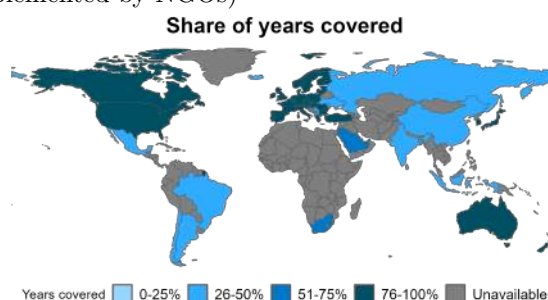
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.2.0.9 Access to social security and assistance

**Code:**

mipex\_ad18

**Description:**

What categories of TCNs have equal access to social security? (unemployment benefits, old age pension, invalidity benefits, maternity leave, family benefits, social assistance)

- Long-term residents
- Residents on temporary work permits (excluding seasonal)
- Residents on family reunion permits (same as sponsor)

**Values:**

100 - All of them

50 - A and (C or certain categories of B)

0 - Only A or none

**Missings:**

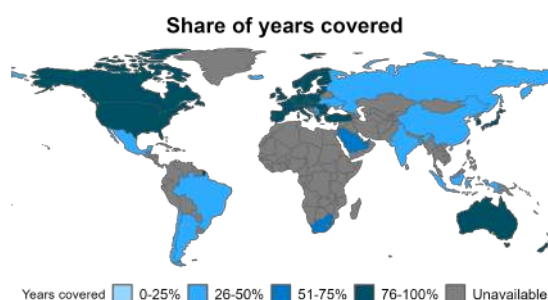
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



## 10.3 Family Reunion

**Code:**

mipex\_b

**Description:**

Average of the family reunion strand. The Family Reunification section of the MIPEX dataset contain variables which try to answer the following question: How easily can immigrants reunite with family?

**Values:**

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

**Missings:**

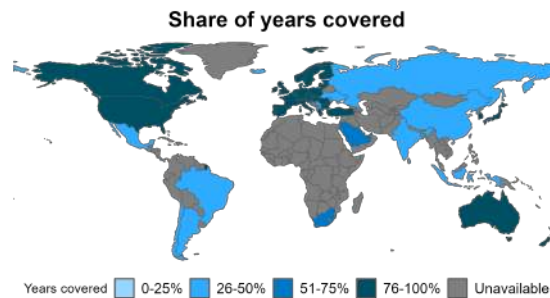
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.3.0.1 Residence period

**Code:**

mipex\_ba21

**Description:**

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (sponsor)

**Values:**

100 - No residence requirement

50 -  $\leq 1$  year

0 -  $>1$  year or no legal entitlement to family reunification for ordinary residents.

**Missings:**

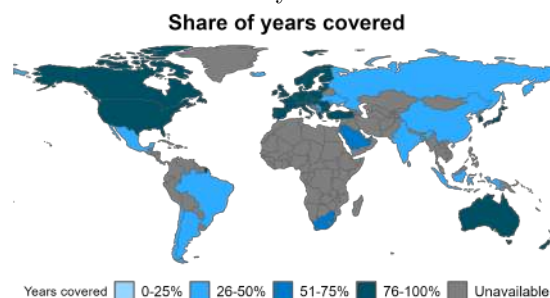
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.3.0.2 Dependent relatives

**Code:**

mipex\_ba26ba27

**Description:**

Eligibility for dependent relatives:

- a) parents/grandparents
- b) adult children

**Values:**

100 - Allowed for both a) and b)

75 - Allowed for either a) or b)

50 - Restrictive definition of dependency (e.g. only one ground e.g. poor health or income or no access to social benefits) for both a) and b)

25 - Restrictive definition of dependency (e.g. only one ground e.g. poor health or income or no access to social benefits) for either a) or b)

0 - Not allowed or by discretion/exception for both a) and b)

**Missings:**

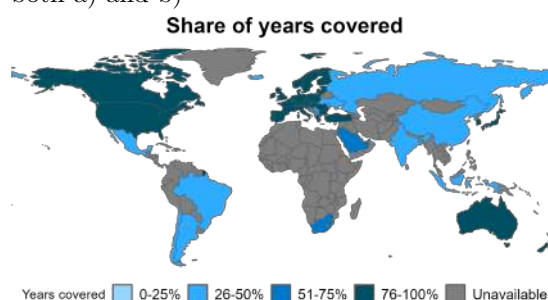
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.3.0.3 Pre-entry or immediately post-entry (i.e. in the first six months)

**Code:**

mipex\_bb28

**Description:**

bb28 is an aggregated score consisting of variables bb28a and bb28b, which measures whether there are language or integration (social/cultural) requirements for family members abroad pre-departure or post-entry

**Values:**

0 - bb28a=0 & bb28b=0

17 - bb28a=50 & bb28b=0

33 - bb28a=0 & bb28b=50

50 - bb28a=50 & bb28b=50

67 - bb28a=0 & bb28b=100

83 - bb28a=50 & bb28b=100

100 - bb28a=100

**Missings:**

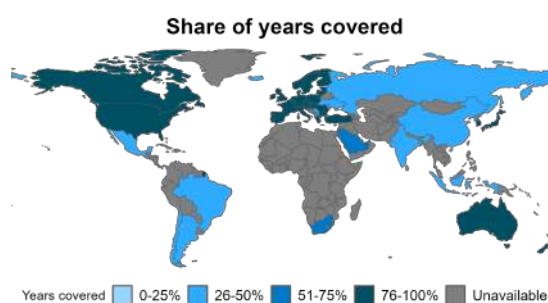
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



**10.3.0.4 a. Pre-entry or immediately post-entry (i.e. in the first six months) language form**

**Code:**

mipex\_bb28a

**Description:**

Form of pre-departure or immediately post-entry (i.e. in the first six months) language measure for family member abroad

**Values:**

100 - No Requirement OR Voluntary course/information (please specify which)

50 - Requirement to take a language course

0 - Requirement includes language test/assessment

**Missings:**

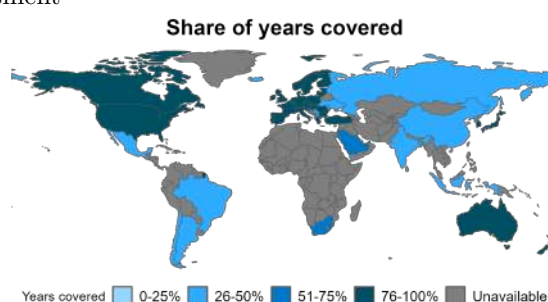
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



**10.3.0.5 b. Pre-entry or immediately post-entry (i.e. in the first six months) integration form**

**Code:**

mipex\_bb28b

**Description:**

Form of pre-departure or immediately post-entry (i.e. in the first six months) integration measure for family member abroad, e.g. not language, but social/cultural

**Values:**

100- None measure OR voluntary information/course (please specify)

50 - Requirement to take an integration course

0 - Requirement to pass an integration test/assessment

**Missings:**

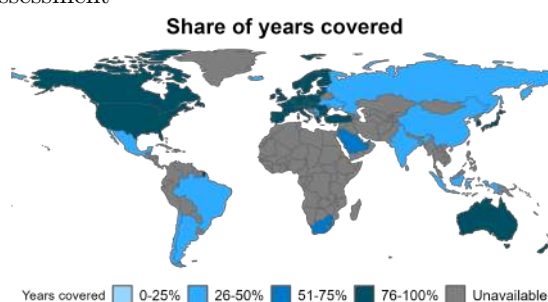
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.3.0.6 In-country integration requirement

**Code:**

mipex\_bb29

**Description:**

bb29 is an aggregated score consisting of variables bb29a, bb29b and bb29c, which measures whether there are language requirements for the sponsor/family member, which level these are, and whether there is a social/cultural requirement for the sponsor/family member.

**Values:**

0 - bb29a=0 & bb29b=0 & bb29c=0  
10 - bb29a=0 & bb29b=50 & bb29c=0  
20 - bb29a=0 & bb29b=100 & bb29c=0  
30 - bb29a=0 & bb29b=0 & bb29c=50  
40 - bb29a=0 & bb29b=50 & bb29c=50  
50 - bb29a=0 & bb29b=100 & bb29c=50  
60 - bb29a=0 & bb29b=0 & bb29c=100  
70 - bb29a=0 & bb29b=50 & bb29c=100  
80 - bb29a=0 & bb29b=100 & bb29c=100  
90 - bb29a=50  
100 - bb29a=100

**Missings:**

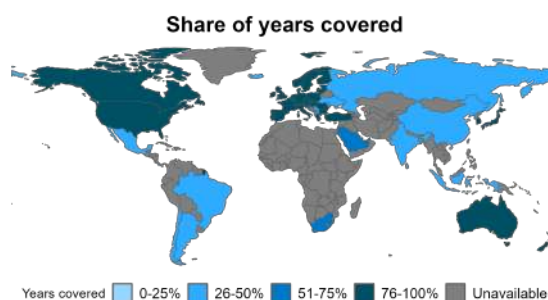
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.3.0.7 a. In-country language form

**Code:**

mipex\_bb29a

**Description:**

Form of language requirement for sponsor and/or family member after arrival on territory

Note: Can be test, interview, completion of course, or other for country of assessments.

**Values:**

100 - No Requirement OR Voluntary course/information (please specify which)  
50 - Requirement to take a language course  
0 - Requirement includes language test/assessment

**Missings:**

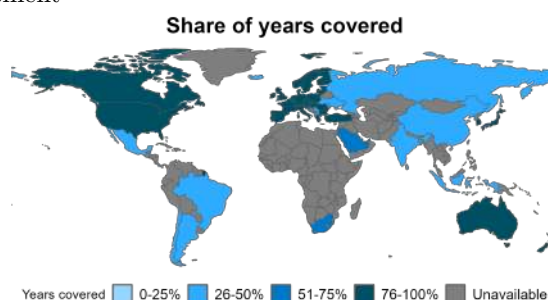
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.3.0.8 b. In-country language level

**Code:**

mipex\_bb29b

**Description:**

Level of language requirement

**Values:**

100 - A1 or less set as standard

50 - A2 set as standard

0 - B1 or higher set as standard. OR no standards, based on administrative discretion. (please specify which)

**Missings:**

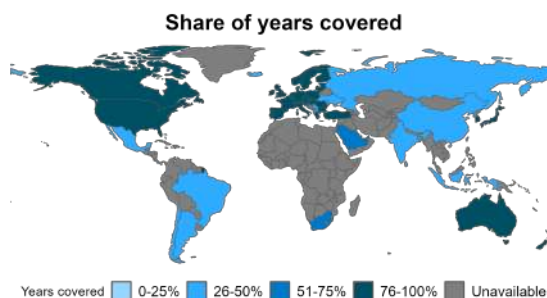
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.3.0.9 c. In-country integration form

**Code:**

mipex\_bb29c

**Description:**

Form of integration requirement for sponsor and/or family member after arrival on territory e.g. not language but social/cultural

**Values:**

100 - No Requirement OR Voluntary course/information (please specify which)

50 - Requirement to take an integration course

0 - Requirement includes integration test/assessment

**Missings:**

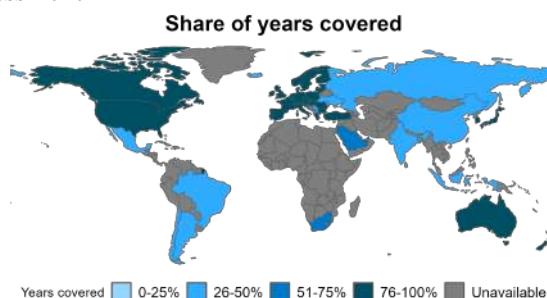
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.3.0.10 Requirements

**Code:**

mipex\_bb30bb31

**Description:**

Requirements

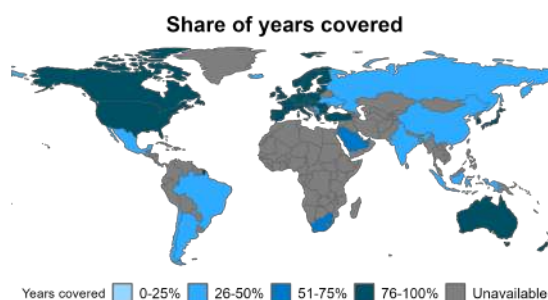
**Values:**

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2007-2019

**Citation:**  
Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.3.0.11 Economic resources

**Code:**  
mipex\_bb31

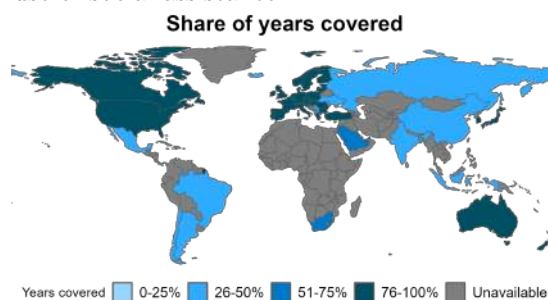
**Description:**  
Economic resources requirement

**Values:**  
100 - None or at/below level of social assistance and no income source is excluded (please specify)  
50 - Higher than social assistance and no income source is excluded  
0 - Income source linked to employment or no use of social assistance

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2007-2019

**Citation:**  
Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.3.0.12 Accommodation

**Code:**  
mipex\_bb30

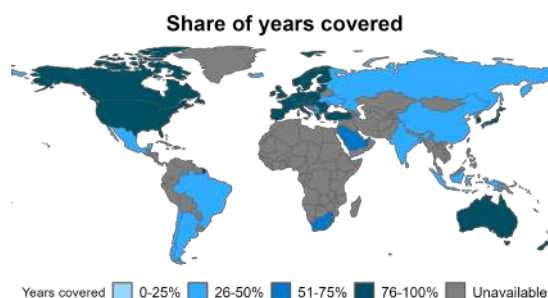
**Description:**  
Accommodation requirement

**Values:**  
100 - None  
50 - Appropriate accommodation meeting the general health and safety standards  
0 - Further requirements (please specify)

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2007-2019

**Citation:**  
Solano & Huddelston (2020)





### 10.3.0.13 Duration of the validity of permit

**Code:**

mipex\_bc34

**Description:**

Duration of the validity of permit

**Values:**

100 - Equal to sponsor's residence permit and renewable

50 - Not equal to sponsor's but  $\geq 1$  year renewable permit

0 -  $< 1$  year renewable permit or new application necessary

**Missings:**

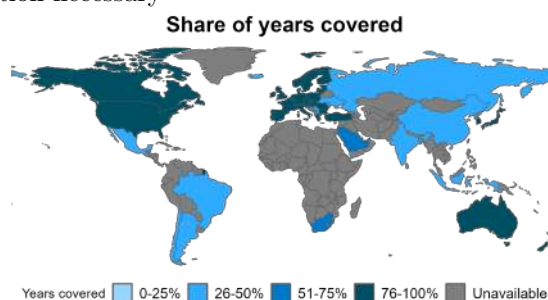
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.3.0.14 Grounds for rejection, withdrawal, refusal

**Code:**

mipex\_bc35

**Description:**

Grounds for rejecting, withdrawing or refusing to renew status:

- Actual and serious threat to public policy or national security,
- Proven fraud in the acquisition of permit (inexistent relationship or misleading information).
- Break-up of family relationship (before three years)
- Original conditions are no longer satisfied (e.g. unemployment or economic resources)

**Values:**

100 - No other than b

50 - Grounds include a,b,c

0 - Includes others like d (please specify)

**Missings:**

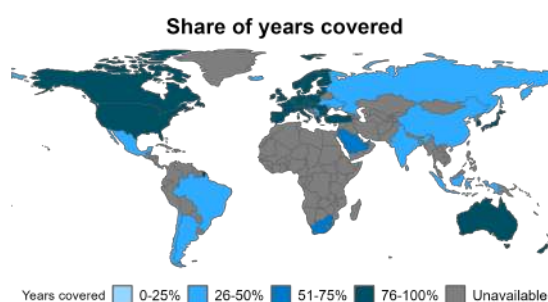
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.3.0.15 Personal circumstances considered

**Code:**

mipex\_bc36

**Description:**

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of (regulated by law) : a. Solidity of sponsor's family relationship

b. Duration of sponsor's residence in country

c. Existing links with country of origin

d. Physical or emotional violence

**Values:**

100 - All elements

50 - Elements include any of these or other but not all

0 - No elements

**Missings:**

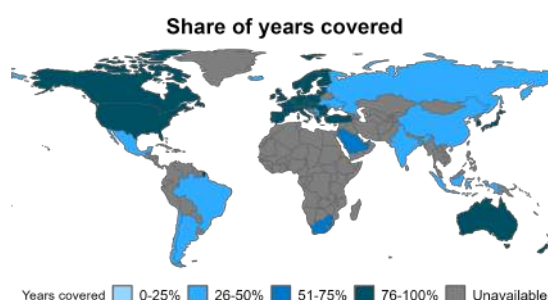
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.3.0.16 Right to autonomous residence permit for partners and children

**Code:**

mipex\_bd38

**Description:**

Right to autonomous residence permit for partners and children at age of majority (permit is renewable and independent of sponsor)

**Values:**

100 - After  $\leq 3$  years

50 - After  $> 3 \leq 5$  years

0 - After  $> 5$  years, upon certain conditions or no right (e.g. normal procedure for permanent residence)

**Missings:**

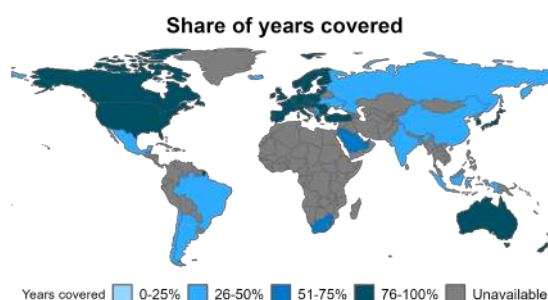
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



## 10.4 Education

### Code:

mipex\_c

### Description:

Average of the education strand. The Education section of the MIPEX dataset contain variables which try to answer the following question: Are education systems responsive to the needs of immigrant children?

### Values:

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

### Missings:

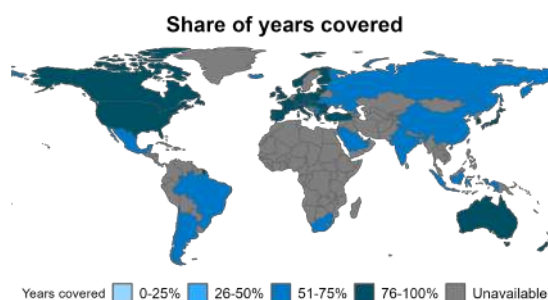
Empty cell

### Coverage:

2010-2019

### Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.4.0.1 Access to compulsory and non-compulsory education

#### Code:

mipex\_ca45ca47

#### Description:

Access to compulsory and non-compulsory education:

- a) Access to compulsory education is a legal right for all compulsory-age children in the country, regardless of their residence status (includes undocumented)
- b) Access to non-compulsory education (e.g. pre-primary, vocational training and university education): Access is a legal right for all categories of migrants in the country, regardless of their residence status (includes undocumented).

Note: Use definition of compulsory in your country (please specify)

#### Values:

- 100 - Explicit obligation in law for all categories of migrants to have same access as nationals to a), and NO restrictions in law on access for some categories of migrants for b)
- 67 - Explicit obligation in law for all categories of migrants to have same access as nationals to a), AND restrictions in law on access for some categories of migrants for b) (please specify)
- 33 - For a): No impediment to equal access in law. e.g. No link between compulsory education and residence, or no category of migrant excluded; regardless of policies of b)
- 0 - Restrictions in law on access for some categories of migrants (please specify) for a) ; regardless of policies on b)

#### Missings:

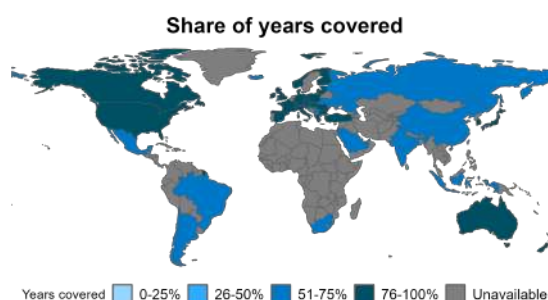
Empty cell

#### Coverage:

2010-2019

#### Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.4.0.2 Access to higher education

**Code:**

mipex\_ca49

**Description:**

Support to access to university education:

- Targeted measures to increase migrant pupils' access to academic routes that lead to higher education.
- Targeted measures to increase acceptance and successful participation of migrant pupils, e.g. admission targets, additional targeted language support, mentoring, campaigns, measures to address drop-outs.

**Values:**

100 - Both of these (please specify content of a and b)

50 - One of these (please specify content)

0 - None. Migrants only benefit from general support for all students (and targeted non-governmental initiatives where provided).

**Missings:**

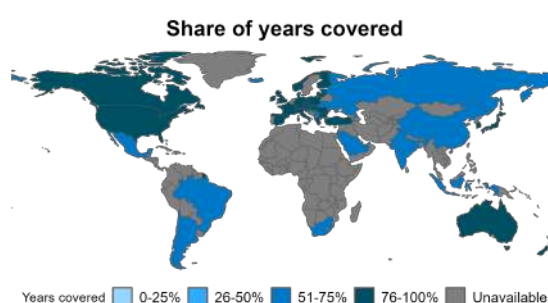
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2010-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.4.0.3 Educational guidance at all level

**Code:**

mipex\_cb50

**Description:**

Access to advice and guidance on system and choices at all levels of compulsory and non-compulsory education (pre-primary to higher):

- Written information on educational system in migrant languages of origin;
- Provision of resource persons/centres for orientation of migrant pupils;
- Provision of interpretation services for families of migrant pupils for general educational advice and guidance at all levels.

**Values:**

100 - all of these

50 - One or two of these

0 - Migrants only benefit from general support. If there is targeted support for migrants, it is only through non-governmental initiatives.

**Missings:**

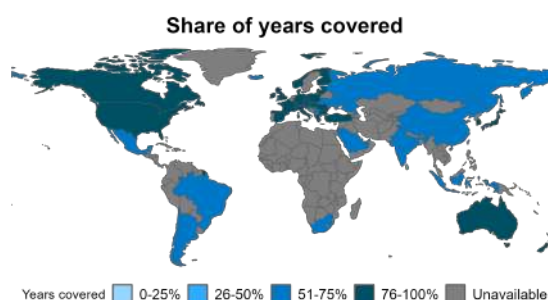
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2010-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.4.0.4 a. Language instruction

**Code:**

mipex\_cb51

**Description:**

Average of cb51

**Values:**

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

**Missings:**

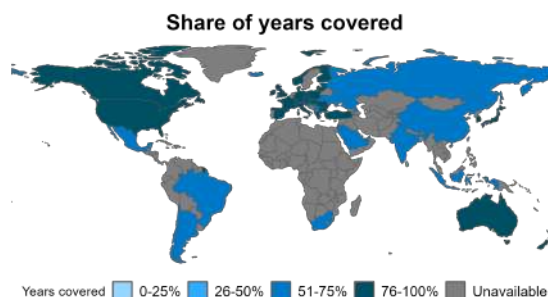
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2010-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.4.0.5 a. Language instruction

**Code:**

mipex\_cb51a

**Description:**

Provision of continuous and ongoing education support in language(s) of instruction for migrant pupils:

- a. In compulsory education (both primary and secondary);
- b. In pre-primary education.

Note: Migrant pupils may be placed in the mainstream classroom or a separate classroom for a transitional phase. This question relates to language support in either case.

**Values:**

100 - Both of these

50 - One of these (please specify)

0 - No provision. Only through private or community initiatives.

**Missings:**

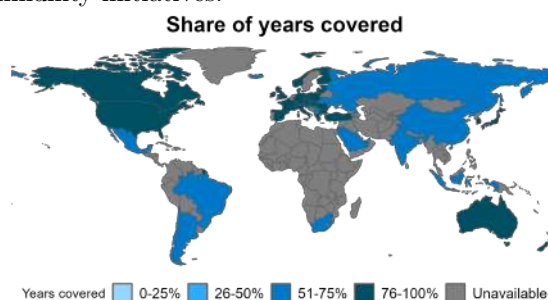
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2010-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.4.0.6 b. Communicative/academic fluency

**Code:**

mipex.cb51b

**Description:**

Provision includes:

- a. Communicative literacy (general fluency in reading, writing, and communicating in the language);
- b. Academic literacy (fluency in studying, researching, and communicating in the language in the school academic setting).

**Values:**

100 - Both of these

50 - Only one of these (please specify)

0 - Level/goals not specified or defined.

**Missings:**

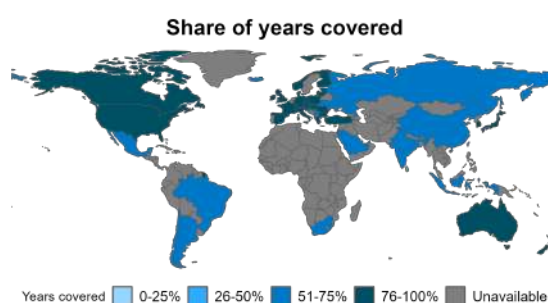
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2010-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.4.0.7 c. Language instruction standards

**Code:**

mipex.cb51c

**Description:**

Provision includes quality measures:

- a. Requirement for courses to use established second-language learning standards;
- b. Requirement for teachers to be specialised and certified in these standards;
- c. Curriculum standards are monitored by a state body.

**Values:**

100 - Two or more of these (please specify)

50 - At least one of these (please specify)

0 - None of these elements

**Missings:**

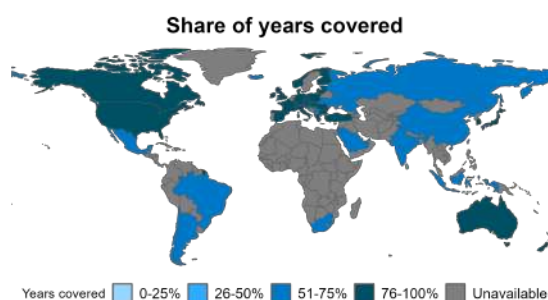
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2010-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.4.0.8 Measures to address educational situation of migrant groups

**Code:**

mipex\_cb53

**Description:**

Targeted policies to address educational situation of migrant groups:

- Systematic provision of guidance (e.g. teaching assistance, homework support);
- Systematic provision of financial resources.

**Values:**

100 - Both of these

50 - One of these (please specify)

0 - None. Migrants only benefit from general support. If there is targeted support for migrants, it is only through voluntary initiatives.

**Missings:**

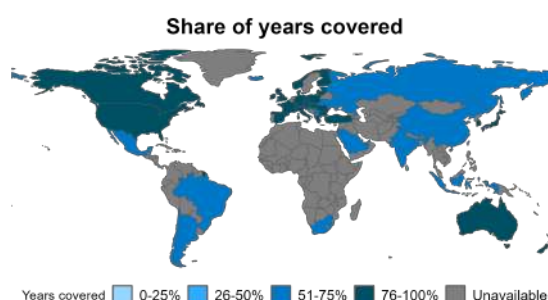
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2010-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.4.0.9 School curriculum to reflect diversity

**Code:**

mipex\_cd60

**Description:**

The official aims of intercultural education include the appreciation of cultural diversity, and is delivered:

- As a stand-alone curriculum subject;
- Integrated throughout the curriculum.

**Values:**

100 - Both of these

50 - One of these (please specify)

0 - Intercultural education not included in curriculum, or intercultural education does not include appreciation of cultural diversity (please specify)

**Missings:**

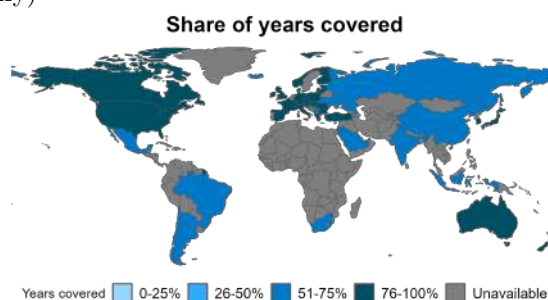
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2010-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.4.0.10 Diversity at school

**Code:**

mipex\_cc59cd64

**Description:**

cc59cd64 is an aggregated score of variables cc59, which looks at measures to bring migrants into the teacher workforce, and cd64, which measures teacher training to reflect diversity.

**Values:**

0 - cd64=0

33 - cd64=50 & cc59=0

67 - cd64=100 & cc59=0

100 - cc59=50 or 100 & cd64=50 or 100

**Missings:**

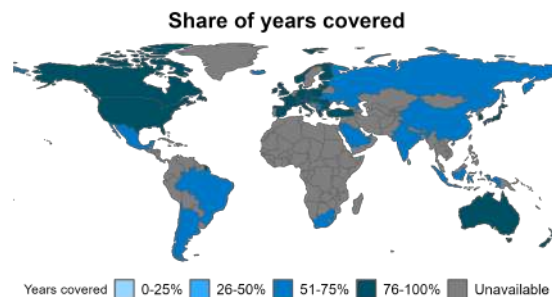
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2010-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.4.0.11 Measures to bring migrants into the teacher workforce

**Code:**

mipex\_cc59

**Description:**

Measures (e.g. campaigns, incentives, support) to support bringing migrants into the teacher workforce:

- To encourage more migrants to study and qualify as teachers;
- To encourage more migrants to enter the teacher workforce.

**Values:**

100 - Both of these

50 - One of these (please specify)

0 - None

**Missings:**

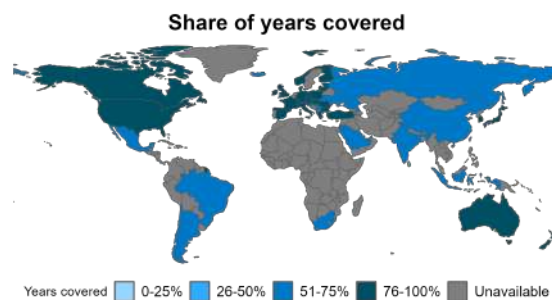
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2010-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)





#### 10.4.0.12 Teacher training to reflect diversity

**Code:**

mipex\_cd64

**Description:**

Teacher training and professional development programmes require intercultural education and the appreciation of cultural diversity for all teachers:

- a. Topic required in pre-service training in order to qualify as a teacher;
- b. Topic required in obligatory in-service professional development training.

**Values:**

100 - A or B required

50- A or B offered extensively to teachers

0 - A or B only ad hoc / project basis

**Missings:**

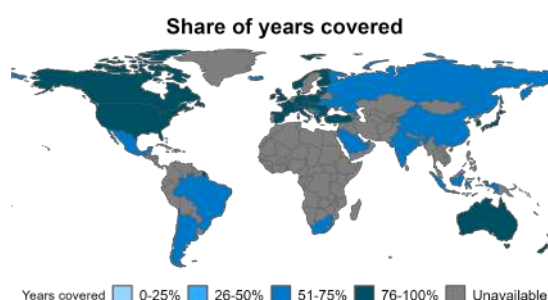
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2010-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.5 Political Participation

**Code:**

mipex\_d

**Description:**

Average of the political participation strand. The Political Participation section of the MIPEX dataset contain variables which try to answer the following question: Are immigrants granted the right and opportunity to participate in political life?

**Values:**

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

**Missings:**

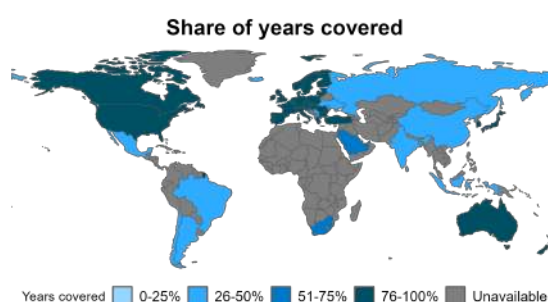
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.5.0.1 Right to vote (national, local) and stand

**Code:**

mipex\_db65db67db68

**Description:**

Right to vote at national and/or local elections, and to stand in local elections

**Values:**

0 - No right to vote in local elections for foreign or non-EU citizens

25 - Local right to vote but with major restrictions (more than five years of residence, reciprocity, other special conditions or special registration procedure, or only in certain municipalities)

50 - Local right to vote (no restrictions: Equal rights as nationals or requirement of less than or equal to five years of residence) and no or restricted right to stand in local elections

75 - Local right to vote (no restrictions) and unrestricted right to stand in local elections

100 - National right to vote (no restrictions): Equal rights as nationals after certain period of residence

**Missings:**

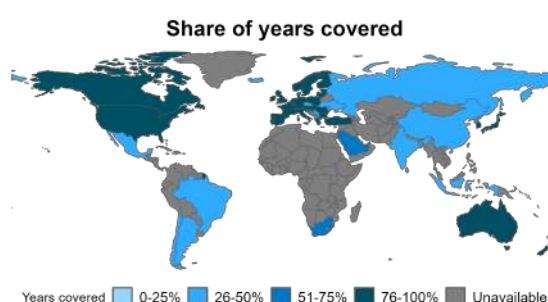
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.5.0.2 Membership in political parties

**Code:**

mipex\_db70

**Description:**

Membership of and participation to political parties

**Values:**

100 - Equal access with nationals (no restrictions imposed by government)

50 - Restricted access to internal elected positions

0 - Other official/legal restrictions apply

**Missings:**

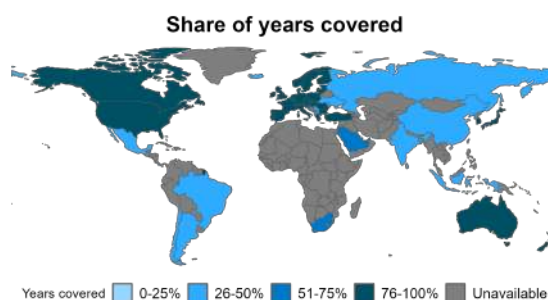
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.5.0.3 Strenght of national consultive body

**Code:**

mipex\_dc71abd

**Description:**

Consultation of foreign residents on national level:

Regular consultation: consultation of immigrant population or of immigrant associations is structurally organised for policies which are relevant for foreign residents

Ad-hoc consultation: consultation of immigrant population or immigrant associations exists but is not structurally organised

Consultation powers:

- a) Right of initiative to make its own reports or recommendations, even when not consulted.
- b) Right to a response by the national authority to the its advice or recommendations.

**Values:**

100 - Regular consultation, together with a) and b)

75 - Regular consultation, with members elected or appointed by foreign residents or associations (with or without state intervention)

50 - Regular consultation of foreign residents on national level, with members selected/appointed by state only

25 - ad-hoc consultation of foreign residents on national level

0 - No consultation at the national level

**Missings:**

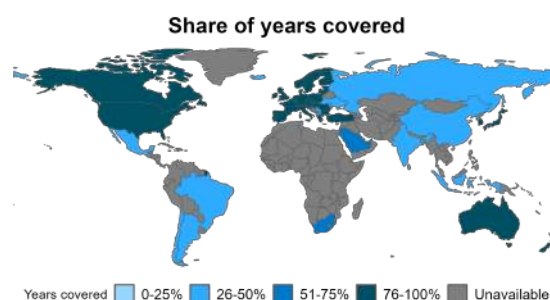
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.5.0.4 Active information policy

**Code:**

mipex\_dd75

**Description:**

Active policy of information by national level (or regional in federal states) on political participation/political or related rights

**Values:**

100 - Policy of information by state targeted at migrant on individual basis (through individualised meeting or one-stop-shop)

50 - Policy of information on general basis (through individual campaigns in certain regions, brochures, websites updated on a regular basis)

0 - No active policy of information in the last year

**Missings:**

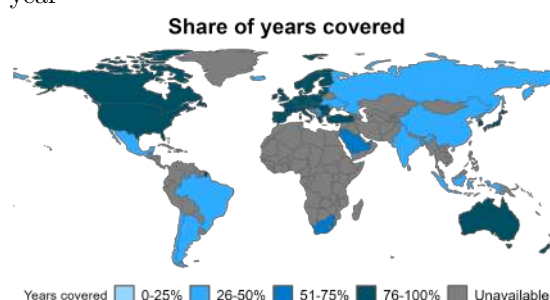
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.5.0.5 Public funding/support for national immigrant bodies

**Code:**

mipex\_dd76

**Description:**

Public funding or support of immigrant organisations on national level

**Values:**

100 - Funding or support (in kind) for immigrant organisations involved in consultation and advice at national level without further conditions than being a partner in talks

50 - Funding or support (in kind) dependent on criteria set by the state (beyond being a partner in consultation and different than for non-immigrant groups)

0 - No support funding

**Missings:**

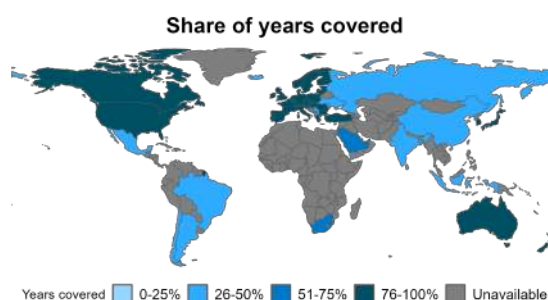
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.6 Permanent Residence

**Code:**

mipex\_e

**Description:**

Average of the permanent residence strand. The Permanent Residence section of the MIPEX dataset contain variables which try to answer the following question: How easily can immigrants become permanent residents?

**Values:**

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

**Missings:**

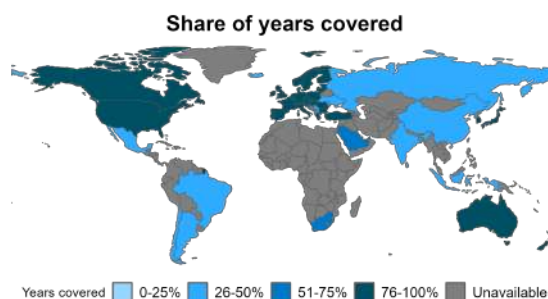
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.6.0.1 Residence period

**Code:**

mipex\_ea80

**Description:**

Required time of habitual residence

(Please specify in the comment box the exact number of months required)

**Values:**

100 - < 5 years

50 - 5 years

0 - > 5 years or no legal entitlement to permanent residence for ordinary residents

**Missings:**

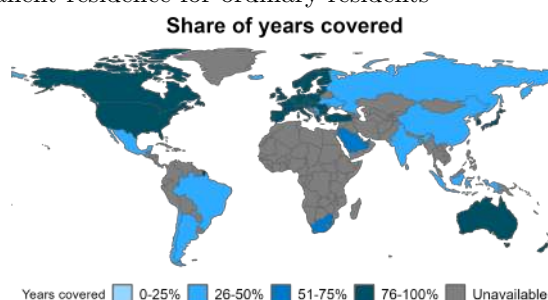
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.6.0.2 Language requirement

**Code:**

mipex\_eb84a

**Description:**

a. LTR language form

Form of language requirement (if no requirement, skip to question 84c)

Note: Can be test, interview, completion of course, or other for country of assessments.

**Values:**

100 - No Requirement OR Voluntary course/information (please specify which)

50 - Requirement to take a language course

0 - Requirement includes language test/assessment

**Missings:**

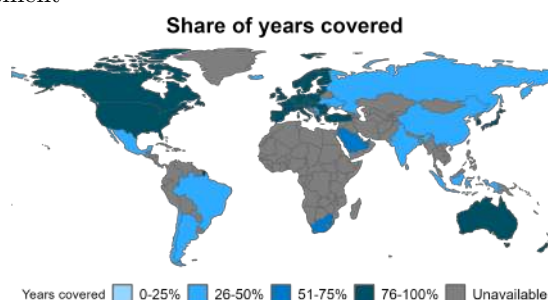
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.6.0.3 Economic resources

**Code:**

mipex\_eb85

**Description:**

Economic resources requirement

**Values:**

100 - None or at/below level of social assistance and no income source is excluded (please specify)

50 - Higher than social assistance and no income source is excluded

0 - Income source linked to employment or no use of social assistance

**Missings:**

Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.6.0.4 Duration of validity

**Code:**

mipex\_eb88

**Description:**

Duration of validity of permit

**Values:**

100 - > 5 years

50 - 5 years

0 - < 5 years

**Missings:**

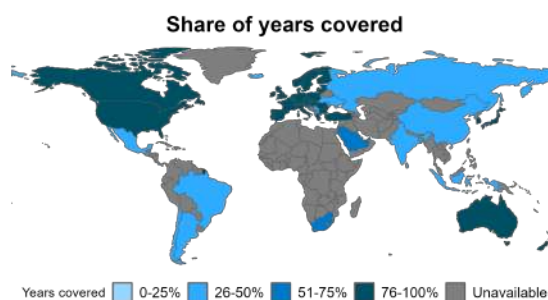
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.6.0.5 Renewable permit

**Code:**

mipex\_eb89

**Description:**

Renewable permit

**Values:**

100 - Automatically

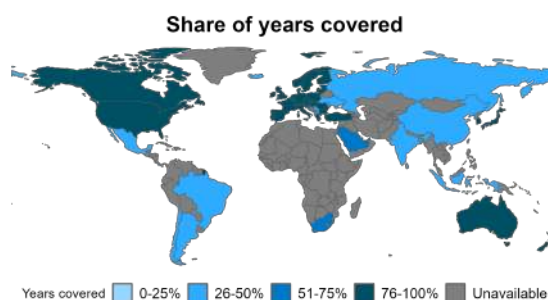
50 - Upon application

0 - Provided original requirements are still met

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2007-2019

**Citation:**  
Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.6.0.6 Periods of absence allowed

**Code:**  
mipex\_eb90

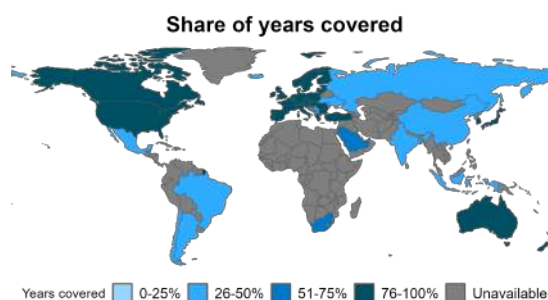
**Description:**  
Periods of absence allowed for renewal, after granting of status (continuous or cumulative)  
Note: for EU countries, this refers to time outside the EU.

**Values:**  
100 -  $\geq 3$  years  
50 - 1 year < , < 3 years  
0 -  $\leq 1$  year

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2007-2019

**Citation:**  
Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.6.0.7 Accesso to social security and assistance

**Code:**  
mipex\_ed96

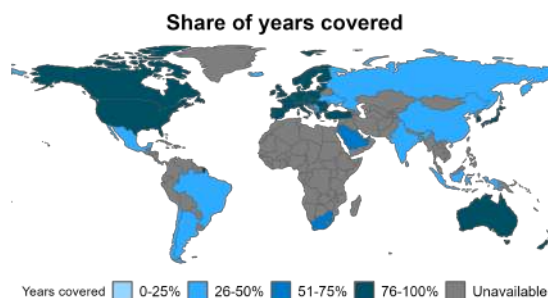
**Description:**  
Access to social security (unemployment benefits, old age pension, invalidity benefits, maternity leave, family benefits, social assistance)

**Values:**  
100 - Equal access with nationals  
50 - Priority to nationals  
0 - Other limiting conditions apply

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2007-2019

**Citation:**  
Solano & Huddelston (2020)



## 10.7 Citizenship

**Code:**  
mipex\_f

**Description:**

Average of the citizenship strand. The Acquisition of Citizenship section of the MIPEX dataset contain variables which try to answer the following question: How easily can immigrants become citizens?

**Values:**

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

**Missings:**

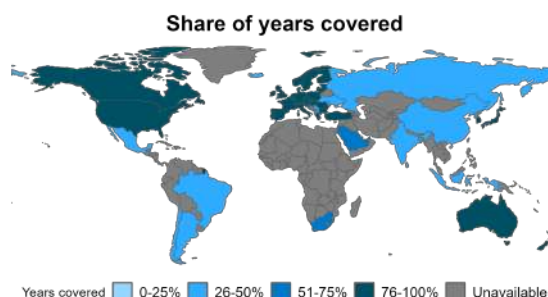
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.7.0.1 Residence conditions for ordinary naturalisation

**Code:**

mipex\_fa98

**Description:**

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents

Note: "Residence" is defined as the whole period of lawful and habitual stay since entry. For instance, if the requirement is 5 years as a permanent residence, which itself can only be obtained after 5 years' residence, please select "After  $\geq$  10 years"

(Please specify in the comment box the exact number of years required)

**Values:**

100 - After  $\leq$  5 years of total residence (please specify)

50 - After  $> 5 < 10$  years of total residence (please specify)

0 - After  $\geq 10$  years of total residence (please specify)

**Missings:**

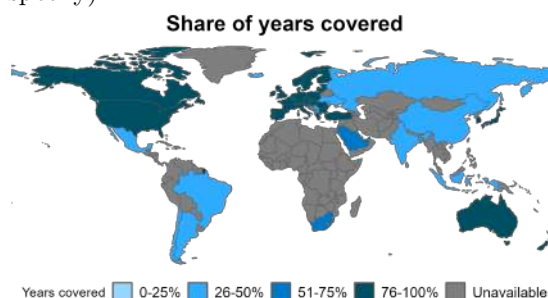
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)





### 10.7.0.2 Citizenship for immigrant children (birthright and socialisation)

**Code:**

mipex\_fa102\_new

**Description:**

Can citizenship be acquired by children born on the territory to nonnational parents or by immigrant children (socialisation)?

**Values:**

100 - Automatic at birth – unconditional

67 - Automatic, but attached to conditions related to the parents' status or to other requirements (e.g., age of majority)

33 - Upon simple application or declaration after birth

0 - naturalization procedure (facilitated or not)

**Missings:**

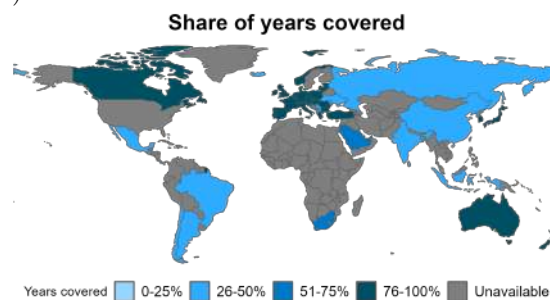
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.7.0.3 Naturalisation requirements

**Code:**

mipex\_fb\_new

**Description:**

Average of naturalization requirements

**Values:**

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

**Missings:**

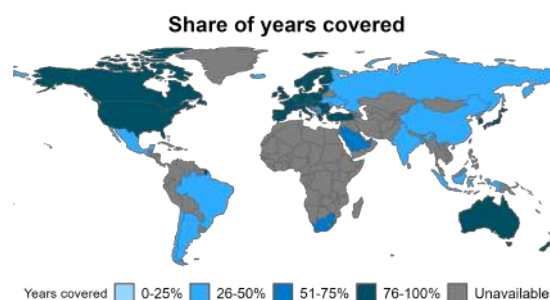
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.7.0.4 Citizenship for immigrant children (birthright and socialisation)

**Code:**

mipex\_fb102\_new

**Description:**

Can citizenship be acquired by children born on the territory to nonnational parents or by immigrant children (socialisation)?

**Values:**

100 - Automatic at birth – unconditional

67 - Automatic, but attached to conditions related to the parents' status or to other requirements (e.g., age of majority)

33 - Upon simple application or declaration after birth

0 - naturalization procedure (facilitated or not)

**Missings:**

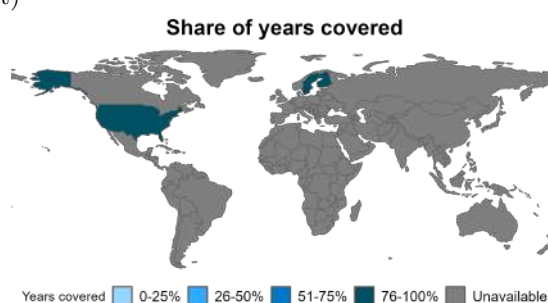
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.7.0.5 Naturalisation language level

**Code:**

mipex\_fb104a

**Description:**

Language requirement

Note: Can be test, interview, completion of course, or other for country of assessments.

**Values:**

100 - No Assessment OR A1 or less set as standard (please specify which)

50 - A2 set as standard

0 - B1 or higher set as standard. OR no standards, based on administrative discretion.(please specify which)

**Missings:**

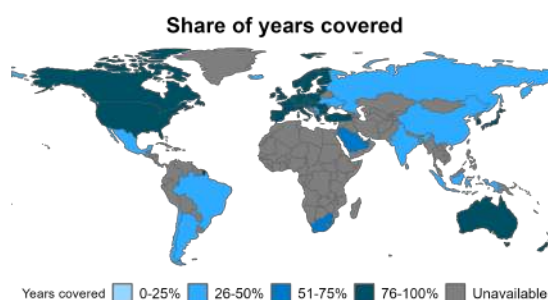
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.7.0.6 Naturalisation integration form

**Code:**

mipex\_fb105a

**Description:**

Citizenship/integration requirement

Note: Can be test, interview, or other for country of assessments.

**Values:**

100 - No Requirement OR Voluntary provision of information (please specify which)

50 - Requirement to complete a course

0 - Requirement to pass an integration test/assessment

**Missings:**

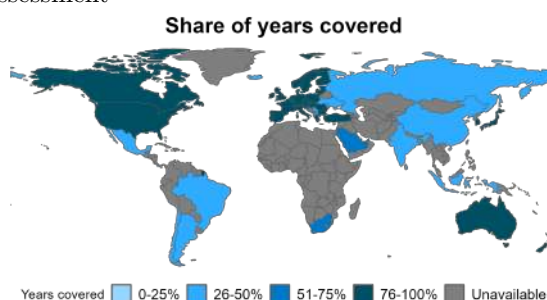
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.7.0.7 Economic resources

**Code:**

mipex\_fb106

**Description:**

Economic resources requirement

**Values:**

100 - None

50 - Minimum income (e.g. acknowledged level of poverty threshold)/no income source is excluded

0 - Additional requirements (e.g. employment, stable and sufficient resources, higher levels of income)

**Missings:**

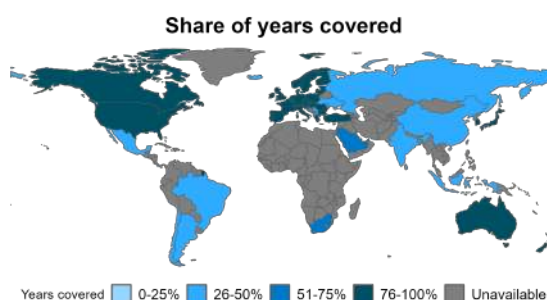
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.7.0.8 Criminal records

**Code:**

mipex\_fb107

**Description:**

Criminal record requirement

**Values:**

100 - Crimes with sentences of imprisonment for  $\geq 5$  years OR Use of qualifying period instead of refusal

50 - Crimes with sentences of imprisonment for  $< 5$  years

0 - For other offences (e.g. misdemeanours, minor offenses, pending criminal procedure)

**Missings:**

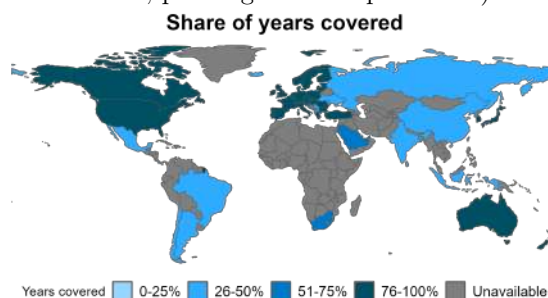
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.7.0.9 Dual Citizenship

**Code:**

mipex\_fd115ab

**Description:**

Is there a requirement to renounce foreign nationality before naturalization for first generation immigrants?

**Values:**

100 - No requirement for anyone

50 - Yes, but with multiple substantial exemptions: a. On humanitarian grounds (e.g. for refugees, stateless); b. On accessibility grounds (e.g. cost, distance, impossibility))

0 - Yes, and no substantive exceptions (beyond humanitarian reasons, e.g., exemptions only for spouses, citizens of certain countries /person not being able to renounce origin country citizenship)

**Missings:**

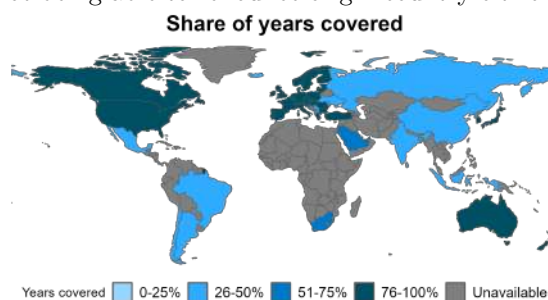
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



## 10.8 Antidiscrimination

**Code:**

mipex\_g

**Description:**

Average of the discrimination strand. The Antidiscrimination section of the MIPEX dataset contain variables which try to answer the following question: Is everyone effectively protected from racial/ethnic, religious, and nationality discrimination in all areas of life?

**Values:**

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

**Missings:**

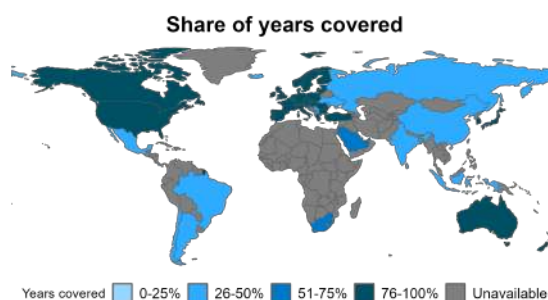
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.8.0.1 Law covers direct/indirect discrimination, harassment, instruction

**Code:**

mipex\_ga117

**Description:**

Prohibition in the law includes direct and/or indirect discrimination, and/or harassment and/or instruction to discriminate on grounds of:

- a) race and ethnicity
- b) religion and belief
- c) nationality

C means that nationality/citizenship is a protected ground in national law or established through case law . If discrimination is prohibited only for national origin only, please do not chose C.

**Values:**

100 - All three grounds

50 - Two grounds (please specify which ones)

0 - Ground a, none, or only based on international standards or constitution, subject to judicial interpretation

**Missings:**

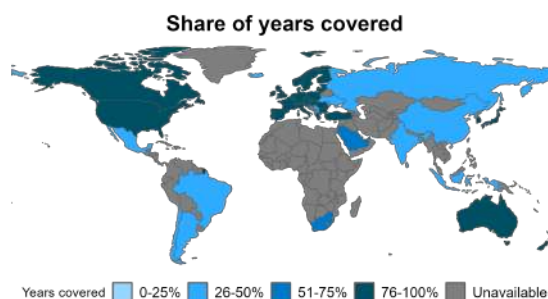
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.8.0.2 Fields of applications

**Code:**

mipex\_gb

**Description:**

Average of gb123-gb126, measuring whether the law covers employment in different fields of application.

**Values:**

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

**Missings:**

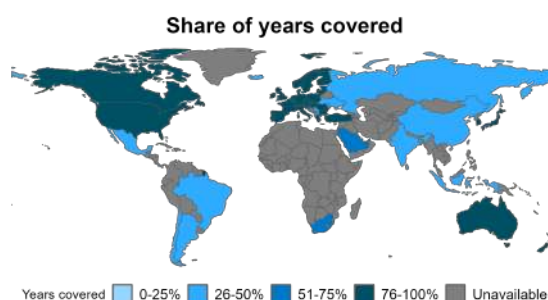
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.8.0.3 Employment & vocational training

**Code:**

mipex\_gb123

**Description:**

Law covers employment and vocational training:

- a) race and ethnicity
- b) religion and belief
- c) nationality

**Values:**

100 - All three grounds

50 - Two grounds

0 - Ground a, none, or only based on international standards or constitution, subject to judicial interpretation

**Missings:**

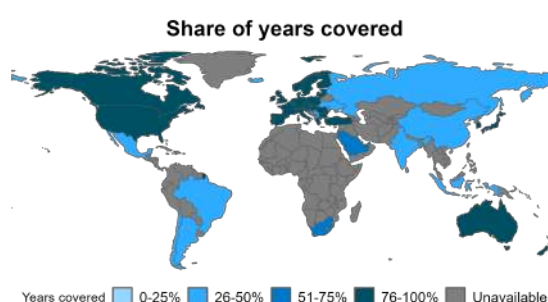
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.8.0.4 Education

**Code:**

mipex\_gb124

**Description:**

Law covers education (primary and secondary level):

- a) race and ethnicity
- b) religion and belief
- c) nationality

**Values:**

100 - All three grounds

50 - Two grounds

0 - Ground a, none, or only based on international standards or constitution, subject to judicial interpretation

**Missings:**

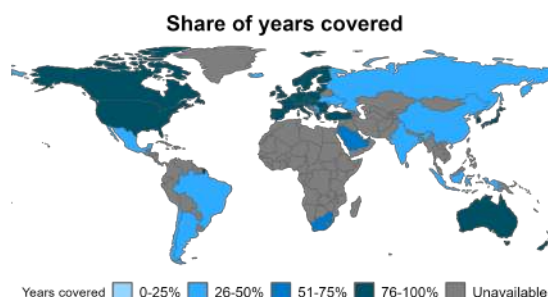
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.8.0.5 Social protection

**Code:**

mipex\_gb125

**Description:**

Law covers social protection, including social security:

- a) race and ethnicity
- b) religion and belief
- c) nationality

**Values:**

Law covers social protection, including social security:

- a) race and ethnicity
- b) religion and belief
- c) nationality

**Missings:**

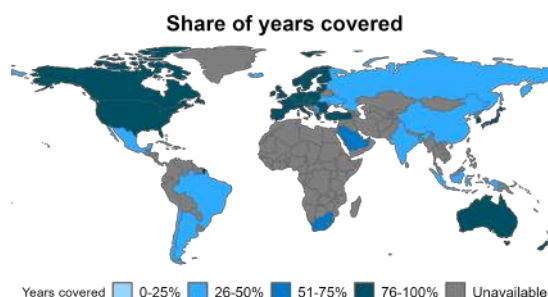
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.8.0.6 Access to and supply of public goods and services, including housing

**Code:**

mipex\_gb126

**Description:**

Law covers access to and/or supply of goods and services available to the public, including housing:

- a) race and ethnicity
- b) religion and belief
- c) nationality

**Values:**

Law covers access to and/or supply of goods and services available to the public, including housing:

- a) race and ethnicity
- b) religion and belief
- c) nationality

**Missings:**

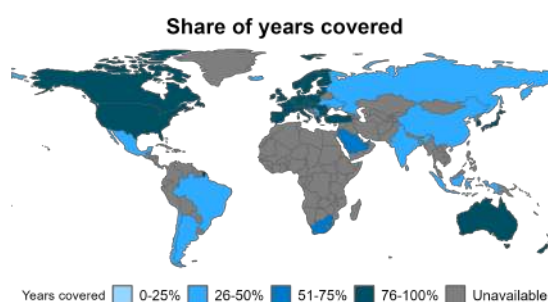
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.8.0.7 Enforcement mechanisms new

**Code:**

mipex\_gc\_new

**Description:**

- A) Access for victims to all the following procedures: juridical civil, criminal, administrative
- B) Shift in burden of proof in judicial civil OR administrative procedures
- C) Legal entities with a legitimate interest in defending the principle of equality may engage in proceedings on behalf OR in support of victims
- D) At least c, e and h of the following sanctions (below)

Sanctions include:

- a) financial compensation to victims for material damages
- b) financial compensation to victims for moral damages/ damages for injuries to feelings
- c) restitution of rights lost due to discrimination/ damages in lieu
- d) imposing positive measures on discrimination
- e) imposing negative measures to stop offending
- f) imposing negative measures to prevent repeat offending
- g) specific sanctions authorising publication of the verdict (in a non-judicial publication, i.e. not in documents produced by the court)
- h) specific sanctions for legal persons

**Values:**

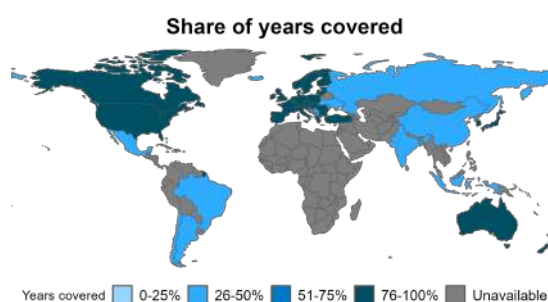
- 0 - None
- 25 - One of these
- 50 - Two of these
- 75 - Three of these
- 100 - All four of these



**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2007-2019

**Citation:**  
Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.8.0.8 Enforcement mechanisms

**Code:**  
mipex\_gc

**Description:**

- A) Access for victims to all the following procedures: juridical civil, criminal, administrative
- B) Shift in burden of proof in judicial civil OR administrative procedures
- C) Legal entities with a legitimate interest in defending the principle of equality may engage in proceedings on behalf OR in support of victims
- D) At least c, e and h of the following sanctions (below)

Sanctions include:

- a) financial compensation to victims for material damages
- b) financial compensation to victims for moral damages/ damages for injuries to feelings
- c) restitution of rights lost due to discrimination/ damages in lieu
- d) imposing positive measures on discrimination
- e) imposing negative measures to stop offending
- f) imposing negative measures to prevent repeat offending
- g) specific sanctions authorising publication of the verdict (in a non-judicial publication, i.e. not in documents produced by the court)
- h) specific sanctions for legal persons

**Values:**

- 0 - None
- 25 - One of these
- 50 - Two of these
- 75 - Three of these
- 100 - All four of these

**Missings:**  
Empty cell

**Coverage:**  
2007-2019

**Citation:**  
Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.8.0.9 Mandate of specialised equality body

**Code:**

mipex\_gd136

**Description:**

Specialised Equality body has been established with a mandate to combat discrimination on the grounds of:

- a) race and ethnicity
- b) religion and belief
- c) nationality

Note: If there is no dedicated specialised equality body, then answer with option 3 to Q137-140 and skip to Q 141

**Values:**

100 - All three grounds

50 - Two grounds

0 - Ground A

**Missings:**

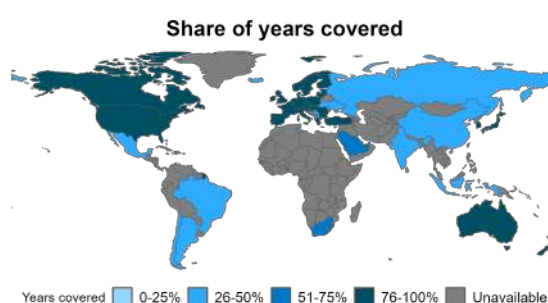
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.8.0.10 Equality bodies

**Code:**

mipex\_gd137gd140

**Description:**

Specialised Body has the mandate to:

- a) assist victims with independent legal advice to victims on their case
- b) assist victims with independently investigation of the facts of the case
- c) instigation of own proceedings OR investigations

**Values:**

0 - No specialized Body

33 - One of these

67 - Two of these

100 - Three of these

**Missings:**

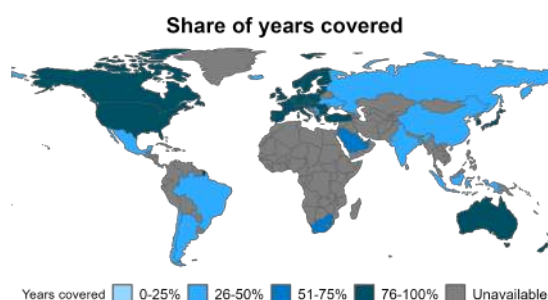
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.8.0.11 Law covers positive action measures

**Code:**

mipex\_gd144

**Description:**

Law provides for:

a) introduction of positive action measures on issues of ethnicity, race or religion that could also benefit people of immigrant background

b) assessment of these measures (ex. research, statistics)

Positive action: is a specific temporary measure adopted in order to compensate/or prevent the disadvantage suffered by a specific group compared to another.

**Values:**

100 - Both of these

50 - Only A

0 - None of these

**Missings:**

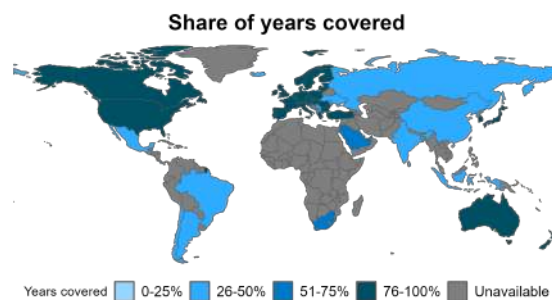
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2007-2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.9 Health

**Code:**

mipex\_h

**Description:**

Average of the health strand. The Health section of the MIPEX dataset contain variables which try to answer the following question: Is the health system responsive to immigrants' needs?

**Values:**

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

**Missings:**

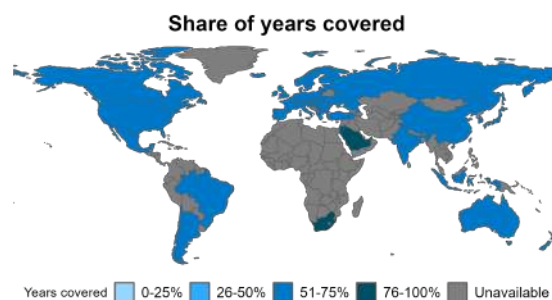
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2014; 2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.9.0.1 a. Conditions for legal migrants

**Code:**

mipex\_h145a

**Description:**

Legal migrants: conditions for inclusion in a system of health care coverage

Please specify any conditions for obtaining health care coverage, such as length of stay or other conditions (e.g. residing in a State facility). (Ignore the conditions which have to be satisfied in order to be classed as a 'migrant' rather than a 'visitor'.)

**Values:**

100 - Inclusion is unconditional

50 - Some conditions for inclusion

0 - No inclusion (costs must be paid in full by the user or by a commercial insurance policy)

**Missings:**

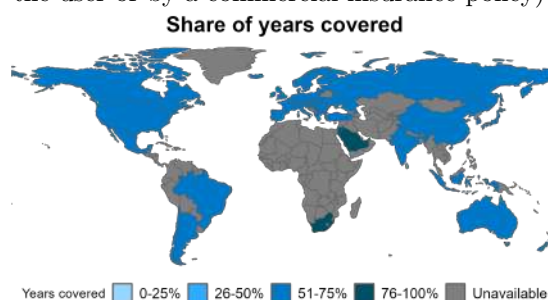
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2014; 2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.9.0.2 Administrative discretion and documentation for legal migrants

**Code:**

mipex\_h148

**Description:**

A. Administrative demands for documents which may be difficult for migrants to produce

B. Coverage for migrants may depend on decisions with uncertain outcome.

examples of A: proof of low income on the basis of tax returns; identity documents available only from the police; proof of address from local authority records.

Example of B: Decision made for example by administrators (receptionists, managers or committees), health workers making clinical judgements about criteria for entitlement such as 'urgency', financial departments deciding how rigorously to pursue unpaid bills, etc.

**Values:**

100 - Neither

50 - A or B (please specify)

0 - A and B

**Missings:**

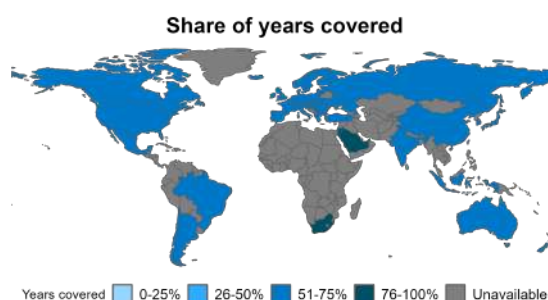
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2014; 2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.9.0.3 a. Conditions for asylum-seekers

**Code:**

mipex\_h146a

**Description:**

Asylum-seekers: conditions for inclusion in a system of health care coverage

Please specify any conditions for obtaining health care coverage, such as length of stay or other conditions (e.g. residing in a State facility). (Ignore the conditions which have to be satisfied in order to be classed as a 'migrant' rather than a 'visitor'.)

**Values:**

100 - Inclusion is unconditional

50 - Some conditions for inclusion

0 - No inclusion (costs must be paid in full by the user or by a commercial insurance policy)

**Missings:**

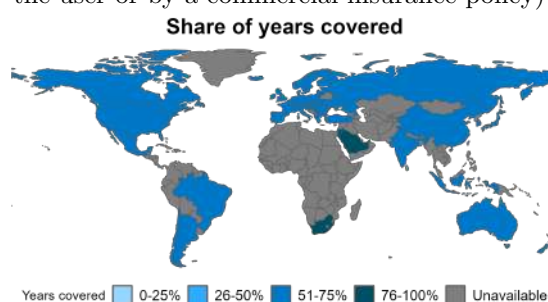
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2014; 2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.9.0.4 Administrative discretion and documentation for asylum-seekers

**Code:**

mipex\_h149

**Description:**

A. Administrative demands for documents which may be difficult for migrants to produce

B. Coverage for migrants may depend on decisions with uncertain outcome.

examples of A: proof of low income on the basis of tax returns; identity documents available only from the police; proof of address from local authority records.

Example of B: Decision made for example by administrators (receptionists, managers or committees), health workers making clinical judgements about criteria for entitlement such as 'urgency', financial departments deciding how rigorously to pursue unpaid bills, etc.

**Values:**

100 - Neither

50 - A or B (please specify)

0 - A and B

**Missings:**

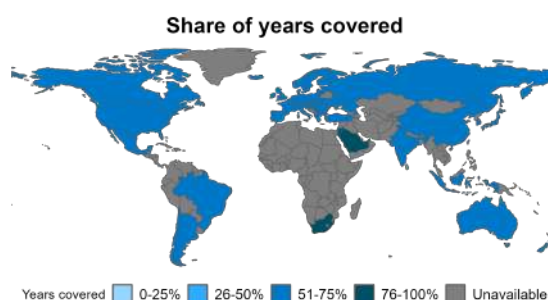
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2014; 2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.9.0.5 a. Conditions for undocumented migrants

**Code:**

mipex\_h147a

**Description:**

Undocumented migrants: conditions for inclusion in a system of health care coverage

Please specify any conditions for obtaining health care coverage, such as length of stay or other conditions (e.g. residing in a State facility). (Ignore the conditions which have to be satisfied in order to be classed as a 'migrant' rather than a 'visitor'.)

**Values:**

100 - Inclusion is unconditional

50 - Some conditions for inclusion

0 - No inclusion (costs must be paid in full by the user or by a commercial insurance policy)

**Missings:**

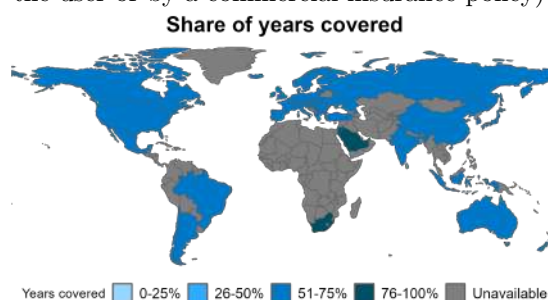
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2014; 2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.9.0.6 Administrative discretion and documentation for undocumented migrants

**Code:**

mipex\_h150

**Description:**

A. Administrative demands for documents which may be difficult for migrants to produce

B. Coverage for migrants may depend on decisions with uncertain outcome.

examples of A: proof of low income on the basis of tax returns; identity documents available only from the police; proof of address from local authority records.

Example of B: Decision made for example by administrators (receptionists, managers or committees), health workers making clinical judgements about criteria for entitlement such as 'urgency', financial departments deciding how rigorously to pursue unpaid bills, etc.

**Values:**

100 - Neither

50 - A or B (please specify)

0 - A and B

**Missings:**

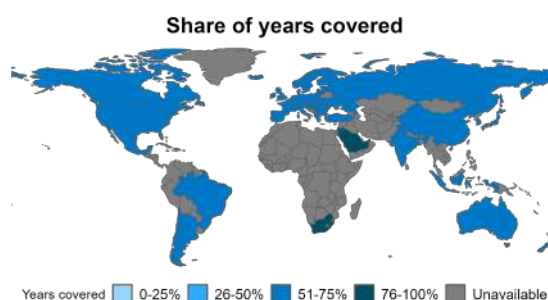
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2014; 2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.9.0.7 Information for migrants concerning entitlements and use of health services

**Code:**

mipex\_h152c

**Description:**

Groups reached by information for migrants on entitlements and use of health services

A. Legal migrants

B. Asylum seekers

C. Undocumented migrants

**Values:**

100 - All three groups

67 - Two groups (please specify)

33 - One group (please specify)

0 - None

**Missings:**

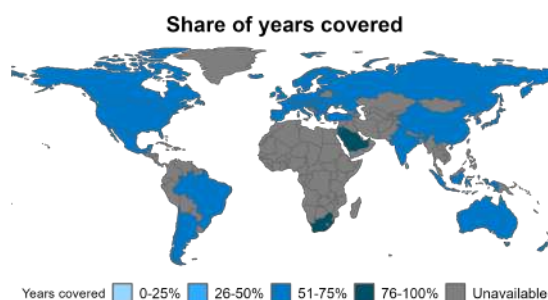
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2014; 2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



### 10.9.0.8 Information for migrants concerning health education and promotion

**Code:**

mipex\_h153c

**Description:**

Groups reached by health education and health promotion:

A. Legal migrants

B. Asylum seekers

C. Undocumented migrants

**Values:**

100 - All three groups

67 - Two groups (please specify)

33 - One group (please specify)

0 - None

**Missings:**

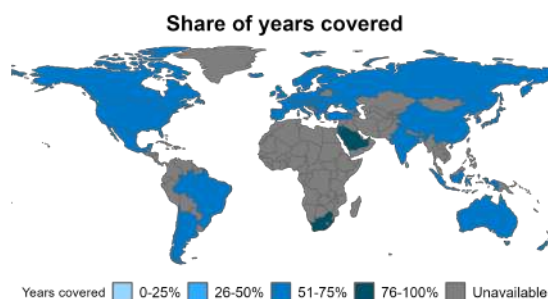
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2014; 2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.9.0.9 Cost/availability of interpreters

**Code:**

mipex\_h156a

**Description:**

Availability of qualified interpretation services for patients with inadequate proficiency in the official language(s)

**Values:**

100 - Interpreters are available free of charge to patients

50 - Interpreters are available but patients must pay all (or a substantial part) of the costs

0 - No interpretation services available

**Missings:**

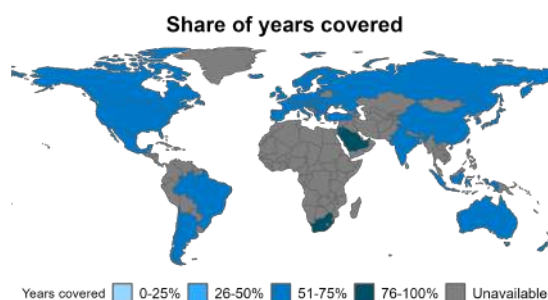
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2014; 2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.9.0.10 Involvement of migrants in information provision, service design and delivery

**Code:**

mipex\_h159

**Description:**

A. Migrants are involved in service delivery (e.g. through the employment of 'cultural mediators')

B. Migrants are involved in the development and dissemination of information

C. Migrants are involved in research (not only as respondents)

D. Migrant patients or ex-patients are involved in the evaluation, planning and running of services.

E. Migrants in the community are involved in the design of services.

Mention only forms of migrant involvement that are explicitly encouraged by policy measures (at any level)

**Values:**

100 - 3-5 of these (please specify)

50 - 1-2 of these (please specify)

0 - None of these

**Missings:**

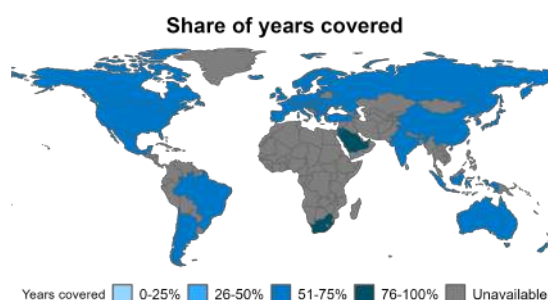
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2014; 2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)





#### 10.9.0.11 Support for research on migrant health

**Code:**

mipex\_h163

**Description:**

Funding bodies have in the past five years supported research on the following topics:

- A. occurrence of health problems among migrant or ethnic minority groups
- B. social determinants of migrant and ethnic minority health
- C. issues concerning service provision for migrants or ethnic minorities
- D. evaluation of methods for reducing inequalities in health or health care affecting migrants or ethnic minorities

**Values:**

100 - 3-4 of these (please specify)

50 - 1-2 of these (please specify)

0 - None of these topics

**Missings:**

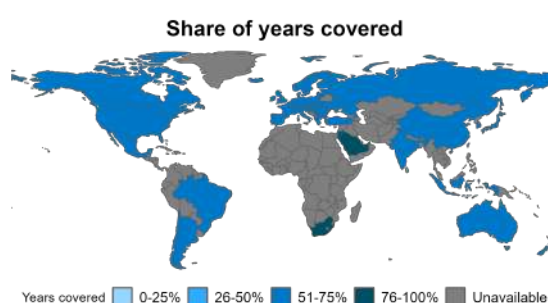
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2014; 2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



#### 10.9.0.12 Whole organisation approach

**Code:**

mipex\_h165

**Description:**

Migrant or ethnic minority health is a priority throughout service provider organisations and health agencies ("integrated" versus "categorical" approach).

**Values:**

100 - Commitment to providing equitable health care for migrants or ethnic minorities is present in all departments of service provider organisations and health agencies

50 - Concern for migrant or ethnic minority health is regarded as a priority only for specialised departments or organisations

0 - No systematic attention is paid to migrant or ethnic minority health in any part of the health system. Measures are left to individual initiative

**Missings:**

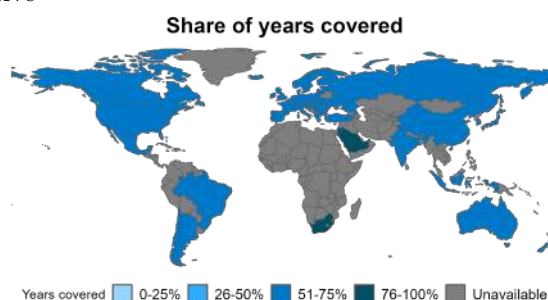
Empty cell

**Coverage:**

2014; 2019

**Citation:**

Solano & Huddelston (2020)



## References

- Helbling, M., Abou-Chadi, T., Berger, V., Bjerre, L., Breyer, M., Römer, F., & Zobel, M. (2024). "IMPIC database v2".
- Helbling, M., Bjerre, L., Römer, F., & Zobel, M. (2017). Measuring immigration policies: The IMPIC database. , *16*(1), 79–98.
- Pedroza, L. (2022). *IMISEM dataset*. Retrieved from <https://search.gesis.org/research.data/SDN-10.7802-2380?doi=10.7802/2380> (Published: German Institute for Global and Area Studies (GIGA). Datenfile Version 1.0.0, <https://doi.org/10.7802/2380>) doi: 10.7802/2380
- Peters, M., Borang, F., Kalm, S., Lindvall, J., & Shin, A. (2024). *Historical Immigration Policy dataset (HIP)*. Harvard Dataverse. Retrieved from <https://doi.org/10.7910/DVN/F7V8YL> doi: 10.7910/DVN/F7V8YL
- Schreier, S., Skrabal, L., & Czaika, M. (2023). *DEMIG-QuantMig migration policy database*. QuantMig Project Deliverable D5.4, version 1.2. Krems: University of Continuing Education.
- Solano, G., & Huddelston, T. (2020). *Migrant integration policy index 2020*.
- Vink, M., van der Baaren, L., Bauböck, R., Džankić, J., Honohan, I., & Manby, B. (2023). *GLOBALCIT citizenship law dataset, v2.0, country-year-mode data (acquisition/loss)*.